



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

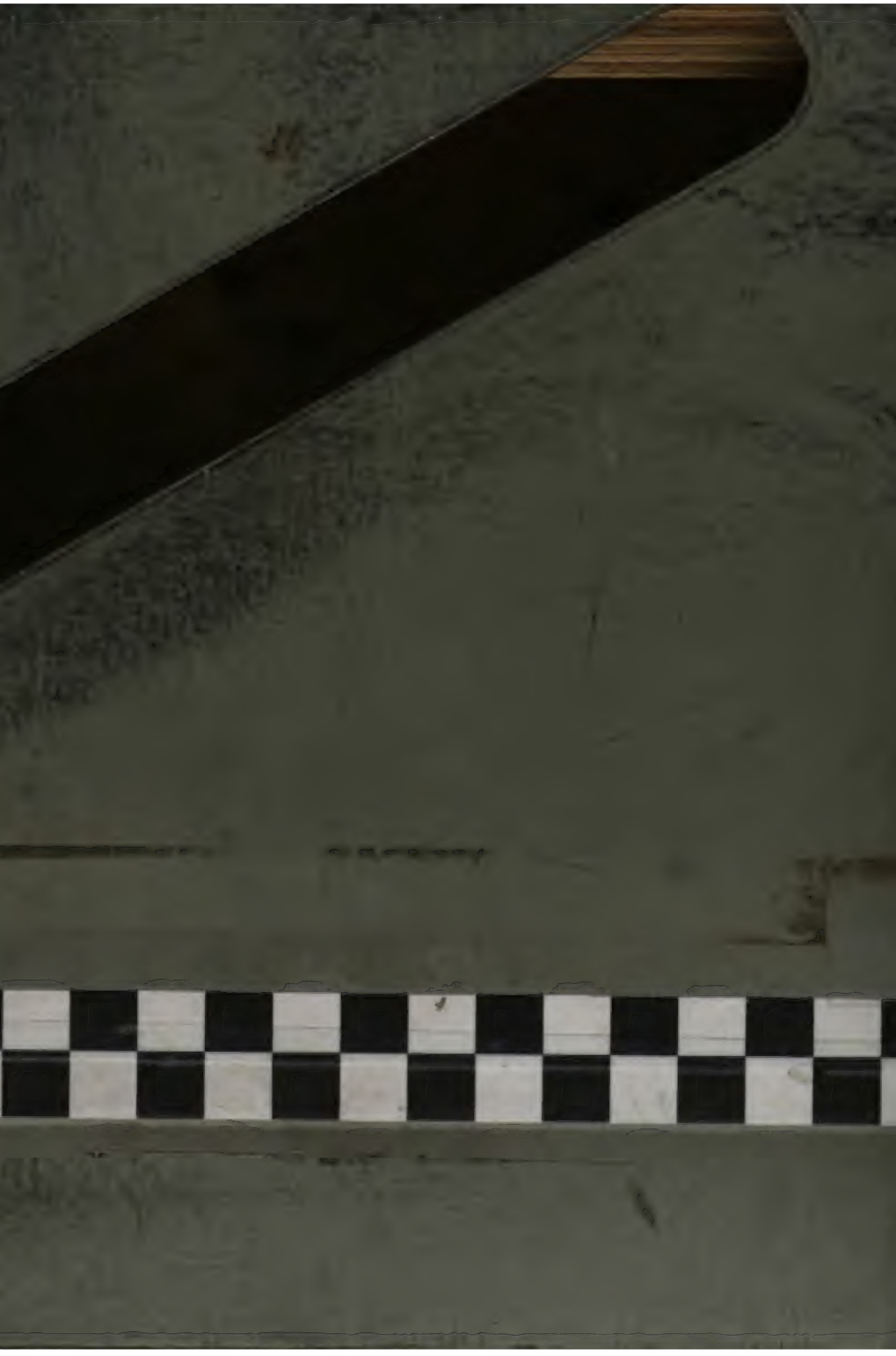
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



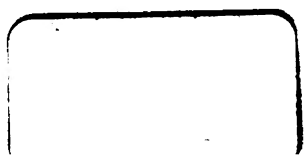


UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA LIBRARY



X030224067















[ Muster rolls, etc., 1743-17872

# PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

**Sixth Series**

---

**VOLUME II.**

---

EDITED BY  
**THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY**

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE  
**HON. ROBERT MCAFEE,**  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.



---

**HARRISBURG, PA.:**  
**HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY, STATE PRINTER,**  
**1906.**

PERCHASE

DEC 2 '32

F  
146  
.P591  
157653



6th S. r.  
v. 2  
1906.

---

MUSTER ROLLS

RELATING TO THE

Associators and Militia

OF THE

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

---

(1)



# WASHINGTON COUNTY LIEUTENANTS.

---

James Marshall, .....Apr. 4, 1781.

## Sub-Lieutenants.

John Cannon, .....Apr. 2, 1781.

Daniel Leet, .....Apr. 2, 1781.

William McClury, .....Dec. 24, 1781.

William Parker, .....Dec. 24, 1781.

George Vallandigham, .....Dec. 24, 1781.

Matthew Ritchie, .....Dec. 24, 1781.

James Allison, .....Jan. 20, 1784.

---

## COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION.

---

For that part of Augusta county that lies on the West side of the Laurel Hill, at Pittsburgh, chosen the 16th day of May, 1775. (a.)

George Croghan.

George Campbell.

Edward Ward.

John McCullogh.

William Gol.

George Vallandigham.

John Gibson.

Dorsey Pentecost.

Edward Cook.

William Crawford.

Devinny Smith.

John Anderson.

David Rodgers.

Jacob Van Meter.

Henry Enoch.

Thomas Smallman.

John Canon.

James Enns.

George Wilson.

William Vance.

David Shepherd.

William Elliott.

Richmond Willis.

Samuel Sample.

John Ormsby.

Richard Maher.

John Nevill.

John Swearingen.





---

---

**FIRST BATTALION**  
**WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



ARRANGEMENT OF MILITIA, 1781-2. (a.)

---

FIRST BATTALION.

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Henry Enoch.

Major.

Samuel McCullough.

---

(c.) MUSTER ROLL CAPTAIN JOHN MILLER'S COMPY.  
FIRST BATTALION, WASHINGTON COUNTY.

---

Captain.

John Miller.

Lieut.

Cornellus.

Ensign.

Henry Dickerson.

Serjeants.

1st. Gideon Dickerson.

3rd. Jno. Lindsly.

2nd. John Goble.

4th. Ephraim Bates.

Privates.

First Class.

Edwr. McVae.

James Tucker.

Zenos. Lindsly.

Caleb Goble.

Abrm. Fordice.

Peter Hanks.

Thos. Reynald.

Patrik Allison.

Litl. George Atkinson.

## Second Class.

Caleb Dille.  
 Price Dille.  
 Nathan Bane.  
 Abram. Hatheway.

Big George Atkinson.  
 Laurence Craft.  
 Ebr. Goble.  
 Leonard Love.

## Third Class.

David Johnson.  
 Benjm. McVae.  
 John Carmichael.  
 Danl. Axtell.

James Hunter.  
 James Guffy.  
 Dennis Caharl.  
 Isaac McVae

## Fourth Class.

Stephen Sanders.  
 Elihu Sanders.  
 Thos. Axtell.  
 Saml. Dille.

John McVae.  
 Thos. Craig.  
 Nathan Hatheway.  
 Joseph Pipes.

## Fifth Class.

Danl. Parkhurst.  
 James Johnson.  
 Israel Dille.  
 Noah Cook.

Stephen Cook.  
 John Whiten.  
 Wm. Craft.  
 James Draper.

## Sixth Class.

Richd. Hatheway.  
 Saml. Creig.  
 Ebr. Orsborn.  
 George Carter.

Richd. Lee.  
 Jacob Rude.  
 Danl. Vean.  
 Alex'dr Stricklin.

## Seventh Class.

Isaac Dille.  
 Joseph Bane.  
 Caleb Lindsly.  
 Benjm. Ricky.

Jos. Lindsly.  
 Jacob whosong.  
 Benjm. Fraise.  
 Wm. Atkinson.

## Eighth Class.

Abel Cook.  
 David Dille.

John Dille.  
 Benjm. Royce.



COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

9

John Miller.  
Andrew Sheardine.

Daniel Crane.  
Lewis Rite.

This may Certify that I have made a fair & Impartial Lottery for the above Classes of ye Western Company of Amwell Township Sept. ye 21st, 1781.

By me JOHN MILLER, Capt.

---

WASHINGTON COUNTY OCTOBER 15TH, 1781 FIRST BATTALION A CLASS ROLE OF CAPT. ANDREW FERLEYS COMPANY. (c.)

---

Captain.

Andrew Ferley.

Lieut.

James Blackburn.

Ensign.

Jacob Stull.

Serjeants.

1. Andrew Cox.
2. David Lenard.
3. Joseph Line.

Privates

First Class.

Benjamin Blackburn.  
Mical Cox, Junr.  
James Melligin.  
Joseph Roberts.

Jacob Meck.  
Andrew Kee.  
Jacob Jackson.

Second Class.

John Castiel.  
James Baley.  
Jacob Need.  
Fredrick Arnold.

William Jones.  
Elias Kelley.  
John Blackburn.

## Third Class.

John Roberts.  
Jesse Jackson.  
Peter Benham.  
Jesse Lenard.

Mical Cox, Senr.  
Samuel Coll.  
John Hegle.

## Fourth Class.

Christopher Cox.  
Joseph Lincicom.  
Solloman Groom.  
John Stull.

Thomas Kelsy.  
John Miller.  
Eligha Moras.

## Fifth Class.

Calip Lincom.  
John Wrigh.  
Thomas Ishmal.  
John Briont.

Edmon Maning.  
William Line.  
Samuel Line.

## Sixth Class.

William Grooms.  
Phinies McCray.  
Joseph Blackburn.  
Isaac Meck.

George Miles.  
Danniel Arnold.  
John More.  
Tych Rose.

## Seventh Class.

Cobe Lincicom.  
Jerimiah Meck.  
Thomas Keley, Senr.  
Thomas Umphras.

Phillip Fox.  
Daniel Arnold, Senr.  
Benjamin Dannels.  
Thomas Hill.

## Eighth Class.

John lowrey.  
Samuel McCray.  
John Gooding.  
Nathan Meck.

Hugh Kee.  
Miles haton.  
Alexander Jackson.  
Nathan Kelley.

---

A RETURN OF THE 1ST CLASS OF MY COMPANY ORDORD  
ON DUTY FOR THE DEFENCE OF THE FRONTIERS.  
(c.)

---

Lt. Elijah Mills.  
Phillip Verville.

Jno. Gray.  
Rob. Timons.

Jacob Rush.  
Reuben Ross.  
Paul Brown.

Andw. Grey.  
Benjn. Jennings.

Given under my hand this 5th Day of March, 1782.

BENJAMIN STITS, Capt.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that John Broadford hath served his tour of militia Duty in My company and is hereby Discharged given under my hand this 2d Day of April, 1782.

ANDREW FERLEY, Capt.

---

(c.) A CLASS ROLL FOR CAPT. MILLER'S COMPANY.

---

Capt.

John Miller.

Lieut.

Cornelius Miller, absent.

Ensign.

Henry Dickerson.

Sergt.

1st. Gideon Dickerson.

2d. John Goble.

3rd. John Lindsly.

Drummer.

John Guin.

Privates.

First Class.

Edwd. McVae.

Zenos Lindsly.

Abraham Fordice.

Thos. Reynolds.

George Atkinson yet 1st.

James Tucker.

Caleb Goble.

Peter Hanks.

Abram. Lindsly.

Jacob Whosong.

Timothy Ryon.

## 2d Class.

Caleb Dille.  
 Price Dille.  
 Nathan Bane.  
 Abram. Hathway.  
 George Atkinson 2d.

Laurence Craft.  
 Eben'r Goble.  
 Leonard Love.  
 Patrick Allison.  
 Francis Griffing.

## 3d Class.

David Johnson.  
 Benjm. McVae.  
 John Carmichael.  
 Daniel Axtell.  
 James Hunter.

James Guffy.  
 Dennis Caharl.  
 Isaac McVae.  
 Thos. Sergeant.  
 Stephen Carter.

## 4th Class.

Stephen Sanders.  
 Elihu Sanders.  
 Thos. Axtell.  
 Saml. Dille.  
 John McVae.

Thos. Creig.  
 Nathan Hatheway.  
 Joseph Pipes.  
 Benj'm Goble.  
 Thos. Grim.

## 5th Class.

Danil Parkhurst.  
 James Johnson.  
 Israel Dille.  
 Noah Cook.  
 Stephen Cook.  
 John Whiten.

Wm. Craft.  
 James Draper.  
 Moses Williams.  
 Jessee Bane.  
 John Ryon.

## 6th Class.

Richd. Hatheway.  
 Saml. Creig.  
 Ebenezar Orsborn.  
 George Carter.  
 Richd. Lee.

Jacob Rude.  
 Daniel Vears.  
 Ephraim Bates.  
 Joseph Col.  
 Coonrod Whosong.

## 7 Class.

Isaac Dille.  
 Joseph Bane.  
 Caleb Lindsly.  
 Benjn. Riky.  
 Joseph Lindsly.  
 Jacob Whosong, Junr.

Ben'm Frazee.  
 Jabez Baldwin.  
 Daniel Dod.  
 Matew. Golden.  
 Ellis Bare.

8th Class.

Abel Cook.	Danl. Crane.
David Dille.	Luis Rite.
John Dille.	Richd. Sergeant.
Benjm. Royce.	Danl. Lindsly.
John Miller.	Isaac Bane.
Andrew Sheard.	

Completed this Eighth day of April 1782 by me.

JOHN MILLER, Capt.

---

WASHINGTON COUNTY APRIL THE 22d, 1782, FIRST BATTALLION. A CLASS ROLE OF CAPT. ANDREW FERLEYS COMPANY. (c.)

---

Capt.

Andrew Farley.

Lieut.

James Blackburn.

Ensign.

Jacob Stull.

Clark.

Samuel Coll.

Sergeants.

1. Andrew Cox.
2. David Lenard.
3. Joseph Line.

1st Class.

Mical Cox, Junr.	Andrew Kee.
James Melgin.	John Line.
Joseph Roberts.	Jacob Jackson.
Jacob Meek.	John Mismore.



## 2nd Class.

Richard Hardusty.  
James Baile.  
Jacob Need.  
Fredrick Arnolt.

William Jones.  
John Blackburn.  
Thomas Fowler.

## 3rd Class.

John Roberts.  
Jesse Jackson.  
Peter Benham.  
Jesse Lenard.

Mical Cox, Ser.  
John Hegle,  
Christopher Gayman.  
Henry Flx.

## 4th Class.

Joseph Linicom.  
Soloman Grooms.  
John Stull.  
Thomas Kelsey.

John Miller.  
Elisha Morras.  
James Wright.

## 5th Class.

Calip Linicom.  
John Wright.  
Thomas Ishmal.

John Briont.  
William Line.  
Samuel Line.

## 6th Class.

William Grooms.  
Phinias McCray.  
Isaac Meek.  
Daniel Arnold.

John More.  
Tych Rose.  
Daniel Gayman.

## 7th Class.

Jeremiah Meek.  
Thomas Kelsy, Sen.  
Phillip Fox.

Benjamin Danels.  
Thomas Hill.  
Tebias More.

## 8th Class.

John Lowrey.  
Samuel McCray.  
John Goodwine.  
Nathon Meek.  
Hugh Kee.

Myls Heaton.  
Alexander Jackson.  
Nathon Kelley.  
Henry Enoch.

---

(c.) This is to Cartify that William Anderson hath Served  
for Samuel Arwean in the melliche under me from The Eight-  
teenth of April to the Seventeenth of May, 1782.  
Giving under my hand.

JOSEPH CISSNE, Capt.

(c.) A RETURN OF THE 1ST CLASS OF CAPT. FERLEY'S COMPANY NOW ORDER'D ON DUTY BY COL. WM. McCLEERY THE 21ST DAY OF JULY, 1782.

Mic'l Cox.  
James Miligan.  
Jacob Jackson.

John Line.  
And'w Kee.

JAS. BLACKBURN, Lieut.

(c.) A Return of part of the 2, 3, 4, & 5 Classes of my Company orderd. on Duty for an Expedition under Genl. Irvine.

Frederick Arnold, Jno. Blackburn, Jesse Jackson, Jesse Leonard, Michl Cox, Senr., Solomon Grooms, Thomas Kelso, Caleb Lensicum, Thos. Ismeal & Saml. Line, Senr.

Given under my hand this 25th Day of S.pr. 1782.

ANDREW FERLEY, Cap.

A Return of part of the 2, 3, 4 & 5 Classes of my Company Orderd. on Duty on an Expedition under Genl. Irwine.—John Gray, Robt. Timmons, Jacob Rush, Reuben Ross, Paul Brown, Benjn. Jennings, Ebenezer Brown, James Morris, Jno. Veach, Elijah Stites, William Hartley, Silas Crain, Reuben Perkins, Saml. Hause, Jno. Ross, Jno. Martin, Levan Timmons, Jno. McKenney, James Guner, Elisha Perkins.

Given under my hand this 25th Day of Sept. 1782.

BENJAMIN STITES, Capt.

A RETURN OF THE OFFICERS OF MILITIA IN THE COUNTY OF WASHINGTON VIZ. (c.)

1ST BATTALION.

Lieut Colonel.  
David Phillips.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

Major.  
John Small.

	Rank.	No. Men.
1 James Mun, .....	Captn., ....	73
Henry sawings, .....	Lieut., .....	
William Byars, .....	Ensign, .....	
2 Robert Ritchie, nominated, .....	Captn., ....	74
Jeremiah Wright, nominated, .....	Lieut., .....	
Thomas sweet, nominated, .....	Ensign, .....	
3 William Conner, nominated, .....	Captn., ....	66
John Conner, nominated, .....	Lieut., .....	
Isaac Williams, nominated, .....	Ensign, .....	
4 Mabra Evans, .....	Captn., ....	82
James Willson, .....	Lieut., .....	
William Goban, .....	Ensign, .....	
5 John Robinson, .....	Captn., ....	80
Samuel Heth, .....	Lieut., .....	
Thomas Gibson, .....	Ensign, .....	
6 Samuel Blackmore, .....	Captn., ....	96
George Welch, .....	Lieut., .....	
Henry Morrison, .....	Ensign, .....	
7 William Armstrong, .....	Captn., ....	61
John Brackenridge, .....	Lieut., .....	
John Blackburn, .....	Ensign, .....	
8 William Phillips, .....	Captn., ....	78
John Lamb, .....	Lieut., .....	
Archibald Ralston, .....	Ensign, .....	

I do certify that the foregoing return is just as it stands stated.

July 7th, 1784.

JAMES MARSHAL, Lieut. W. Co'y.

Com's made out and dated 1st day of May, 1783.

## (c.) CLASS ROLL CAPT. JAS. ARCHER'S COM'Y

---

Capt.

Jas. Archer.

## Lieut.

John Fee.

## Ensn.

Davd. White.

## Serjt.

Jno. Gray.

Jno. Bryan.

Stephen Hyles.

## 1st Class.

Danl. Eston.

Wm. Cathers.

Francis Fort.

Jas. Bradford.

Wm. Ingram.

Alexr. Moore.

Thos. Slater.

## 2nd Class.

Joseph Archer.

Nathan Hughes.

Philip Newlan.

Ezekiel Morris.

Danl. Stewart.

Arthur Ingram.

Israel White.

Simeon Archer.

## 3d Class.

Thos. Reinhart.

Hezekiah Stuart.

Henry Huffman.

Sebastian Sroufe.

Jacob Sellers.

Richd. Morris.

Jas. Eagon.

## 4th Class.

Wm. Wells.

Lot. Leonard.

Barnet Reinhart.

Geo. Nott.

Richd. Jackson.

Robt. Gorrel.

David White.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

## 5th Class.

Jno. Thrasher.  
Joseph Reinhart.  
Jams. Stewart.  
John Jones.

Jams. Potter.  
Davd. Owens.  
Jno. Wiley.

## 6th Class.

Jno. Ankrom.  
Jas. Prichet.  
Rolin Hughes.  
Michl. Archer.

Saml. Merandy.  
Davd. Gray.  
Leonard Sellers.  
Geo. Lemley.

## 7th Class.

Richd. Stuart.  
Jno. Reinhart.  
John Hathway.  
Geo. Sellers.

Petter Delay.  
Jno. Pursel.  
Wm. James.

## 8th Class.

Wm. Carrel.  
Geo. Fee.  
Thos. Fee.  
Clifton Bower.

Saml. Hathway.  
Elisha Wiley.  
Jno. Burns.  
Earnet Eagon.

## CAPTN. JNO. GUTHREY'S CLASS ROLL. (c.)

Captain.

John Guthrey.

Lieut.

Ellzear Clegg.

Ensign.

Gideon Long.

Serjts.

1st. Mathw. Hanon.  
2nd. Richd. Dotson.

3rd. John Roberts.

Privates.

First Class.

Baley Johnson.	Jno. Evans, Junr.
Ess Davis.	Noah Long.
Jno. McMahon.	Charles Scobey.

Second Class.

Richd. Pain.	Saml. Dutton.
Nathanl. Kidd.	(mutilated.)
John Closson.	Isaac Bozorth.

Third Class.

David Flowers.	Saml. Evans.
Augustian Dillenger.	Wm. Masters.
Jams Long.	Michael Swope.

Fourth Class.

John Long.	Thos. Province.
Zebidee Lee.	Wm. Hannah.
John Six.	Wm. McCoy.

Fifth Class.

Nathan Currey.	(Mutilated.)
Jno. Peteyjohn.	Benjn. Netts.
Wm. Netts.	Eliel Long.
Charles McDowel.	

Sixth Class.

Solomoh Hobbs.	Henry Yoho.
Thos. Flowers.	Aaron Jenkins.
Francis Hannah.	Elias Stone.
Peter Yoho.	

Seventh Class.

David Long.	Jno. Seryer.
Jno. Douglas.	Jeremiah Williams.
Wm. Robinson.	Danl. Kinehart.
Geo. Evans.	

Eighth Class.

Zaca. Evans.	Thos. Douglas.
Henry Baker.	Jno. Notts.
Levi Hand.	Danl. Notts.
(Mutilated.)	

(c.) PROVENCE OF PENSYSVANIEA WORSHEMONT  
COUNTY MORGAIN TOWNSHIP ATTEND LIST OF THIS  
DESTRICK.

---

Captain.

Benjamin Stits.

Lieutenant.

Elijah Mills.

Insign.

William lee.

Sergeant.

1st. Marthew gray.

2rd. Jeams bell.

2nd. Joseph Mills.

Privates.

First Class.

phillip Varvell.

rubin Ross.

John Gray.

paul Brown.

Robert timmons.

Wm. Bonner.

Jacob Rush.

Second Class.

Benjamin ginnings.

John Mills.

Ebenezer brown.

Jacob Smitlte.

Jeames Moris.

Elijah Stits.

Third Class.

William hartley.

John Veach.

Silas Crane.

henry ginings.

Rubin purkins.

Andw. Gray.

Samuell house.

Fourth Class.

Amos Leonard.

John Makkina.

John Raws.

Ellishea purkens.

John Martan.

Jeams guner.

Eleven timons.

Fifth Class.

William Wright.

Jeams parker.

Nathanell Bell.

thomas weekley.

William Rusk.

John Casteel.

Samuell Seals.

## Sixth Class.

Jacob Mills.  
Ziba lenard.  
Abner brown.

Ignasea Ross.  
oldrage Chidester.  
John oldrage.

## Seventh Class.

Joseph Steward.  
Isiah hog.  
Jeams Hook.  
Louis Martain.

Jobe Walton.  
George hoge.  
Davis Jennings.  
Cobus Lincicom.

## Eighth Class.

Levi harod.  
Abell bell.  
Robert Ross.  
Willan Ross.  
Jams. Seals.

Realph Smith.  
David ginings.  
Amus Lenard.  
Andrew Grey.

---

(c.) WASHINGTON COUNTY TO WIT.

---

Personally Came before me the Subscriber Hugh Johnson and made Oath that he hired John McClure in Captn. Stites Compy. as a Substitute and that he the said Hugh was to Receive the State pay.

Sworn & subscribed before me this 4th day of Janry. 1784.

HUGH JOHNSON.

Jams. Marshel, Lieut. W. Coy.





---

---

**SECOND BATTALION  
WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



Reading, Oct. ye 17, 1777. (c.)

Sir: James Butler and Edward Michel both Substitutes in Lieut. John Wagoner's company in my Battalion deserted ye 16th of October Last the next Day after they Entr'd and I desire you to Advertise and apprehend the said James Butler and Edward Mitchel and send them to campe under guard. I am Sir Your Humble Se't.

MICHAEL FINERMETH (?)

Colonel.

To Lt. Jacob Morgan.

---

ARRANGEMENT OF MILITIA, 1781-82. (c.)

---

SECOND BATTALION.

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

George Vallandigham.

Major.

William Pollock.

Captains.

Thomas Parkeson.

——— Cunningham.

---

(c.) I do hereby Sartefy that John Custer have sarved on the frunteers in September six day 1781.

JOHN WALL, Capt.

---

CLASS ROOLE OF CAPT. JOSEPH BEELORS COMPANY. (c.)

---

Decemb'r 24th, 1781.

Captain.

Joseph Beelor.

## Lieut.

James Sharp.

## Ensign.

Moses Coe.

## Sargents.

Francis Dunlavién.  
James Brakenridge.

James Lowry.

## 1st Class.

William Armstrong.  
Jno. Sweringin.  
Jno. McLoney.  
Andrew Crawford.Elisha Vezee.  
Josias Crawford.  
William Love.

## 2nd Class.

David Smith.  
Samuel Thompson.  
Benjamin Coe.  
Alexander Twaddle.James Lowrey.  
Alexander Frew.  
William Love.

## 3rd Class.

Hezekiah Allison.  
Jas. Matheis.  
Jas. Ferrel.  
John Frew.John Blackburn.  
Jas. McLaughlin.  
John Simson.  
James Power.

## 4th Class.

Francis Morrison.  
Jno. Brakenridge.  
John Shannon.  
Daniel Sweringen.Aaron Barker.  
Humphrey Orr.  
Charles Morgan.  
Richard Crooks.

## 5th Class.

Geo. McComb.  
Jno. Morrison.  
Anthony Boley.  
Zac. Preter.  
John Douglas.James Hurley.  
Rich. Vaughan.  
James Henry.  
Jno. Stillions.  
Jno. Conyers.

## 6th Class.

David Coin.  
Jas. Anderson.Wm. Morris.  
Wm. Conyers.

John Reed.	Wm. Gaudy.
Henry Crague.	And. Link.
Chas. Hill.	John Marshall.

7th Class.

Jacob Long.	Antony Dunlaven.
Wm. Wells.	John Dicson.
Thomas Sweringin.	Francis Runnon.
John Patterson.	

8th Class.

Wm. Blackmore.	William Cammel.
Nathaniel Blackmore.	John Miller.
Wm. Marshal.	Nath. Coulter.
Cornelias Mannon.	Henry Noble.
John Gardner.	Henry Potter.
Thomas Mullin.	

---

A CLASS ROLE OF CAPT'N ZADOK WRIGHT COMP. OF  
MILITIA. (c.)

---

Captain.

Zadok Wright.

Lieutenant.

Robt. Richy.

Ensign.

Thomas Lapsly.

Drummer.

Henry Kuykindall.

Fifer.

Henry Kuykindall.

Serjants.

James Elliot.	Thos. Parks.
Thos. McMullin.	

1st Class.

Thos. Miller.	Saml. Glasco.
Saml. Willson.	Jacob Rob.
George Seakman.	Jam's Sparks.
Jacob Fite.	

## 2nd Class.

Samuel Fauster.  
Thos. Kildue.  
Jam's Watson.  
Robert Eostub.

John Chalmbers.  
Abrah Willson.  
John McMeans.

## 3rd Class.

Jacob Beams.  
John Forgy.  
Joseph Heth.  
Tobias Woods.

Jam's Wallas.  
Abrah Kuyhendall.  
John McNulty.

## 4th Class.

Wm. Miller.  
John Barracman.  
Bgr. Kuyhendall.  
John Trombo.

Silas Dexter.  
Abm. Beams.  
Benj. Read.

## 5th Class.

Gilbert Fite.  
John Miller.  
James Colter.

John Heth.  
John Persol.  
Wm. Cauher.

## 6th Class.

John Say.  
Benj'n Sweet.  
John Jones.  
Sam. Phillips.

Benj. Bogert (?)  
Adam Sligh.  
John Reed.  
James Egnue.

## 7th Class.

William Lemaster.  
Wil'm Elliot.  
John Consaully.  
Adam McFarrin.

John Wallas.  
John Kincaid.  
Nath. Mctheny.

## 8th Class.

John Malady.  
John Woods.  
Jam. Mctheny.  
Oliver Elliot.

John Shields.  
David Coot.  
James Kildue.  
John Stevinson.

Giving from under my hand this 8 day of January 1782.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

## WASHINGTON COUNTY. (c.)

Before me ye Subscribing Justice for ye County Affores'd Came Benjamine Custard & made oath That he hired Wm. French for one months service on ye Stations Under Command of Capt. Cuninghame And that he Received a Certificate from ye sd. french for sd. Tower & that sd. Deponant was to Receive ye State Pay for sd. tower. Sworn before me this 18th of Janury, 1782.

JNO. DOUGLASS.

(c.) A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTAIN JOSEPH BEELOR'S COMPANY IN THE 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEZVOUS 28TH JANY. 1782.

William Armstrong.  
John Swearingham.  
John McConey.  
Andw. Crawford.

Elisha Vezey.  
Josiah Crawford.  
William Love.

Given under my hand this 5th day of Feby. 1782.

JOSEPH BEELER, Capt.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTAIN SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM'S COMPY. IN THE 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE 28TH JANY. 1782.

(c.)

John Harrey.  
Arthur Nickles.  
Jams. Forsyth.  
John Stewart.  
Charles Harrey.  
William Plummer.  
Geo. Plummer.

John McLaughlin.  
Isaac Justice.  
Andw. Harrison.  
Mathew Gilmore.  
John Flemand.  
Jacob Ribolt.  
Jams McKinley.

Given Under my hand this 5th day Feby. 1782.

SAML. \_\_\_\_\_.



A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTAIN WILLIAM FIFES COMPANY IN THE 2ND BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE 28TH JANY. 1782. (c.)

James Brise.  
Michael Tagart.  
Henry Hulse.  
John Armstrong.  
Jam's Willson.

John White.  
Joseph Hulse.  
Wm. Phillips.  
Geo. Earlelin.

Given Under my hand the 5th day of Feby. 1782.

W. FIFE, Capt.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPT'N JAM'S MUNN'S COMPANY IN THE 2ND BATT. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE 28TH JAN'Y 1782. (c.)

Stephen Burkham, Serjt.  
John Wilkins.  
Jam's Miller.  
John Sampson.  
Henry Devour.

Jehu Bennet.  
Rich'd Masters.  
Leverston Thomas.  
Henry Ferguson.

Given under my hand this 5th day of Feby. 1782.

JAMES MUNN, Capt.

#### LT. ACKLEY'S RETURN.

Fort Henry feby 14, 1782. (c.)

Janry. 27 Captain Muns.  
Septhen burikm, Sergeant.  
John Wilkins.  
Jehu bennet.  
Daniel Debore Sub for Hery forgison.  
James  
Jess Fulton Sub for Thos. Millar.  
David Crawford Sub for Henry Divore.

Capt. beeler.

Janry. 27 Hugh Camron Sub for Andrew Crawford.  
John Dickson Sub for John Melony.

Captain ffe.

January 27 Wm. fillips.  
Febry. the 6 JoSeph Ryon Sub for John ArmStrong.

Captain Cunnigam.

Febry the 6 James forSythe.  
Charles Harry.  
Arthor Ackles.  
Thos. Nickles Sub for Isaack Jesses.

JOSEPH ACKLEY, lileuf.

Fort Henry febr. the 14, 1782.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTN. WILLIAM BRUCE'S COM-  
PANY 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 4TH DAY MARCH, 1782.  
(c.)

Abraham Deal.	Jeremiah Wright.
Hezekiah Douthard.	Joshua Careman.
Edward King.	William Williamson.

Given Under my hand this 12th March, 1782.

WILLM. BRUCE, Capt.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTN. JOSEPH CISSNA'S COM-  
PANY IN THE 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MIL-  
ITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 4TH MARCH,  
1782. (c.)

Joseph Cissna, Capt.	Daniel McMichael.
Isaac Sellers, Serjt.	John Mitts.
James Rutherford.	Cornelius Connor.

Geo. Bail.  
Thos. Thornsberry.  
Robert Jewel.

John Evans.  
Jno. Taylor.

Given Under my hand this 12th day March, 1782.

JOHN CONNOR, Lieut.

---

A RETURN OF PART OF THE 1ST CLASS CAPTAIN SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM'S COMPANY IN THE 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 4TH DAY OF MARCH, 1782. (c.)

---

1st Class Viz.

John McLaughlin.  
Andrew Harrison.  
Mathew Gilmore.

Jacob Ribolt.  
James McKinley.  
John Flemond.

Given Under my hand this 12th day March, 1782.

SAML. CUNNINGHAM, Capt.

---

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTN. JNO. WALL'S COMPANY IN THE 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 4TH DAY OF MARCH, 1782. (c.)

---

James Greenland.  
Thos. McClean.  
Jacob Cochoran.  
John Lane.  
Elias Pegg.  
Robt McDuffey.

Henry Newkirk.  
Jonathan Casebear.  
Jacob Newland.  
William Perkison, Senr.  
Thomas Synyard.

Given Under my hand this 12th day March, 1782.

JOHN WALL, Capt.

(c.) This is to Certify that William Williamson served one month Tower of militia out of Capt. William Bruce's Company commencing the forth Day of March to the forth Day of April by Order of Colo. James Marshal.

Given under my hand this forth Day of April, 1782.

SAM'L BEELER.

---

A REPORT OF THE NAMES OF THE FIRST CLASS. (c.)

---

Saml. Glasco.

George Seakman.

Jacob Fite.

Thos. Miller.

Saml. Willson (it will be a favour to excuse him awhile).

Isaac Rob (not gone).

James Sparks (Removed out of the County).

ZADOCK WRIGHT, Capt.

To Col'o George Vallandgohn,  
March 11d, 1782.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPTN. WILLIAM BRUCE'S  
COMPY. 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA,  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH DAY OF MARCH,  
1782. (c.)

---

Benjamin Custard.

John Anderson.

Michael Rybolt.

James Fowler.

Phillip Dealy.

John Robinson.

Given Under my hand this 22nd day March, 1782.

WILLM. BRUCE, Capt.

(c.) A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPTAIN JOSEPH BEELOR'S COMPANY 2ND BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH DAY OF MARCH, 1782.

---

Moses Coe, Ensign.  
James Lowrey, Sergt.  
David Smith.  
Samuel Thompson.  
Benj'n Coe.

Alexander Twaddle.  
James Lowrey.  
Alex'r Frew.  
Will'm Love.

Given under my hand this 22nd day March, 1782.

JOSEPH BEELOR, Capt.

---

(c.) A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT'N JOSEPH CISSNA'S COMPY. 2ND BATTALION WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH MARCH, 1782.

---

William Ryan.  
Gabriel Walker.  
Joseph Ryan.  
Robert Witherhead.  
John Sayers.

Joseph McDermitt.  
Benjn. Reno.  
George Swalsh.  
James Bally.

Given Under my hand this 22nd day March, 1782.

JOHN CONNOPER, Lieut.

---

(c.) A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPTN. SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM'S COMPANY 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH MARCH 1782.

---

David McKee, Lieut.  
Willm. Wightman, Serjt.  
John Montgomery.

Jams. McKee.  
Henry Wood.  
Archibald McDowel.

Maybury Evans.	Aaron Whitacre.
John Gobar.	Francis Holland.
John Reed.	Charles McHaffey.
Laughlin McLaughlin.	Sebastian Frederick.

Given Under my hand this 22nd day March 1782.

SAML. CUNNINGHAM, Capt.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPTN. WILLIAM FIFE'S COMPY.  
2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH DAY MARCH, 1782.  
(c.)

---

John Fife, Senr.	Thos. Willson.
Abraham Andrews.	James Domey.
John Brice.	Abraham Wattson.
Robert Frazer.	James Fife.
Joseph Logan.	Joseph Phillips.

Given Under my hand this 22nd day March, 1782.

W. FIFE, Captn.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that Sebastian Frederick did One Months Duty In my Company Stationed at Jn'o Tettusis Commencing March 18th and Ending Apr'l 1782. Given under my hand this 19th Day of Apr'l 1782.

DAVID McKEE, Lt.

---

I do hereby Certify that Sebastian Frederick did One Months Duty In my Company Stationed at Montoors Bottom Commencing June 22nd and ending July 23rd, 1782. Given under my hand this 24th Day of July, 1782.

DAVID McKEE, Lt.

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPTN. JAMES MUNN'S COMPANY  
2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED  
TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH DAY MARCH, 1782. (c.)

---

John Prutsman, Sergt.  
Daniel Harris.  
John Renkon.  
John Edginton.  
Robert Crouch.

Robert Bowers.  
John Devoir.  
William Nallor.  
Benjm. Mills.  
John Paramour.

Given Under my hand this 22nd day of March, 1782.

JAMES MUNN, Captn.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that George Sickman in the first Class of Capt. Zedikiah Wright's Company of Militia hath served Thirty Days Under my Command two Days before General Rendezvous Included, and is Intitled to the Militia State pay for the said Tour, having found himself in provision.

Given under my hand, Camp near Bakers Fort, March 30th, 1782.

DAVID REED, Capt.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPTAIN JNO. WALL'S COMPY.  
2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH MARCH, 1782. (c.)

---

James Graham.  
Henry Magner.  
Nathan Casebear.  
John Mitchel.  
John Hudson.  
Lewis Cameron.  
Gilbert Carney.

Alexr. McMunn.  
James Riggs.  
John Shannon.  
John Parkison.  
David Leviston.  
Wm. Tawnyhill.  
Adam F'igley.

Given Under my hand this 22nd March, 1782.

JOHN WALL, Capt.

(c.) A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT'N ZADOCK WRIGHT'S  
COMPY 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZ THE 18TH DAY OF MARCH,  
1782.

---

Samuel Fouser.  
Thomas Kildue.  
James Wattson.  
Robert Eastub.

John Chalmers.  
Abraham Willson.  
John McMeans.

Given under my hand this 22nd day March, 1782.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) This is to Sartify that Thomas Peton hath Sarved for  
John Robertson In the melishe under me from the Eighteenth  
of March to the Seventeenth of April, 1782.

Given under my hand.

JOS. CISSNE, Capt.

---

(c.) This is to Sartify that William Anderson hath served  
For Thomas Wilson in the melishe under me. From the Eight-  
teenth of March to the twelveth of April 1782. Giving under  
my hand.

JOS. CISSNE, Capt.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that Henry Newkirk in the first  
Class of Capt. John Walls Company found a Sufficient Substi-  
tute in his place for the term of Thirty days under my com-  
mand two Days before the General Rendezvous Included and  
is Intitled to the Militia State pay accordinly being found in  
Provision by the States given under my hand camp near  
Baker's Fort, March 30th, 1782.

DAVID REED, Capt.

---

Sir: Pleas to Let Henrey NewCark have my due bill and  
you will oblidge me much.

Februarey ye 19th, 1785.

WILLIAM BRADEY.



A RETURN 3D AND 4TH CLASSES CAPTN. JOSEPH BEE-  
LOR'S COMPY. 2ND BATTALION WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH APRIL,  
1782. (c.)

---

3d Class.

James Brackenridge, Sergt.	John Blackburn.
Hezekiah Allison.	John Simpson.
James Mathews.	James Powers.
James Ferrel.	James McLaughlin.
John Frew.	

4th Class.

James Sharp. Lieut.	Aaron Barker.
Francis Morrison.	Humphrey Orr.
John Brackenridge.	Charles Morgan.
John Shannon.	Richd. Crooks.
Daniel Swearingham.	

Given Under my hand this 24 April, 1782.

JOSEPH BEELER, Capt.

---

A RETURN 3D AND 4TH CLASSES CAPTN. WM. BRUCE'S  
COMPY. 2ND BATTALION W. COUNTY MILITIA, OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH APRIL, 1782. (c.)

---

3rd Class.

Thoms. Crooks.	John Dealy.
Nathan Dealy.	Jacob Baker.
Phillip Dealy, Junr.	Andw. Heth.
Jno. McElhenney, Junr.	

4th Class.

Robert Little.	Jams. Logan.
Thos. Gibson.	Paul Mathews.
Charles Dealy, Junr.	Saml. Irvine.

Given Under my hand this 24th day April 1782.

WILLM. BRUCE, Capt.

(c.) A RETURN 3 AND 4TH CLASSES, CAPTN. JOSEPH CISNA'S COMPY. 2ND BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE APRIL 18TH, 1782.

---

3rd Class.

David Bell.  
Cutlep Holler.  
Robt. Hughes.  
Willm. McFarland.  
Jams. Stoops.

Wm. Brice.  
John Ryan.  
Martin McKing.  
John Kerr.

4th Class.

Alexr. Long.  
Jams. Bell.  
Nathanl. Stocks.  
Danl. Shacan.  
Jams. Hartford.  
Joseph Bell.

Robt. Furlow.  
John Bale.  
Rich'd Crall.  
Archd. Thompson.  
Wm. Williams.

Given Under my hand this 24th day April, 1782.

JOHN CONNER, Lieut.

---

A RETURN 3D AND 4TH CLASSES CAPTN. SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM'S COMPY. 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH APRIL, 1782. (c.)

---

3d Class.

John Caldwell.  
Frederick Barger.  
William Gobin.  
Thomas Mathews.  
Joseph Irvine.  
Jacob Knight.

Henry McLaughlin.  
Robt. Purdey.  
Andw. Glass.  
Michael Razor.  
William Stephenson.  
Eleazer Mlars.

4th Class.

Jams. Willson, Ensign.  
John Neel, Serjt.

John Glazier.  
John McCoy.

John Sprout.  
Daniel Razor.  
Saml. Reed.  
William Shaw.  
Henry Wolf.  
Thoms. Sands.

Anthony Glass.  
Wm. Black.  
John Rutherford.  
Jams. Rice.  
David Montgomery.

Given Under my hand this 24th day of April, 1782.

SAML. CUNNINGHAM, Capt.

(c.) A RETURN 3D & 4TH CLASSES CAPTN. WM. FIFE'S  
COMPY. 2ND BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED  
TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH APRIL, 1782.

3rd Class.

Andw. Hood, Lieut.  
John Phillis, Serjt.  
Archibald Ralston.  
Josiah Records.  
Joseph McKinney.  
Thos. Harris.

Spencer Records.  
Robt. Cunning.  
Andw. Vint.  
John Kyser.  
Andrew Hood.  
Saml. Clark.

4th Class.

John Lamb, Serjt.  
Erwd. Sharp.  
Saml. Phillips.  
John Jones.  
Jams. Hogeland.  
David Phillips.

Jacob Jones.  
Saml. Brice.  
Alexr. McCoy.  
Saml. Watts.  
Robt. Dougan.  
Thos. Bond.

Given Under my hand this 24th April, 1782.

W. FIFE.

A RETURN 3D AND 4TH CLASSES CAPTN. JAMS MUNN'S  
COMPY. 2ND BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA,  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH APRIL, 1782. (c.)

3rd Class.

Henry Sawins, Ensign.  
Obadiah Willson, Sergt.

William Brown.  
James Renkon.

Hugh Miller.  
Joseph Kenney.  
Thos. Rounds.

John Masters.  
Alexr. Hambelton.  
David Devoir.

## 4th Class.

Thomas Paramour.  
William Wilkins.  
Joseph Edkinton.  
William Maxwell.  
George Willson.

James Demoss.  
James Lowrey.  
William Marshall.  
George Edginton.

Given Under my hand this 24th April, 1782.

JAMES MUNN, Capt.

(c.) A RETURN 3D AND 4TH CLASSES CAPTN. JNO.  
WALLS COMPY. 2ND BATTALION W. COUNTY MILITIA,  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE APRIL 18TH, 1782.

## 3d Class.

John Mullen.  
Andw. Walker.  
Jams. O'Daniel.  
Wm. Thompson.  
William Boys.  
Alexr. McClean.  
Richard Perkison.  
Assey Cook.

William Herring.  
Norrid Francis.  
Thoms. Conyers.  
Daniel Jacobs.  
Jacob Wickerham.  
Robt. Temple.  
Jams. Perkison.  
John Waggoner.

## 4th Class.

John Kennedy.  
William McConnel.  
Jams. Kerr.  
Jams. Scott.  
David Hambilton.  
Joseph Perkison.

Wm. Perkison, Junr.  
John O'Daniel.  
Jams. Tawnyhill.  
John Finley.  
Geo. Welch.

Given Under my hand this 24th day April, 1782.

JOHN WALL, Capt.

(c.) This is to certify that Alexander Hamilton served one month tower of Duty from the 18 of April the 16 Day of May.

Given under my hand this 16 Day of May 1782.

ENSIGN HENRY SAWIN.

A REPORT OF 3D & 4 CLASS ORDERD ON DUTY. (c.)

3rd

Jacob Beam.  
John Forga.  
Joseph Heth.  
Tobias Woods.

James Wallis.  
Abrah'm Kuykindall.  
John McNulty.

4th Class.

William Miller.  
John Barracman.  
Benj. Kuykindall.  
John Trombo.

Silis Dexter.  
Abram. Beam.  
Benj. Read.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Captn.

April the 24, 1782.

(c.) June 15th, 1782. This is to certify that peter antle Served as a solder in my commincing May 16th ending June 14 certfide by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

(c.) June 14th, 1782, this is to certify that Jacob Beam served in my compy as a soldier commencing May 16th Ending June 14, certfide by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

(c.) June 14th, 1782, this is to certify that James Egnul Served as a soldir in my Company commencing may 16 Ending June 14th. Certfide by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

(c.) June 14th, 1782 this is to certify that James Elliot served as a sarjent in my company commencing may 16 Ending June 14 certfide by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

Sr. be pleasd to pay the bearer hereof Zadok Wright the within certificate and is so doing you will oblige me.

January ye 10th, 1785.

JAMES ELLIOT.

---

(c.) June 15th, 1782. This to Certify that Peter frederick Served as A solder in my Company Commencing May 16th Ending June 14th Certifide by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) June 14, 1782 this is to certify that John Furlow served as a soldier in my company commencing May 16 ending June 21. Certifide by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) I Do hearby Certify that Jerimiah Jacobs hath Served his tower on the Frunteers beginning att the 16th of May Ending the 14th of June both days encluded Certified by me this 13th of June 1782.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) June 14 this is to Certify that Robert Keth served in my Company as a soldier comming May 16 & ending Jun. 14. Certificate by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) June 14, 1782, this is to certify that Patrick McDonald served as a soldier in my company commencing May 16, Ending June 14th, Certified by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) June 15th, 1782. This is to Certify that James McMullin Served as a soldier in my Company Commencing May 16, Ending June 14th, Certifide by me.

ZADOCK WRIGHT, Capt.

(c.) June 15th, 1782, this is to certify that Thomas Miles served as a soldier in my company commencing May 16th, ending June 14th, certifie by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) I do hearby Certify that James Obeney hath Served his tower on the frunteers beginning the 16th of May, Ending the 14th of June both days encluded. Certifyed by me this 13th of June, 1782.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

I do hereby sighn over all my Right and title of the within Discharge to William McKee for his use.

JAMES ABONY.

Witness present,  
Jas Willson.

---

(c.) I do hearby certify that John Parks heath served his tower of the fronteer beginning the 16th of May ending the 16th of June both days encluded certifyed by me this 13th of June, 1782.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

I do asign over all my Right and title of the within to Johnathan philops this 13th Day of Jenr. 1785.

JOHN PARKS.  
THOMAS PARES.

---

(c.) June 14, 1782, this is to Certify that William Peyton Served in my Company as a soldier commencing May 16th Ending June 14th.

Certified by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

I do sign over all my writ of the within Certificate unto Jeremiah Wright for value rec'd of him as witness my hand 23d October, 1784.

WILL'M his X mark PEYTON.

Zadok Wright.

---

(c.) I do hereby certify that Phillip Perchman hath served his tower on the frunteer It being the 16th of May till the 14 of June both Days included. Certified by me.

ZEDAK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) June 14, 1782, this is to certify that Henry Randolph has served in my company as a sargent Commencing May 16, ending June the 14, certifide by me.

ZADAK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that Joseph Sweet has served as a Substitute for John Miller Commencing 16 May Ending 16 of June.

Certifide by me.

ZD. WRIGHT, Capt.

6d June, 1782.

---

(c.) June 14, 1782. This is to Certify that Andrew Thompson served in my company as a soldier Commencing May 16, Ending June 14. Certifide by me.

ZADEK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) June 14, 1782, this is to Certify That Abraham Wilson servid as a soldier in my Company Commencing May 16, Ending June 14. Certified by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that James Wilson has Served as Lieut In my Compy. Comminsing May 16th, Ending June 14th. Certified by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

June the 15, 1782.



(c.) June 14th, 1782, this is to Certify that John Williams has (mutilated) as a soldier in my Company Commencing May 16. Ending (mutilated). Certifide by me.

ZADOK WRIGHT.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that Hezekiah Douthit has Served one months tower for Robert Little at McDonald Station in ye 3d Class.

Given under my hand this 17th Day of May, 1782.

JAMES SHARP, Lieut.

---

(c.) Sir: Please to let the Bearer James Chamber have a Certificate for the tower of Duty that I did under Captain Right in May, 1782.

January 11, 1785.

Jonathan Casebeer.

ISAACK HARRIS.

---

A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7TH & 8TH CLASSES CAPT. JOSEPH BEELOR'S COMPY. 2ND BATT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERD. TO RENDEVOUZE THE 14TH JUNE, 1782.

---

5th Class.

George McComb.  
John Morrison.  
Anthony Boly.  
Zac. Preter.  
John Douglas.

Rich'd Vaun.  
Jam's Hurley.  
Jam's Hency.  
John Stillings.  
John Conyers.

6th Class.

David Coen.  
Jam's Anderson.  
Will'm Morrison.  
William Conyers.  
John Reed.

Charles Hill.  
Henry Crague.  
Wm. Goudey.  
And'w Link.  
Jno. Marshel.

## 7th Class.

Jacob Long.  
William Wells.  
Thos. Swearingham.  
Jno. Patterson.

Anthony Dunleavy.  
Jno. Dicson.  
Francis Renoe.

## 8th Class.

Henry Potter.  
William Blackmore.  
Nathan'l Blackmore.  
William Marshel.  
Cornelius Mannon.  
John Gardner.

Thomas Mullin.  
William Campbell.  
John Miller.  
Nath'l Colter.  
Henry Noble.

Given under my hand this 19th day June, 1782.

JOSEPH BEELOR, Capt.

---

A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT'N  
WM. BRUCES COMPANY 2ND BATT'N W. COUNTY MILI-  
TIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE JUNE 14TH, 1782. (c.)

## 5th Class.

Henry Randolph, Serjt.  
Henry Crooks.  
Robt. Crooks.  
Thos Paton.

John McEllany, Sen'r.  
Petter Balla.  
Charles Dealy.  
Nathan Dealy.

## 6th Class.

John Cunningham.  
Moses Holiday.  
Robert Heath.

Adam Guthrie.  
William Heath.  
William Peaton.

## 7th Class.

John Romine, Serjt.  
William Frame.  
Jam's McMahon.  
Sam'l Wright.

William Marshel.  
Sam'l Heath.  
Phillip Ownsetlar.  
Jam's Johnson.

## 8th Class.

Thos. Cummings, Serjt.	Wm. Kent.
George Urle.	Isaac Hull.
Andrw. Nol.	David Jones.
Leonard Kepler.	Jam's Logan.

Given under my hand this 19th day June 1782.

WILL'M BRUCE, Capt.

(c.) A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT.  
JOSEPH CISNAS COMPY. 2ND BATT. W. COUNTY MILI-  
TIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE JUNE 14TH, 1782.

## 5th Class.

Robert Boyd, Senr.	Wm. McClelland.
Wm. Hervey.	Saml. Blair.
John Kerr.	Jas. Long.
Wm. Marks.	John Bale.

## 6th Class.

Jno. Nickolas.	Danl. Sweney.
Thos. Redmon, Senr.	Jacob Judah.
Thos. Bqyd.	Robt. White.
Wm. Redmond.	William Thompson.
Saml. Bell.	Robt. Jefferson.
Wm. Wood.	

Given under my hand this 29th day of June, 1782.

JOHN —————

## 7th Class.

John Bell.	Geo. Redmond.
Isaac McMichael.	Isaac Walker.
Robt. Bell.	Mathw. McGregor.
John Redmond.	John Crale.
Thos. Hannah.	Jacob Miller.

## 8th Class.

Robt. Snodgrass.	John McMichael.
Isaac McMichael.	Daniel Moore.
Joseph Williams.	John Henry.
Thos. Armour.	John McCarmick.

---

A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT'N  
SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM'S COMPANY 2ND BATT'N W.  
COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE  
14TH DAY JUNE, 1782. (c.)

---

## 5th Class.

George Chambers.	Thos. Miles.
John Louderbeck.	Jno. McDermot.
John Pack.	Rich'd Fleck.
Robt. Henderson.	Hugh McCoy.
Jacob Devebach.	Wm. McKee.
Henry Shaffer.	Thos. Finney.
John McLaughlin.	Thos. Snodgrass.

## 6th Class.

Wm. Mathews.	William Stewart.
Jonathan Phillips.	Eneas McClean.
Robt. Thompson.	John Churchill.
Jam's Henderson.	And'w Kirroid.
Morris Kahoe.	John Johnston.
Joseph Goban.	Jacob Pendle.

## 7th Class.

John McKinsey.	Eneas McAllister.
Thos. Cunningham.	Robt. Hays.
Michael Louderbeck.	Joseph McDowel.
Jam's Irvine.	Adam Sharp.
Abraham Whiteacre.	Jam's Jackson.
Jam's Hamelton.	John Neel.
John Small.	Stephen Plant.
John Wolf.	

## 8th Class.

George Waddle.	And'w Douglas.
Eleazer Nighman.	Matt's Shuner.
John Logan.	Jno. Howe.
Rich'd Carson.	Sam'l Ferguson.
Joseph Nell.	John McCollum.
Wm. McCoy.	Mordicah Kelley.
John Wallace.	Dav'd Fergeuson.
Jam's Stitt.	Thos. Bell.

Given Under my hand this 19th day June, 1782.

SAML. CUNINGHAM, Capt.

A RETURN 5TH, 6TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPTN. WM.  
FIFE'S COMPY. 2ND. BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA  
ORDER'D TO RENDEVOUZE THE 14TH JUNE, 1782. (c.)

## 5th Class.

John Douglas, Esquire.	William Titball.
Alex'r Gillsillen.	Thos. Titball.
Sam'l Thompson.	Alex'r Miller.
John Sharp.	John Boriers.
William Ridgon.	Rich'd Heelse.
John Fife, Jun'r.	

## 6th Class.

Jno. Frazer.	Jam's Patterson.
Joseph Morrey.	Joseph McNight.
Robert Clark.	Joseph Couch.
Adam Patterson.	Edw'd Huey.
Hugh Sterling.	Sam'l Phillips.
Joseph Patterson.	Alex'r McCandles.

## 7th Class.

John McComas.	William Fife.
John Andrews.	Henry Ewall.
Robert McKee.	Adam Logan.
Isaac Harris.	Barclay Dennis.
John McCulloch.	Jno. Murrey.
Jam's Hannah.	Alex'r Leggot.
William Bennet.	

8th Class.

Jam's Murphey.	Robt. Laughlin.
Saml. Loughhead.	William Murdock.
John Willson.	Jacob Kysor.
Christ'r McDanield.	Wm. Candles.
Nehemiah Sharp.	Robt. McKee.
John Dorney.	Thos. Armstrong.
Robt. Johnson.	John Keller.

Given Under my hand this 19th day June, 1782.

W. FIFE.

A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPTN.  
JAS. MUNN'S COMPY 2ND BATT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA  
ORDER'D TO RENDEVOUZE 14TH JUNE, 1782. (c.)

5th Class.

Nathan Paramore.	Saml. Stephens.
Will'm Renkins.	Jam's Ferrel.
Nicholas Devoir.	Jam's Lock.
Alex'r Gray.	

6th Class.

John Brown.	Joseph Crownouer.
Stephen Wilkins.	John Hopkins, Sen'r.
Isaac Edgenton.	Aaron Williams.
John Martin.	-Edw'd Mayhall.
Mill'm Quigley.	

7th Class.

Thos. Dixon.	John Willson.
Joseph Finck.	Jam's Young.
Jesse Edgenton.	David Hopkins.
William Finney.	John Postlethwaite.

8th Class.

Robert McGee.	Benj'n Perkison, Esquire.
Jam's Murphey.	Ezekiel Hopkins.
Thos. Miller.	Tim'y Mayhall.
Sam'l Lock.	Daniel Devoir.

Given under my hand this 19th day June, 1782.

JAMES MUNN, Capt.

A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT'N  
JN'O WALL'S COMPY. 2ND BATTALION W. COUNTY  
MILITIA, ORDER'D TO RENDEVOUZE THE 14TH JUNE,  
1782. (c.)

---

Names.

5th Class.

Carshaw Peeling, Serjt.	Hugh Scott, Jun.
Joseph Hughes.	Sam'l Mecks.
Jam's Suell.	Josiah Collins.
Jam's Vanatta.	Sam'l Best.
Dan'l Townsend.	Geo. Tanner.
William Fletcher.	Jam's McMullin.
William Mayhall.	John Night.

6th Class.

Thos. McClean, Serjt.	Sam'l Watt.
Archibald Hull.	Edw'd Mayhall.
Jn'o Lewis.	Patt'k McFarland.
John Magner.	Jam's Sutton.
John Masters.	Dav'd Bryan.
Isaac Fergusson.	Alex'r Hill.
Mark McGovran.	Nathan Tawnyhill.
Thomas James.	

7th Class.

Wm. Nichols, Serjt.	Wm. Bready.
William Masters.	Benjamin Pegg.
Shadrach Stellwell.	Rich'd Masters.
William Corns.	Sam'l Nye.
Jam's Williams.	Edw'd Campbell.
John Vanatta.	Petter Wickerham.
John Campbell.	Wm. Nallor.
Josiah McCollum.	Jn'o Tawnyhill.
Dav'd Casebear.	Vincent Fergusson.

8th Class.

John Reed.	John Barr.
Alex'r Stewart.	John Alton.
John Boys.	Thos. Robinson.
John McGraw.	Wm. Barr.
Adam Currie.	

Sam'l Hill.

John Lemons.

Edw'd Magnier.

Abraham Fout.

Jam's Blackmore.

William Forehead.

Given Under My hand this 19th day June, 1782.

JOHN WALL, Capt.

---

(c.) A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES  
CAPT'N ZAD'K WRIGHTS COMPY. 2ND BATT'N W.  
COUNTY MILITIA ORDER'D TO RENDEVOUZE JUNE  
14TH, 1782.

---

## 5th Class.

Gilbert Fite.

John Heth.

John Miller.

John Persol.

Jam's Colter.

Wm. Cocheran.

## 6th Class.

Thos. Parks, Serjt.

Benj'n Bogirt.

John Say.

Adam Sligh.

Benjamin Sweet.

John Reed.

John Jones.

Jam's Agnew.

Sam'l' Phillips.

## 7th Class.

Jam's Elliot, Serjt.

Adam McFarron.

Wm. Lemartin.

John Wallice.

Wm. Elliot.

John Kinkead.

John Consaully.

Nath. McKeny.

## 8th Class.

John Malady.

John Shields.

John Woods.

Dav'd Hoot.

Jam's McKeny.

Jam's Kildree.

Oliver Elliot.

Jn'o Stevenson.

Given Under my hand this 19th day June, 1782.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.



(c.) I do hereby Certify that Will'm Lewis sarved a tower of Duty at the Mingo Bottom Commencing June 14th and Discharged July 13th, 1782. Under my command.

WM. BRUCE, Capt.

---

I do hereby Certify Hugh Gobin sarved his Tower of Duty at the Mingo Bottom Commencing June 14, and Discharged July 13th, 1782.

Under my command.

WILLI'M BRUCE, Capt.

---

(c.) I do hereby certify Peater Wickerham has served his melitia tower on the fronteer and is discharged from the same given under my hand this fifteenth day of June, 1782.

GEORGE BRUCE, Ensign.  
to all home it ma Concern.

---

I Do hereby assign over all my Rights and Title of the within Tower of Duty unto James Chambers for him to Receive the pay for the same witness my hand, January the 6th, 1785.

Testes.

Joseph Chambers.

PETER WICKERHAM.

---

(c.) A FAIR RETURN OF THE CLASS ROLL OF MY COMPANY IN TRUTH TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

---

Captain.

John Wall.

Lieut.

Daniel Hamilton.

## Ensign.

Abraham Scot.

## Clerk.

Will'm Jenkins.

## Serjeant.

1st Thos. McClen.

• 3rd Will'm Nichols.

2nd Cathaw Peeling.

## Privates.

## 1st Class.

Elias Pegg.

Will'm Parkinson, Senr.

Robt. McDuffey.

Thos. Sinyard.

Henry Newkirk.

James Greenland.

Jonathan Casebear.

Thos. McCene.

Jacob Newland.

Jacob Cochran.

John Lane.

## 2nd Class.

John Hodgson.

David Leviston.

Gilbert Karney.

Will'm Tawneyhill.

Alexander McMunn.

Adam Figley.

James Riggs.

Henry Wagner.

John Shannon.

John Mitchell.

John Parkison.

Lewis Cameron.

Jam's Grimes.

Thos. Strane.

## 3rd Class.

John McMullin.

Norrid Francis.

Andrew Walker.

Thos. Conyers.

James O'Daniel.

Daniel Jacobs.

Will'm Boyce.

Jacob Wickerham.

Alexander McClene.

Robert Temple.

Richd. Parkison.

Jams. Parkison.

Asey Cook.

John Wagner, waggoner.

Will'm Herring.

Will'm Thompson.

## 4th Class.

John Kennedy.

John O'Daniel.

Will'm McConnell.

James Tawneyhill.

Jam's Scott.

John Finey.

David Hamilton.

George Welch.

Joseph Parkison.

Post Rider, John Cox.

Will'm Parkison, Jun'r.

Jams. Carr.

## 5th Class.

Jams. Scull.  
Joseph Hughes.  
Jam's Vinnatta.  
Daniel Townshend.  
Willi'm Fletcher.  
Willi'm Mayhall.  
Hugh Scott, Jun'r.

Samuel Meeks.  
Josiah Callins.  
Samuel Best.  
George Tanner.  
Jams. McMullin.  
John Night.

## 6th Class.

Archibald Hull.  
John Lewis.  
John Magner.  
John Masters.  
Isaac Ferguson.  
Mark McGovern.  
Thos. James.

Samuel Watt.  
Edward Mayhall.  
Patrick McFerling.  
Jams. Sutton.  
David Bryant.  
Alexander Hill.  
Nathan Tawneyhill.

## 7th Class.

Willi'm Masters.  
Shadroch Stilwell.  
Willi'm Corns.  
Jam's Williams.  
John Vinnatta.  
John Campbell.  
Josh. M. Cullum.  
David Casebear.  
Willi'm Brady.

Benjamin Peg.  
Richd. Masters.  
Samuel Nye.  
Edward Campbell.  
Peter Wickerham.  
Willi'm Naylor.  
John Tawneyhill.  
Vincent Ferguson.

## 8th Class.

John Reed.  
Alexander Steward.  
John Boyce.  
John McGraw.  
Adam Curry.  
John Barr.  
John Alton.  
Thos. Robinson.

Willi'm Barr.  
Saml. Hill.  
Edward Magner.  
Jams. Blackamore.  
John Lemons.  
Abraham Tout.  
Willi'm Ford.

John Wall, Capt'n June 19th, 1782.

A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES CAPTN. JOSEPH BEE-  
LOR'S COMPY. 2ND BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE JUNE 22ND, 1782. (c.)

---

1st Class.

William Armstrong.  
John Swearingham.  
John McLoney.  
Andw. Crawford.

Elisha Vezee.  
Josiah Crawford.  
William Love.

2nd Class.

David Smith.  
Saml. Thompson.  
Benjm. Coe.

Alexander Twaddle.  
Jams. Lowrey.  
Alexr. Frew.

Given Under my hand this 27th day June, 1782.

JOSEPHN BEELER, Capt.

---

A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES CAPTN. WM. BRUCES  
COMPY. 2ND BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERD.  
TO RENDEVOUZE JUNE 22ND, 1782. (c.)

---

1st Class.

Abraham Deal.  
Hezekiah Douthard.  
Edwd. King.

Jeremiah Wright.  
Joshua Carman.  
William Williamson.

2nd Class.

Benjamin Custard.  
Michael Rybolt.  
Phillip Dealy.

John Anderson.  
Jams. Fowler.  
John Robinson

Given Under my hand this 27th day June, 1782.

WILLM. BRUCE, Capt.

A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES CAPTN. JOSEPH CISA'S COMPY. 2ND BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERD. TO RENDEVOUZE JUNE 22ND, 1782. (c.)

---

1st Class.

Jams. Rutherford.  
Danl. McMichael.  
John Mitts.  
Cornelius Conner.  
George Bale.

Thos. Thornsbury.  
Robt. Jewill.  
John Evans.  
John Taylor.

2nd Class.

William Ryan.  
Gabriel Walker.  
Joseph Ryan.  
Robt. Witherhead.  
John Sawyers.

Joseph McDermitt.  
Benjn. Renoe.  
Geo. Swalsh.  
Jams. Bailey.

Given Under my hand this 27th day June, 1782.

JOHN CONNOR, Lt.

---

A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES CAPTN. SAML. CUN-  
INGHAM'S COMP'Y 2ND BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE 22ND JUNE, 1782.  
(c.)

---

1st Class.

Sebastian Frederick, Serjt.  
Charles Harrey.  
Arthur Eckler.  
Jam's Forsythe.  
John Harrey.  
William Plummer.  
John Stewart.

John McLaughlin.  
Isaac Justice.  
Andrew Harrison.  
Mathew Gilmore.  
Jacob Rybolt.  
Jam's McKinley.

2nd Class.

Dav'd McKee, Lieut.  
Wm. Wightman, Serjt.  
John Montgomrey.

Jam's McKee.  
Henry Wood.  
Arch'd McDowell.

Mabra Evans.	Aaron Whiteacre.
John Goban.	Francis Holland.
John Reed.	Charles McHaffey.
Laughlin McLaughlin.	

Given Under my hand this 27th day June 1782.

SAM'L CUNNGHAM, Capt.

---

A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES CAPTN. WM. FIFE'S  
COMPY 2ND BATTALION W. COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERD.  
TO RENDEVOUZE JUNE 22ND, 1782. (c.)

---

1st Class.

Robert Johnson, Ensign.	James Willson.
Richard Wattson, Serjt.	John White.
Jams. Brice.	Joseph Hulse.
Michael Taggart.	William Phillips.
Henry Hulse.	George Earlawine.
John Armstrong.	

2nd Class.

John Fife, Senr.	Thos. Willson.
Abraham Andrews.	Jams. Dorrey.
Jno. Brice.	Abraham Wattson.
Robert Frazer.	Jams. Fife.
Joseph Logan.	Joseph Phillips.

Given Under my hand this 27th day June, 1782.

W. FIFE, Captn.

---

A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES CAPTN. JAMS. MUNN'S  
COMPY. 2ND BATTALION W. COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERD  
TO RENDEVOUZE JUNE 22ND, 1782. (c.)

---

1st Class.

Stephen Burkhim, Serjt.	Jams. Miller.
John Wilkins.	John Sampson.

Henry Devoir.  
 Jehu Bennet.  
 Richd. Masters.

Leverton Thomas.  
 Henry Ferguson.

## 2nd Class.

Jno. Prothman, Serjt.  
 Danl. Harris.  
 John Rinkons.  
 Jno. Edginton.  
 Robert Crouch.

Robert Bowers.  
 John Devoir.  
 Wm. Nailor.  
 Benjm Mills.  
 John Paramoure. •

Given Under my hand this 27th day June, 1782.

JAMES MUNN, Captn.

(c.) A RETURN 1ST & 2ND CLASSES CAPT. JNO. WALL'S  
 COMPY. 2ND BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDER'D TO  
 RENDEVOUZE JUNE 22ND, 1782.

## 1st Class.

Elis Pegg.  
 Robt. McDuffey.  
 Henry Newkirk.  
 Jonathan Casebear.

Jacob Newland.  
 John Lane.  
 Wm. Perkison, Senr.  
 Tho's Sinyard.

## 2nd Class.

Gilbert Karney.  
 Alex'r McMunn.  
 Jam's Riggs.  
 Jno. Shannon.  
 John Perkison.  
 Jam's Grimes.  
 David Livingston.

Wm. Tawnyhill.  
 Adam Figely.  
 Henry Magner.  
 John Mitchel.  
 Lewis Cameron.  
 Tho's Strane.

Given under my hand this 27th day June, 1782.

JOHN WALL, Capt.

(c.) A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES CAPT. ZADOCK WRIGHT'S COMPY. 2ND BATT. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE JUNE 22ND, 1782.

---

1st Class.

Thomas Miller.  
Saml. Willson.  
George Seakman.  
Jacob Fite.

Saml. Glasco.  
Jacob Robb.  
Jams. Sparks.

2nd Class.

Samuel Fauster.  
Thos. Kildue.  
Jams. Wattson.  
Robert Eastub.

John Chambers.  
Abrahm. Willson.  
John McMeans.

Given under my hand this 27th day June, 1782.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

---

(c.) this is to Certify that daniel Devore served a tour for hendry newkirk comencing 22d of June and ending the 21 of July given under my hand this 19th of July, 1782.

SAML CUNNINGHAM,

Capt.

---

(c.) I Certify that Archibald McDowel of Washington County Millitia is a Gool Soldier and Behaved himself Valiantly in my Company Stationed at Yellow Creek his pay Shall commince from the 22nd Day of June to the 21st Day of July, 1782, and for this singular pelce of service Done to his Country I order the state Treasurer of this Commonwealth to pay him Immediatly without fraud or further Delay. Certifyed by me.

SAMUEL CUNINGHAM, Capt.

---

(c.) I do herby Certify that Archibald Ralston Served One month with me at Montures Bottom, to whome it may Consern.

July 11th, 1782.

DAVID McKEE, Lt.



(c.) I Certify thatt Loyd Bell has Perform'd His toure at this Place as Substute in the Militia for one month and he is discharged.

Given under my hand at the Mingo Bottom July 13th, 1782.  
WILL'M BRUCE, Capt.

---

(c.) I hereby certify That David Maybin has Performed his Tour (mutilated) this Place in The Militia for one mont and he is hereby discharged. Given under my hand at the Mingo Botom.

The 13 July, 1782. WILL'M BRUCE, Capt.

---

July 14, 1782.

I do hereby Sertify that I Preformed the withln Service on behalf of John Makeimson for which he has made me satisfec-tion, winess my hand.

———— Nallandigham. DAVID MAYBIN.

---

(c.) I hereby Certify that George Snap has Perform'd his tour of duty at this Place for the space of one month he is hereby Discharged. Given under my hand at the Mingo Bot-tom this 13th July, 1782.

EDMD. POLKE, Major.

---

A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPTN. JOSEPH BEELOR'S COMPY.  
2ND BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA. ORDERD. TO REN-  
DEVOUZE JULY 15TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Hezekiah Allison.  
Jams. Mathews.  
Jams. Ferrel.  
John Frew.

John Blackburn.  
Jams. McLaughlin.  
John Simpson.  
Jams. Powers.

Given Under my hand this 22d July, 1782.

JOSEPH BEELOR, Capt.

A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPTN. WILLM. BRUCE'S COMPY.  
2D BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERD. TO RENDE-  
VOUZE JULY 15TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Thos. Crooks.	John McElhanie, Junr.
Nathan Dealy.	John Dealy.
Phillip Dealy, Junr.	Jacob Baker.

Given Under my hand this 22d day July, 1782.

WILL'M BRUCE, Capt.

---

A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPTN. SAML. CUNNINGHAM'S  
COMPY. 2ND BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERD.  
TO RENDEVOUZE JULY 15TH, 1782. (c.)

---

John Caldwell.	Henry McLaughlin.
Frederick Barger.	Robt. Purdy.
William Goban.	Andrw. Glass.
Thomas Mathews.	Michael Reisher.
Joseph Irvine.	William Stevenson.
Jacob Neight.	Eleazer Mlars.

Given under my hand this 22d day July, 1782.

SAML. CUNNHAM, Capt.

---

A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPTN. WM. FIFE'S COMPY. 2ND  
BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERD. TO RENDE-  
VOUZE JULY 15TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Archd. Ralston.	Robt. Cunning.
Josiah Records.	Andw. Vint.
Joseph McKinney.	John Kysor.
Thos. Harris.	Andrew Hood.
Spensor Records.	Saml. Clark.

Given Under my hand this 22d day July, 1782.

W. FIFE, Captn.

(c.) A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPTN. JAS. MUNN'S COMPY.  
2ND BATTALION W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO  
RENDEVOUZE JULY 15TH, 1782.

Jams. Renkons.  
Hugh Miller.  
Joseph Kenney.  
Thos. Bound.

John Masters.  
Alexr. Hamilton.  
David Devoir.

Given Under my hand this 22d July, 1782.

JAMES MUNN, Captn.

A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPTN. JNO. WALL'S COMPY. 2ND  
BATTALION W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERD. TO RENDE-  
VOUE JULY 15TH, 1782. (c.)

John McMullen.  
Andw. Walker.  
Jams. O'Daniel.  
William Thompson.  
Wm. Boyce.  
Alexander McClean.  
Richd. Perkison.  
Assey Cook.

William Herring.  
Norrid Francis.  
Thos. Conyers.  
Daniel Jacobs.  
Jacob Wickerham.  
Robt. Temple.  
Jams. Perkison.  
John Waggoner.

Given Under my hand this 22d day July, 1782.

JOHN WALL, Capt.

A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPTN. ZADK WRIGHT'S COMPY  
2D BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERD. TO RENDE-  
VOUZE JULY 15TH, 1782. (c.)

Jacob Beam.  
Jno. Fergie.  
Joseph Heth.  
Tobias Woods.

Jams. Wallace.  
Abrm. Kuykendall.  
John McNulty.

Given Under my hand this 22d July, 1782.

ZADK WRIGHT, Capt.

(c.) This is to Certify that Charls Hary served his tour of duty Commencing the 22d of June and ending 21 of July given under my hand this 19 of July 1782.

SAML. CUNINGHAM, Capt.

---

(c.) Sir, as I have lost the Certificate that I got from you for my months Tower of Duty Done in harvest 1782 you will please to give the Bearer James Chambers another new one as he has paid me for the same and you will oblige your humble ser'vt.

Present.

Joseph Chambers.

To Mr.

Joseph Bailor, Capt.

ROBERT his X mark LANE.

---

(c.) A RETURN OF THE FORTH CLASS OF SECOND BATTALION OF WASHINGTON CO.

William McConnel.

John O'Danil (the campan).

James Carr (the Campane).

John Finley.

James Scott.

George Weltch.

David Hamelton.

Charles Allison.

August 8th, 1782.

JOHN WALL, Capt.

---

A REPORT OF THE NAMES OF THE 4 CLASS ORDRED.  
ON DUTY. (c.)

William Miller.

Wm. Reed.

Benj'n Kuyhindall.

Abr. Beams.

John Trombo.

Benjamin Reed.

Silas Dexter.

8th August, 1782.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

(c.) This is to Certify that Nathaniel Coulter has Served as Sub Stitute in my Company of Militia belonging to Washington County for the Space of one month he is hereby Discharged at the Mingo botom given under my hand this 14 August, 1782.

JOSEPH BEELER, Capt.

---

(c.) April 6th, 1785.

Mr. Marshal This is to Request the favour of you to Send A Due Bill by Alexdr. Clements, for a Tour of Militia Duty done by Nathaniel Coulter on my behalf, and Mr. Clements Receipt for the same shall be sufficient. Your Compliance will Oblige Sir, your most Obt. Humble Servt.

SAML CAUGHEY.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that Constantine O'Donaeld has Served as Substitute in my Company of militia belonging to Washington County for the Space of one month he is hereby Discharged at the Mingo Botom given under my hand this 14th August, 1782.

JOSEPH BEELER, Capt.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that Charls Heary served as Substitute in my Company of Militia belonging to Washington County for the space of one month he is hereby discharged at the Mingo botom given under my hand this 14th August, 1782.

JOSEPH BEELER, Capt.

---

(c.) A REPORT OF THE 5 CLASS ORDERD ON DUTY.

---

Glibert Flight, Exempted.  
John Miller.  
John Coulter.  
John Heath.

Wm. Coughher.  
John Persol for the Campaign.  
John Custer for the Campaign.  
And'r Tomson for the Campaign.

Z'D WRIGHT, Capt.  
19th Aug't 1782.

---

(c.) I Do hereby assign over all my wright of the wages Due to me for two months tours Served at Wheeling under Lieutenant Joseph Eckley to John Devoure it being for value Received from him given under my hand this 2nd Day of September, 1782.

DANIEL his O mark DEVOURE.

John Vanoter.

---

(c.) I Do hereby Sirtyfy that Richard Crall served Twenty one Days on the fronteers under my Comand as a Privet In the Fourth Class as Witnes my Hand this 12 of Sep'r 1782.

W. FIFE, Capt.

---

(c.) These are to Sertyfy that The barer Richard Crooks Served Twenty one Days under My Comand on the fronteers Given under my hand This 12 of Sept'r 1782.

W. FIFE, Capt.

---

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT. WM. BARR'S COMPY. 2D BATT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZ SEPTR. 15TH, 1782. (c.)

---

6th Class.

Archibald Hull.  
John Lewis.  
John Magner.  
John Masters.  
Isaac Ferguson.  
Mark McGovern.  
Thos. James.  
Sam'l Watt,

Edw'd Mayhall.  
Patt'k McFerling.  
Jam's Sutton.  
Dav'd Bryant.  
Alex'r Hill.  
Nathan Tawnyhill.  
Jno. Wall.

## 7th Class.

Wm. Masters.  
 Shadrack Stillwell.\*  
 Wm. Corns.  
 Jam's Williams.  
 John Vanatta.  
 John Campbell.  
 Josh. McCollum.  
 Dav'd Casebear.  
 Wm. Bready.

Benj'n Pegg.  
 Rich'd Masters.  
 Samuel Nye.  
 Edw'd Campbell.  
 Petter Wickerham.  
 Wm. Naylor.  
 John Tawnyhill.  
 Vincent Ferguson.

## 8th Class.

John Reed.  
 Alex'r Stewart.  
 Jno. Boyce.  
 Jno. McGraw.  
 Adam Currey.  
 Jno. Barr.  
 Jno. Alton.

Thos. Robinson.  
 Saml. Hill.  
 Edw'd Magner.  
 Jam's Blackamore.  
 Jno. Lemons.  
 Abr'm Tout.  
 Wm. Forred.

Given Under my hand this 23d day of September, 1782.

WILLIAM BARR, Capt.

---

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT'N JOSEPH  
 BEELOR'S COMPY. 2ND BATT. W. COUNTY MILITIA,  
 ORDER'D RENDEVOUZE SEPTR. 15TH, 1782. (c.)

## 6th Class.

David Coen.  
 Jam's Anderson.  
 Wm. Morris.

Wm. Conyers.  
 John Reed.  
 Henry Crague.

## 7th Class.

Jacob Long.  
 Wm. Wells.  
 Thos. Swearingham.  
 John Patterson.

Anth'y Dunleavy.  
 John Dicson.  
 Francis Renoe.

## 8th Class.

Wm. Blackmore.  
Nath'l Blackmore.  
Will'm Marshel.  
Cornelius Mannon.

John Gardner.  
Thos. Mullen.  
Wm. Campbell.

Given Under my hand this 23d day Sept. 1782.

JOSEPH BEELER, Capt.

---

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT. WM.  
BRUCE'S COMP'Y 2D BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA, OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE SEPT. 15TH, 1782. (c.)

---

## 6th Class.

Jno. Cunningham.  
Moses Holiday.  
Robt. Heath.

Adam Guthrie.  
Wm. Heath.  
Wm. Peaton.

## 7th Class.

Wm. Frame.  
Jam's McMahon.  
Saml. Wright.  
Wm. Marshel.

Saml. Heath.  
Phillip Ownsetlar.  
Jam's Johnston.

## 8th Class.

George Urle.  
And'w Noi.  
Leonard Kopler.

Wm. Kent.  
Isaac Hull  
Dav'd Jones.

Given under my hand this 23d day Sept'r 1782.

WILL'M BRUCE, Capt.

---

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPTN. JOSEPH  
CISNAS COMPY 2D BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA, OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE SEPTR. 15TH, 1782. (c.)

---

## 6th Class.

Jno. Nichola.  
Thos. Redmond.  
Thos. Boyd.  
Wm. Redmond.

Saml. Bell.  
Wm. Wood.  
Danl. Sweeney.  
Jacob Judah.



## 7th Class.

Jno. Bell.	Jno. Redmond.
Jams. Ewing.	Thos. Hannah.
Davd. Clark.	Geo. Redmond.
Robt. Bell.	Isaac Walker.

## 8th Class.

Robt. Snodgrass.	Jno. McMichael.
Isaac McMichael.	Daniel Moore.
Joseph Williams.	Jno. Henry.
Thos. Armour.	Jno. McCarmick.

Given Under my hand this 23d day of Sept. 1782.

JOHN CONNOR, Lieut.

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT. SAML. CUNNINGHAM'S COMPY. 2ND BATT. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERD. TO RENDEVOUZE SEPT. 15TH, 1782. (c.)

## 6th Class.

William Mathews.	William Stewart.
Jonathan Phillips.	Eneas McClean.
Robt. Thompson.	John Churchill.
Jams. Henderson.	Alex'r Barr.
Morris Kahoe.	Andw. Keerod.
Joseph Goban.	John Johnston.

## 7th Class.

Thos. Cunningham.	Robt. Hays.
Michael Louderbeck.	Joseph McDowell.
Jams. Irvine.	Adam Sharp.
Abraham Whiteacre.	Saml. Jackson.
Jams. Hambilton.	Jno. Neel.
John Small.	Stephen Plant.
John Wolf.	Jno. McKemey.
Eneas McCallister.	

## 8th Class.

George Waddle.	Andw. Douglas.
Eleazer Nighmen.	Matt. Shunes.
John Logan.	John Howe.
Richd. Carson.	Saml. Ferguson.
Joseph Neel.	John McCollum.
Wm. McCoy.	Mordecah Kelley.
John Wallace.	Davd. Ferguson.
Jama. Still.	Thos. Bell.

Given under my hand this 23 day Sept. 1782.

SAML. CUNINGHAM,  
Capt.

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPTN. WM.  
FIFE'S COMPY. 2D BATTALION W. COUNTY MILITIA.  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE SEPTR. 15TH, 1782. (c.)

## 6th Class.

John Frazer.	Joseph Patterson.
Joseph Moorey.	Jams. Patterson.
Robt. Clark.	Joseph McNight.
Adam Patterson.	Joseph Couch.
Hugh Sterling.	Edwd. Huey.

## 7th Class.

John McComas.	Jams. Hanna.
John Andrews.	Wm. Bennit.
Robt. McKee.	William Fife.
Isaac Harris.	Henry Ewall.
John McCulloch.	Adam Logan.

## 8th Class.

James Murphey.	John Dorney.
Saml. Loughead.	Robt. Johnson.
John Willson.	Robt. Laughlin.
Christ. McDaniald.	Wm. Murdoch.
Nehemiah Sharp.	Jacob Rysor.

Given Under My Hand this 23d day Sept. 1782.

W. FIFE, Captn.

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT. JAS.  
MUNN'S COMPY. 2D BATT. W. COUNTY MILITIA  
ORDERD. TO RENDEVONZE SEPT. 15TH, 1782. (c.)

---

## 6th Class.

John Brown.	Wm. Quigley.
Stephen Wilkins.	John Hopkins.
Isaac Edginton.	Aaron Williams.
John Martin.	

## 7th Class.

Thos. Dixon.	John Willson.
Joseph Finch.	Jams. Young.
Jesse Edginton.	David. Hopkins.
William Kenney.	John Postlhwalte.

## 8th Class.

Robt. McGee.	Ezekiel Hopkins.
Jams. Murphey.	Timothy Mayhall.
Saml. Lock.	Daniel Devoir.
Benjn. Perkison, Esquire.	

Given under my hand this 23rd day Sept. 1782.

JAMES MUNN, Capt.

---

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT. ZAD'K  
WRIGHT'S COMPY. 2ND. BATT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA,  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZ THE 15TH SEPT. 1782. (c.)

---

## 6th Class.

Jno. Jay.	Benj'n Bogert.
Benjamin Sweet.	Adam Sligh.
John Jones.	Jno. Reed.
Saml. Phillips.	Jam's Agnew.

7th Class.

Wm. Lemasters.  
Wm. Elliot.  
Jno. Consualy.  
Adam McFerrin.

Jam's Wallace.  
John Kinhead.  
Nath. McIlheny.

8th Class.

Jno. Malady.  
Jno. Woods.  
Jas. McIlheny.  
Oliver Elliot.

Jno, Shields.  
Dav'd Hoot.  
Jams. Kildue.  
Jno. Stevenson.

Given under my hand this 23d day Sept'r 1782.

ZADOK WRIGHT, Capt.

PAY ROLL OF CAPT. WM. BARR'S COMPANY IN THE 2D  
BATTALLION MILITIA WASHINGTON COUNTY, COM-  
MANDED BY COLONEL VALANDINGHAM, FOR SER-  
VICES IN SCOUTING. (c.)

Names.	Rank.	Commencement of Pay.	Time in Service.	
			Months.	Days.
Wm. Barr, .....	Capt., .....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
Danl. Hamilton, .....	Lieut., .....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
John Finley (?), .....	Ens'n, .....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	1
Wm. Jenkins, .....	Clerk, .....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
Alex'r Stewart, .....	P., .....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
Nathan Janthil, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
James Kerr, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
James Scott, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
John Morrison, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
John Robins, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
David Livingston, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
Edw'd Magner, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
John Campble, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
John Walls, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	2
Simon Fegley, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	1
Zorria Feghey, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	1
Robert McDufey, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	1
Hugh Gallair, .....	.....	15th of Sept'r, .....	.....	1

WILLIAM BARR, Capt.

Sworn Subscribed before me this 8th day Feby. 1783.

JAM'S MARSHEL,  
Lt. W. C.

The Above interlineation and additions were made before  
attested to.

. JAM'S MARSHEL.

I do Certify that I believe the within pay Roll to be just and  
that the party was necessarily Employed on the frontiers of  
Washington County for the purpose of Repelling the Enemy.

JAM'S MARSHEL,  
Lt. W. C.

Phil'a March 26th, 1783.

**A RETURN OF THE OFFICERS OF MILITIA IN THE  
COUNTY OF WASHINGTON, VIZ: (c.)**

**2ND BATTALION.**

**Lieut. Colonel.**

**Henry Enoch.**

**Major.**

**James Carmichael.**

	Rank.	No. Men.
1 John Guthrey, .....	Captn., ...	74
George Cilseer, .....	Lieut., .....	
Mathew Hannon, .....	Ensign, .....	
2 Andrew Ferley, .....	Captn., ...	64
James Blackburn, .....	Lieut., .....	
James Metheney, .....	Ensign, .....	
3 Charles Sevan, nominated, .....	Captn., ....	80
Azariah Davis, nominated, .....	Lieut., .....	
William Shepherd, nominated, .....	Ensign, .....	
4 Thomas Extile, .....	Captn., ...	84
Henry Dickinson, .....	Lieut., .....	
John Lindsley, .....	Ensign, .....	
5 Elijah Mills, .....	Capt'n., ...	56
Jacob Mills, .....	Lieut., .....	
Elijha Perkins, .....	Ensign, .....	
6 James McClelland, .....	Captn., ....	75
John Holt, .....	Lieut., .....	
Joseph Garret, .....	Ensign, .....	
7 Robert Sweney, .....	Captn., ....	78
Everhart Hup, .....	Lieut., .....	
Henry Hormil, .....	Ensign, .....	
8 James Archer, .....	Captn., ....	62
John Fee, .....	Lieut., .....	
David White, .....	Ensign, .....	

I do certify that the foregoing return is just as it stands.

**JAMES MARSHEL,**

July 7th, 1784.

Lieut. W. Coy.

Com's made out and dated 1st day May, 1783.

A CLASS ROLL OF CAPTAIN WM. BRUCES COMPANY OF  
MILITIA. (c.)

---

Captain.

Wm. Bruce.

Lieutenant.

James Wilson.

Ensign.

George Bruce.

Serjants.

Thomas Cummings.

Henry Randolph.

John Romine.

1st Class.

Abraham Deal.

Jeremiah Wright.

Hezekiah Douthard.

Joshuah Carman.

Edward King.

Wm. Williamson.

2nd Class.

Benjamin Custard.

John Anderson.

Mical Rybolt.

James Foular.

Phillip Dealy.

John Robison.

3rd Class.

Thomas Crooks.

John Dealy.

Nathan Dealy.

Jacob Baker.

Philip Dealy, Junier.

Andrew Heath.

John McElhane, Jun.

4th Class.

Robert Little.

James Logan.

Thomas Gibson.

Paul Mathies.

Charles Dealy, Junier.

Samuel Irvine, Lawer.

5th Class.

Henry Crooks.

John McElhany, Sen'r.

Robert Crooks.

Peter Balea.

Thomas Peaton.

Charles Dealy.

6th Class.

John Cuninghham.  
Moses Hallydy.  
Robert Heath.

Adam Gutherie.  
Wm. Heath.  
Wm. Peaton.

7th Class.

Wm. Frame.  
James McMahon.  
Samuel Wright.  
Wm. Marshal.

Samuel Heath.  
Phillip Ownsetlar.  
James Jonston.

8th Class.

George Ury.  
Andrew Noi.  
Leonard Kepler.

Wm. Kent.  
Isac Hull.  
David Jones.

Examined from Capt. Return.

(c.) CLASS ROLL CAPT'N JOSEPH CESSNA'S COMPY. IN  
THE 2ND BATT'N W. C. M.

Captain.

Joseph Césna.

Lieut.

John Conner.

Insign.

Thos. Redman.

Serjts.

Isaac Celler.  
Robt. Boyd.

Christopher Owens.

1st Class.

Jam's Rutherford.  
Dan'l McMichael.  
John Mitts.  
Cornelius Conner.  
Geo. Ball.

Thos. Thornsbery.  
Robt. Jewell.  
John Evans.  
John Taylor.



## 2nd Class.

Wm. Ryan.	Joseph McDermitt.
Gab'l Walker.	Benj'n Renoe.
Joseph Ryan.	Geo. Swasciks.
Robt. Witherhead.	Jas. Baily.
John Savers.	

## 3rd Class.

David Bell.	Wm. Bruce.
Cutlip Hobeler.	John Ryan.
Robt. Hughes.	Martin McKing.
Wm. McFarland.	Jno. Carr.
Jam's Stoops.	

## 4th Class.

Alex'r Long.	Robt. Furlow.
Jam's Bell.	John Bale.
Nath. Stocks.	Rich'd Crail.
Dan'l Shahan.	Arch'd Thomson.
Jas. Hartford.	Wm. Williams.
Joseph Bell.	

## 5th Class.

Robt. Boyd. Jun.	Wm. McClelland.
Wm. Hervey.	Sam'l Blair.
John Kerr.	Jas. Long.
Wm. Marks.	John Bale.

## 6th Class.

John Nichols.	Daniel Sweeney.
Thos. Redmond, Sen.	Jacob Judah.
Thos. Boyd.	Robt. White.
Wm. Redmond.	Wm. Thompson.
Sam. Bell.	Robt. Jefferson.
Wm. Wood.	

## 7th Class.

Isaac McMichael.	Geo. Redmond.
John Bell.	Isaac Walker.
Robt. Bell.	Matt. Magrager.
John Redmond.	John Crall.
Thos. Hannah.	Jacob Miller.

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

79

8th Class.

Robt. Snodgrass.  
Isaac McMichael.  
Joseph Williams.  
Thos. Armour.

John McMichael.  
Daniel Moore.  
John Henry.  
John McCarmick.

---

ROLL OF CAPT. SAMUEL CUNINGHAMS COMPY. IN THE  
2ND BATALION OF WASHINGTON COUNTY. (c.)

---

Subaltrins. .

Lt.

David McKee.

Ens.

James Willson.

Serjents.

Sebastian Fredrick.  
William Wightman.

John Neel.

Privates.

First Class.

Charles Harry.  
Arthur Ackles.  
James Forsith.  
John Harry.  
William Plumer.  
George Plumer.  
John Stewart.

John McLaughlin.  
Isaack Justus.  
Andrew Harrison.  
Mathew Gillmore.  
Jacob Rybolt.  
James McKinley.

2nd Class.

Sebastian Frederick.  
John Montgomery.  
James McKee.  
Henry Wood.  
Archibald McDowel.  
Mabra Evans.  
John Goban.

John Reed.  
Laughlin McLaughlin.  
Aron Whitecar.  
Francis holland.  
Charls McHaffe.  
Sebastian Frederick.

## 3d Class.

John Claidwell.  
Fredrick Barger.  
Wm. Gober.  
Thos. Mathis.  
Joseph Irvine.  
Jacob Krite.

Henery McGlaughlin.  
Robert Purdy.  
Andrew Glass.  
Mical Rasher.  
Wm. Stevenson.  
Eleazer Mires.

## 4th Class.

John Glazer.  
John McCoy.  
John Sprout.  
Daniel Rasher.  
Samuel Reed.  
Wm. Shaw.  
Henry Woolf.

Thomas Sanns.  
Anthony Glass.  
Willm. Black.  
John Rutherford.  
James Rice.  
David Montgomery.

## 5th Class.

George Chambers.  
John Louderback.  
John Patch.  
Robert Henderson.  
Jacob Tevebough.  
Henery Shaver.  
John McGlaughlin, Sr.

Thomas Miles.  
John McDemit.  
Richard Fluck.  
Hugh McCoy.  
Wm. McKee.  
Thos. Finney.  
Thos. Snodgrass.

## 6th Class.

Wm. Mathes.  
Jonathan Phillips.  
Robert Thompson.  
Jas. Henderson.  
Moris Keho.  
Joseph Goban.  
Wm. Steward.

Enis McClain.  
John Churchel.  
Alexr. Barr.  
Andrew Keerod.  
John Jonston.  
Jacob Pendle.

## 7th Class.

Thomas Cuninghame.  
Michael Louderback.  
James Ervin.  
Abraham Whiticar.  
James Hamilton.  
John Small.  
John Woolf.  
Eneas McCallister.

Robert Hays.  
Joseph McDowell.  
Adam Sharp.  
Jno. McKinsey.  
Saml. Jackson.  
Jno. Niell.  
Stephen Plant.

**8th Class.**

George Waddal.  
Eleazer Nighmen.  
John Logan.  
Joseph Neel.  
Wm. McCoy.  
John Wallis.  
Jas. Stet.  
Andrew Douglass.

John Howe.  
Rich'd Carson.  
Matt. Shuner.  
Sam'l Ferguson.  
Jno. M. Cullom.  
Mord. Kelly.  
David Ferguson.  
Thom. Bell.

**(c.) CLASS ROLE OF CAPT. WILLIAM FIFE COMPANY.**

**Captain.**

William Fife.

**Lieutenant.**

Andrew Hood.

**Ensign.**

Robert Jonson.

**Serjants.**

John Lamb.  
John Phillips.

Richard Watson.

**1st Class.**

James Brice.  
Michael Taggard.  
Henry Hulse.  
John Armstrong.  
James Willson.

John White.  
Joseph Hulse.  
William Phillips.  
George Earlawin.

**2d Class.**

John Fife, Senior.  
Abraham Andrews.  
John Brice.  
Robert Frazor.  
Joseph Logan.

Thomas Willson.  
James Dorney.  
Abraham Watson.  
James Fife.  
Joseph Phillops.

## 3d Class.

Archibald Rolston.  
Josiah Record.  
Joseph McKiney.  
Thomas Harris.  
Spenser Record.

Robert Cuning.  
Andrew Vint.  
John Kyzor.  
Andrew Hood.  
Samuel Clark.

## 4th Class.

Edward Sharp.  
Samuel Phillops.  
John Jones.  
James Hogland.  
David Phillips.  
Jacob Jones.

Samuel Brice.  
Alexander McKoy.  
Samuel Watt.  
Robert Dugan.  
Thomas Bond.

## 5th Class.

John Douglas, Esquir.  
Elexander Gillfellan.  
Samuel Thompson.  
John Sharp.  
William Rigdon.  
John Fife, Junior.

William Titball.  
Thomas Titball.  
Elexander Miller.  
John Borlers.  
Rich'd Hulz.

## 6th Class.

John Frazor.  
Joseph Mooree.  
Robert Clark.  
Adam Patterson.  
Hugh Sterling.  
John Patterson.

James Patterson.  
Joseph McKnight.  
Joseph Couch.  
Edward Huey.  
Saml. Phillips.  
Alex. M. Conles.

## 7th Class.

John McComas.  
John Andrews.  
Robert McKee.  
Isack Harris.  
John McCollouk.  
James Hanna.  
William Bennet.

William Fife.  
Henry Ewall.  
Adam Logan.  
Barckley Dennis.  
Jno. Murray.  
Alex'r Liggett.

## 8th Class.

Jones Murphy.  
Samuel Loughhead.  
John Willson.

Christopher McDerald.  
Nehemiah Sharp.  
John Dorney.

Robert Jonson.  
Robert Laughlin.  
William Murdock.  
Jacob Kyzor.

Wm. Canles.  
Robt. McKee.  
Thos. Armstrong.  
John Kelloe.

A CLASS ROLL OF CAPT. JAS. MUNN'S COMPANY. (c.)

Captain.

Jas. Munn.

Lieut.

Joseph Eckly.

Ensign.

Henry Sawins.

First Class.

Dorsey Penticost.  
John Wilkins.  
James Miller.  
John Sampson.  
Henry Devoir.

Jehu Bennett.  
Richard Masters.  
Leverton Thomas.  
Henry Ferguson.  
Stephen Burcam, Jr.

Second Class.

Daniel Harris.  
John Rankins.  
John Edginton.  
Robert Crouch.  
Robert Bowers.

John Devoir.  
Wm. Nailor.  
Benjamin Mills.  
John Parramour.

Third Class.

William Brown.  
James Rankins.  
Hugh Miller.  
Joseph Kinney.

Thomas Bounds.  
John Masters.  
Alex'r Hamilton.  
David Devoir.

Fourth Class.

Tho's Parramour.  
William Wilkins.  
Joseph Edginton.  
William Maxwell.  
George Wilson.

James Demoss.  
James Lowry.  
William Mayhall.  
George Edginton.

## Fifth Class.

Nathaniel Parmor.  
William Rankins.  
Nicholas Devouir.  
Alex'r Gray.

Sam'l Stevens.  
James Ferrel.  
James Lock.

## Sixth Class.

John Brown.  
Stephen Wilkins.  
Isaac Edgenton.  
John Martin.  
Wm. Quigley.

Joseph Crownover.  
John Hopkins.  
Edward Mayhall.  
Aaron Williams.

## Seventh Class.

Thomas Dixon.  
Joseph Finch.  
Jesse Edgenton.  
William Kinney.

John Wilson.  
James Young.  
David Hopkins.  
John Dostlethwaite.

## Eighth Class.

Robert McGee.  
James Murphy.  
Tho's Miller.  
Sam'l Lock.

Benjamin Parkison, Esq.  
Ezekiel Hopkins.  
Timothy Mayhall.  
Daniel Devoir.

## Serjeants.

John Prottman.  
Stephen Berkim.

Obadiah Willson.

(c.) Sir please to Receive My Due Bill of one month tower.  
Sir in so doing you will much oblidge your friend.

GEORGE CHAMBERS in  
Capt. Zd. Wright's Co'y.

To M'e Eneas McCallister.

THE RETOURN OF THE FIRST COMPT. OF THE SECEND  
BATALEON. (c.)

Eins Samuel Sinclair.  
William Kennedy.  
Ebenzer Mitchel.

Ephram Stanford.  
William Finney.

by Me Thomas Morton.

(c.) Sir pleas to settle with Samuel Cunningham for my two months pay that I sarved in the Malitia under Lieut. Joseph Eckly s'd Cunningham having fully sattisfy'd me for the Salm given under my hand this 20 of March, 1784.

THOMAS NICOLAS.

present:

JOHN McKEE.

WILLIAM his W mark McCLEROY.

---

(c.) As I have lost my Certificate which I got of you for the tower of Duty which I Did under you at Yellow Creek. Pleas to let James Chambers have a new one as he has paid me for the Wages Due to me for that Service as Wittness my hand this 12 day of May, 1784.

Samel Scott (?)

JOHN his X mark KNIGHT.

---

(c.) Sir: Please to Let James Chambers have a Certificate for a tower of Duty which I did under Captain Right at W'm's Station on Robison's Run.

March 26, 1785.

ADAM McAPHARSON.

To Mr. James Marshall of Washington Co.

---

(c.) Sir: Pleas to Let the Bearer Jame Chambers a Certificate for one tower of Duty and three scouts.

Which I did under Captain Walls, January 12, 1785.

ELIAS PEGG.

To Mr. James Marshall Liftenant of Washington County.

---

Washington County. (c.)

Before me ye Subsircbing Justice for ye County affors'd Came Capt. Rob't Richey & made oath y't George Wadle Hired a Certain James Obney to Do a tower of Duty under Capt. Wm. Bruce & that ye s'd Goerge Wadle Was to Receive The State pay Sworn before me this Eighteenth of January, 1785.

JNO. DOUGLASS.



(c.) Sir: Pleas to Let the bearer David Phillips have my Due Bill for the time I sarved under Capt. Wm. Fife in so Doing you'll oblige yours to serve.

March the 4th, 1785.

JOHN PHILIPS.

To Col. James Marshal.

---

(c.) I Gavin Alison sign over my\*right and title of tower of duty unto James Morison which I served under Capt. Shoop givin under my hand this first April, 1785.

GAVIN ALISON.

Gavin Morison (?)

---

(c.) Sir: please to lat the Baear Daved Phillips have my Dew Bill Dew me Sarvd. at torners fort under Capt. William Fife and by so doing you will much oblige me.

RICHARD CROOKS.

June 25th, 1785, and this shall be your receipt given under my hand.

N. B. And like wise that of John Willson's and if you have got that of Capt. Sand alsow.

JOSEPH CESSNE.

---

(c.) Washington County, ss.

August twenty fourth, 1785, Isaac Farguson Came in his proper person before me the subscribers one of the justices of the court of common pleas for said county and made oath that he was present and heard David Bryon contract with Thomas Robertson to serve a tour of Militia duty for him the said David under the command of Lieutenant Wilson of Capt. Wright's Company, and that the said Thomas rec'd a cow of the said David in full Satisfaction for the said Tower, and the said David was by their agreement to Receive the public pay for the Service so as aforesaid to be preformed by the said Thomas in the Room and Stead of the said David.

Sworn the day above before me.

THOS. SCOTT.

Washington County to wit: (c.)

Personally came before me the Subscriber David Livingston and made oath that Robert McGee Hired John Aitkens in Capt'n Jas. Munn's Co'y as a Substitute and that Aitken Told this Deponent that McGee was to Receive the Militia pay Allowed by the States.

DAVID LEVISTON.

Sworn & Subscribed before me this 27th day of August A. D. 1785.

JAM'S MARSHEL,  
Lieut. W. Co'y.

---

(c.) Sir: Pleas to Let the Barer Daniel Hamilton have that Dew bill of Mine for Duty Don onder Zed. Wright.  
May 20th, 1786.

By Me WM. CORNS.



---

**THIRD BATTALION**  
**WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA.**

---



THIRD BATTALION. (c.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

David Williamson.

Major.

John White.

First Company.

Captain—George Sharp.

Lieutenant—Samuel Shannon.

Ensign—James Bradford.

Second Company.

Captain—Eleazer Williamson.

Lieutenant—William McWilliams.

Ensign—Jacob Miller.

Third Company.

Captain—Abner Howell.

Lieutenant—William McFarlane.

Ensign—John Gregg.

Fourth Company.

Captain—Andrew Swearingen.

Lieutenant—Charles Bilderbach.

Ensign—Samel Morrison.

Fifth Company.

[The officers of the Fifth Company first elected refused to serve, and no Return as yet made at the second Election.]

Sixth Company.

Captain—David Hosack.

Lieutenant—Not returned.

Ensign—Thomas Orr.

Seventh Company.

Captain—Timothy Downing.

Lieutenant—Thomas Halbert.

Ensign—John Williams.

## Eighth Company.

Captain—James Scott.  
 Lieutenant—William Ledlie.  
 Ensign—Thomas Nickle.

Total number of men, 584.

---

A CLASS ROLL OF THE COMPANY UNDER CAP. GEORGE  
 SHARP 3RD BATT. OF WASHINGTON COUT. COM-  
 MANDED BY COL. DAVID WILLIAMS ON 25TH SEPT.  
 1781. (c.)

---

## Privates.

## 1st Class.

Nat. Brown.	Jas. Nevit.
Frans. Nation.	Thos. Boshears.
Wm. Thompson.	Van. Sweringen.
Alx. McColloch.	Wm. Norris.
Wm. Lock.	Jas. McConnel.
Archd. Boggs.	Jas. Drake.

## 2nd Class.

Jas. Hannah.	Jno. Sharp.
Elijah Rittenhouse.	Jas. Paterson.
Jonas Quick.	Jacob Middleswarth.
Wm. Nation.	Adam Alexander.
Wm. Mecumson.	Alx. Cochran.
Jas. Byers.	

## 3rd Class.

Archd. Leeper.	Geo. White.
Ricd. Yates.	Andw. Peas.
Jos. McCredy.	Jas. White.
Robt. Gibson.	Andw. McCluer.
Isaac Isrels.	Matt. Young.
Peter Peterson.	

## 4th Class.

Jas. Burnet.	Jno. Campbell.
Charles Odonald.	Jas. McDowel.
Jno. Swan.	Wm. Nelson.

Saml. Riddle.

Alx. McCoy.

Jno. Morris.

Hugh McCredy.

Charles Euard.

Ben. Hannas.

5th Class.

Hen. Middleswarth.

Jacob Norris.

Jas. Sharp, Sein.

Jno. McFadan.

Jno. Norris.

Jno. Riddle.

Wm. McDowel.

Wm. Dougless.

Wm. Holms.

Jno. Brown.

Thos. Sweringen.

6th Class.

Nat. Colter.

Jas. Buchanon.

Wm. Laughlin.

Jno. Campbell.

Wm. McDowel.

Jno. McDowel.

Saml. White.

Matt. McDowel.

Nicl. Peas.

Herculus Rony.

7th Class.

Jas. Hyneman.

Geo. Shannon.

Robt. Hambleton.

Wm. Baily.

Hen. Taylor, Esq.

Thos. Hambleton.

Thos. Byers.

Davd. Hambleton.

Robt. Mecumson.

8th Class.

Jas. Ross.

Jno. Blain.

Thos. Rouse, Sein.

Thos. Rouse, Junr.

Jno. McConnel.

Moses Middlesarth.

Nat. White.

Jas. Baily.

Cor. Peterson.

Ben. Johnston.

Gabriel Johnston.



PAY ROLL OF CAPTAIN ANDREW SWEARINGEN'S COMPANY OF RANGERS ON THE FRONTIERS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY COMMENCING THE 10TH DAY OF MARCH AND ENDING THE 5TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1781, INCLUSIVE. BY DIRECTION OF THE COMMANDANT OF THE WESTERN DEPARTMENT. (c.)

Numbers.	Names.	Rank.	Commencement Pay.	Time of Service & Subsistence.			Casualties.	Whole Am't of Pay.	
				Month.	Days.	Doll'r.		Dollars.	Am't of Pay.
1	Andrew Swearingen, ..	Capt., ..	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	50	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	386	90
2	Thomas Reed, .....	Lieut., ..	April 24th, 1781.	6	12	81	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	202	60
3	James Carr, .....	Sergt., ..	March 27th, 1781.	7	10	10	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	73	30
4	John Brown, .....	Sergt., ..	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	10	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	73	30
5	Thomas Swearingen, ..	Private, ..	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	6	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	53	60
6	John Drake, .....	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	6	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	53	60
7	Edward Nation, .....	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	6	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	53	60
8	Henry Hoageland, .....	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	6	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	53	60
9	George Bowling, .....	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	6	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	53	60
10	Peter Campbell, .....	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	6	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	53	60
11	James Snodgrass, .....	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	6	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	53	60
12	James Scull, .....	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	6	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	53	60
13	Christian Lisdett, .....	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	6	Discharged November 5th, 1781.,	53	60

# COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

95

10	Law'ce McNamee,	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	53	60	19	15	.....
11	James Greenland,	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	53	60	19	15	.....
12	Peter Metts,	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	53	60	19	15	.....
13	Enoch Low,	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	53	60	19	15	.....
14	John Lynch,	.....	March 10th, 1781.	6	9	.....	Elisited the 18th day of September, 1781.	43	...	15	15	.....
15	James Lock,	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	53	60	19	15	.....
16	James Chambers,	.....	March 27th, 1781.	7	10	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	49	80	13	6	8
17	John Moore,	.....	March 10th, 1781.	7	27	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	53	60	19	15	.....
18	Bartin Tatt,	.....	March 31th, 1781.	7	6	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	48	60	13	15	.....
19	John Jack,	.....	March 31th, 1781.	7	6	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	48	60	13	15	.....
20	John Brady,	.....	April 5th, 1781.	7	1	.....	Discharged November 5th, 1781.	44	80	17	11	8
21	John Totten,	.....	April 24th, 1781.	6	22	.....	discharged the 15th day of October, 1781.	30	30	14	16	8
22	James Power,	.....	April 24th, 1781.	6	13	.....	discharged the 5th November 1781.	43	80	15	16	8
23	John Metts,	.....	April 21st, 1781.	6	13	.....	discharged the 5th November 1781.	43	80	16	16	8
24	Robert Craige,	.....	April 24th, 1781.	6	13	.....	discharged the 5th November 1781.	43	80	16	16	8
25	Charles Martin,	.....	Sept. 5th, 1781.	2	1	.....	discharged the 5th November, 1781.	13	50	5	1	9
								11,964	10	2,091	9	2
				191	573	.....						
				14	54	.....						
				6	12	.....						
				211	638	.....						

to £15.

to £10.

Exa'd & Settled the above acc't amtg. to Six hundred & Ninety one pounds Nine Shillings & two pence Spec. JOHN NICKOLSON, Cop. Gen. Office, Feb'y 2, 1782.

Washington County:

28th October, 1782, then personally appeared before me the Subscriber Captain Andrew Swearingen and made Oath that the above pay Roll is just and true as it Stands Stated, without Fraud to the United States or any Individual to the best of his Knowledge—Andrew Swearingen.

Sworn before me John Marshall, L. M. C.

Received Philad'a, February 28th, 1783, of John Nicholson a Certificate agreeable to the within Account for Six hundred and ninety one pound Nine Shillings an M Specie which said Certificate I Promise to be accountable for the Delivery of the Persons severally Interested and to obtain and Render to this office Receipts and discharges for the Same or else the Certificates themselves to be Returned within a Reasonable time. No. 3375 a 3308 Inclusive.

Witness:

ISAAC MEASON.

JOHN CONOR.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPT. GEO. SHARPS COMPY IN  
THE 3D BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE 7TH DECEM. 1781. VIZ: (c.)

---

Nathan Brown.	Jam's Nevill.
Francis Nation.	Thos. Brashiera.
William Thompson.	Van Swearingham.
Alex'r McCulloch.	Wm. Norris.
John Sharp, Serj.	Jam's McConnel.
Wm. Lock.	Jam's Drake.
Archibald Boggs.	

Given Under my hand this 13th day of Decem'r 1781.

GEO. SHARP, Cap.

---

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTPAIN WILLIAM LEET'S  
COMPY. 3D BATTALION WASHINGTON COUNTY MILI-  
TIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 8TH DAY MARCH,  
1782. (c.)

---

Bartin Tuel.	John Clark.
Hugh Wiley.	Jacob Wolf.
Isaac Holmes.	William McEntire.
Thos. Virgin.	George Clyne.

Given Under my hand this 14th day March, 1782.

WILLIAM LEET, Capt.

---

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTN. JAMES SCOTT'S COMPANY  
3D BATTALION WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 8TH DAY MARCH, 1782.  
(c.)

---

John Finley.	David Lock.
Andrew Venemon.	• Mathew Steen.

Josiah Scott.  
Balzer Frank.

John Alexander.  
William Black.

Given Under my hand this 14th day March, 1782.

WM. LEDLIE, Lieut.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTN. ANDREW SWEARING  
HAM'S COMPANY 3D BATTALION WASHINGTON  
COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 8TH  
MARCH, 1782. (c.)

James Morrison, Ensign.  
John Hughes.  
Samuel McBride.  
John Becket.  
Daniel McCoy, Senr.

Stillen Cooper.  
Gavin Allison.  
Daniel McCoy, Junr.  
William Montgomery.

Given Under my hand this 14th March, 1782.

ANDREW SWEARINGER, Capt.

A RETURN 2ND AND 3RD CLASS CAPTN. WILLIAM  
LEET'S COMPY. IN THE 3D BATTN. WASHINGTON.  
COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE  
4TH APRIL, 1782. (c.)

2nd Class.

Jams. Roney.  
Jams. Brownlee.  
John Beard.

Nicholas Clemons.  
John Jamison.  
William Miller.

3rd Class.

Jams. Hazelgrig.  
Willm. Brownlee.  
Aaron Marshel.  
Elijah Neettle.

Joshua Martin.  
Moses Shepherd.  
Thos. Willson, Senr.  
Joseph Clark.

Given Under my hand this 12th day April, 1782.

• WILLIAM LEET, Capt.

A RETURN 2ND AND 3D CLASSES CAPTEN. JAMS. SCOTT'S  
COMPY. 3D BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA,  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 4TH APRIL, 1782. (c.)

---

2nd Class.

William Buchanen.  
George Venemon.  
Samuel Workman.  
William McGaw.

Samson Nickles.  
William Caldwell.  
Joseph Riddle.  
Thos. Woodard.

3rd Class.

Listen Glass.  
Samuel Sillix.  
Robt. Giffen.  
William Nemmons.

Hugh Workman.  
John Poak.  
Daniel Merrick.  
James McElroy.

Given Under my hand this 12th April, 1782.

WM. LEDLIE, Lieut.

---

A RETURN 2ND AND 3D CLASSES CAPTN. GEO. SHARP'S  
COMPY IN THE 3D BATTALION WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 4TH APRIL,  
1782. (c.)

---

2nd Class.

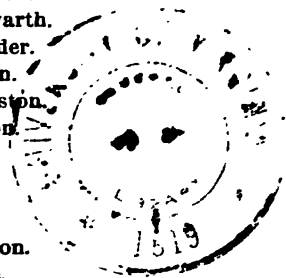
Samuel Shannon, Lieut.  
James Hannah.  
Elijah Rittenhouse.  
Jonas Quik.  
Wm. Nation.  
Will'm Malcomson.  
James Byars.

James Patterson.  
Jacob Midleswarth.  
Adam Alexander.  
Alex'r Cochran.  
William Johnston.  
Edward Nation.

3rd Class.

Archibald Leiper.  
Rich'd Yeats.  
Joseph McCreedy.  
Robert Gibson.

Isaac Israel.  
Petter Petterson.  
George White.  
Andrew Peas.



James White.

Mathew Young.

Andrew McClure.

Thos. Malcomson.

Given Under my hand this 12th day April, 1782.

GEO. SHARP, Cap.

A RETURN 2ND AND 3D CLASSES CAPTN. ANDW. SWEARINGHAM'S COMPY. IN THE 3D BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 4TH APRIL, 1782. (c.)

## 2nd Class.

Andw. Ritchie.

David Hutchison.

Lawrence Clark.

Thos. McInnis.

Alexr. Bolin.

John McNew.

Alexr. McCoy.

## 3rd Class.

Caleb Pumphrey.

James McNearey.

John McDonnald.

Samuel Agnew.

Young Steller.

John Allison.

John Neilson.

John Duncan.

Wm. Holmes.

Given Under my hand this 12th day April, 1782.

ANDREW SWEARINGER, Capt.

A RETURN 2ND AND 3D CLASSES CAPT. TIMOTHY DOWNING COMPY. IN THE 3D BATT. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 12TH APRIL, 1782. (c.)

## 2nd Class.

Henry Cotton.

John McCan.

Geo. Plumer.

Isaac Taylor.

Alen Stewart.

Jacob Harper.

Jams. Downing.

Robt. McBride.

## 3d Class.

Robt. Downing.  
Jams White.  
Joseph Wells.  
Robt. Cavans.  
Danl. Scott.

Wm. White.  
Jno. Tweed.  
Davd. McBride.  
Saml. Fisher.  
Davd. Hutcheson.

Given under my hand this 12th day April, 1782.

TIMOTHY DOUNIEN, Capt.

---

A RETURN 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES, CAPT. WILLIAM  
LEET'S COMPY. 3D BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 15TH APRIL,  
1782. (c.)

---

## 4th Class.

John Bean.  
Willm. Irvine.  
Rolby Colbert.

Mathw. Markland.  
Edwd. Bess.  
Jams. Lattimore.

## 5th Class.

Davd. Snowden.  
Enoch Die.  
Obediah Holms.  
Nicholas Pumphrey.

Geo. Nox.  
Wm. Alexander.  
Rezen Pumphrey.  
•

Given Under my hand this 22d day April, 1782.

BRISE VERGIN, Leut.

---

A RETURN 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES CAPT. JAM'S SCOTT'S  
COMP'Y 3RD BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA,  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 15TH, APRIL 1782. (c.)

---

## 4th Class.

Samuel Stewart.  
John Edie.

William Irvine.  
James Leiper.



Noah Cox.  
Garret Vanemon.  
James Willson.

Dickson Jordan.  
Joseph Riddle.

## 5th Class.

Thos. Nickle, Ensign.  
Paul Huff, Serjt.  
John Downing.  
James Herron.

Jam's Workman.  
John Wright.  
Ezekiel Barnet.  
Samuel Pollock.

Given Under my hand this 22nd day April, 1782.

WM. LEDLIE, Lieut.

A RETURN 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES CAPTN. GEORGE  
SHARP'S COMPY. 3D BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 15TH DAY  
APRIL, 1782. (c.)

## 4th Class.

Jams. Bradford, Ensign.  
James Burnett.  
Charles Odonel.  
John Swan.  
John Campbell.  
James McDowel.  
Willm. Neilson.

Samuel Riddle.  
Alexander McCoy.  
John Morris.  
• Hugh McCready.  
Charles Buard.  
Benjn. Hannah.  
Samuel Henry.

## 5th Class.

Henry Midleswarth.  
Jacob Norris.  
Jams. Sharp.  
John McFaddin.  
John Norris.  
John Ridle.  
Wm. McDowel.

James McConchey.  
William Douglas.  
William Holmes.  
John Brown.  
Thoms. Swearingham.  
Robt. Young.

Given Under my hand this 22nd April, 1782.

GEO. SHARP, Cap.

A RETURN 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES CAPTN ANDW. SWEARINGHAM'S COMPY. 3D BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 15TH APRIL, 1782. c.)

---

4th Class.

Daniel Smith.  
James Cunningham.  
James Cochoran.  
William Boland.

Francis Cunningham.  
Samuel Orsbourne.  
Gavin Morrison.  
Henry Hogland.

5th Class.

William Hogland.  
Old Stiller.  
Alexr. Cowan.  
David Kent.

Angus McCoy.  
Wm. Johnston.  
William Keary.  
Aaron Foreman.

Given Under my hand this 22nd day April, 1782.

CHARLES BELDERBACK,  
Lat.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that Gacop Norris has Served as a Soldier one months tour of Militia Duty Commencing the 16 Day of aprile and Ending the 16 of May 1782 under my Command at Vances fort in which time he Served as a good Soldier and is hereby Dischargerd from that tour.

WILLIAM LEET, Capt.

---

A RETURN 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES CAPT. TIMOTHY DOWNINGS COMPY. 3RD BATT. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH APRIL, 1782. (c.)

---

4th Class.

John McEntire.  
Jams. Snodgrass.  
Jams. Richardson.  
Henry Martin.

Joseph Workman.  
John Goddard.  
Jams. McCan.

## 5th Class.

Simeon Brown.	John Baker.
Wm. Scott.	John Nicholas.
Thomas Nicholas.	Daniel McCan.
Wm. Williams.	Bryan O'Neal.
Jams. Anderson.	

Given under my hand this 21st day of May, 1782.

TIMOTHY DOUNIEN,  
Capt.

---

(c.) Washington County May the 4th, 1782. These are to Certify that Elijah Locherd has Serv. one month Tour of Militia Duty as a Substitute for Liston Glass and is this Day Discharged by

ABNER HOWELL,  
Captn.

---

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPTN. TIMY. DOWNINGS COMPY. 3D BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE MAY 18TH, 1782. (c.)

---

## 6th Class.

Jams. Gillespie, Junr.	Jesse Martin.
Charles Tuel.	Wm. Ellis.
David Caldwell.	John Smiley.
John Downing.	Ralph Cotton.
John Wilkinson.	Wm. Gillespie.
Petter Coc.	

## 7th Class.

Jams. Goddard.	Josiah Owens.
Jams. Vincen.	Thos. Phillson.
Cornelius McEntire.	Alexr. Stevenson.
Geo. Cruthers.	

## 8th Class.

Saml. McBride.	Isaac Miles.
Jams. Henwood.	Lawrance McCann.
Robt. Wells.	Mathw. Templeton.

Jas. Gillespie, Senr.	Petter Hitt.
John Shearor.	Danl. Caldwell.
Wm. Morrison.	Charles Martin.
Jams. Allen.	Wm. Lindwell.
Wm. McQuon.	

Given Under my hand this 21st day May, 1782.

TIMOTHY DOUNIEN, Capt.

---

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT'N JAM'S  
SCOTTS COMP'Y 3D BATT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA, OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE MAY 18TH, 1782. (c.)

---

6th Class.

John McMillan.	Leonard Roberts.
Wm. Craig.	Nathan Roberts.
Jno. Little.	Jno. Cotton.
Ludwick Smith.	

7th Class.

Wm. Ledlee, Lieut.	And'w Nichol.
Wm. Gibson.	Wm. Montgomery.
Alex. Kerr.	Jam's McBurney.
And'w Thompson.	John Jackson.

8th Class.

Robert Jeffreys.	Jacob Shively.
William Hecerton.	Lawrence Huff.
Will'm Ferguson.	Jam'ss Hecerton.
Tho's Montgomery.	Jam's McConkey.

Given Under my hand this 21st day of May, 1782.

WM. LEDLIE, Lieut.

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH & 8TH CLASSES CAPTN. GEO.  
SHARPS COMPY 3D BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA, OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 18TH MAY, 1782. (c.)

---

## 6th Class.

Nathn. Colter.  
Jams. Buchanan.  
Wm. Laughlin.  
John Campbell.  
Wm. McDowell.

Jno. McDowell.  
Saml. White.  
Mattw. McDowell.  
Nicholas Peas.  
Hugh McConnel.

## 7th Class.

Herculus Roney.  
Jas. Hindman.  
Geo. Shannon.  
Robt. Hambleton.  
Wm. Bally.

Henry Taylor, Esqr.  
Thos. Hambleton.  
Thos. Byers.  
David Hambleton.  
Robt. Malmcumson.

## 8th Class.

Jams. Ross.  
John Blain.  
Thos. Rouse, Senr.  
Thos. Rouse, Junr.  
John McConnel.  
Moses Midleswart.

Nathl. White.  
Jams. Bally.  
Cornelus Petterson.  
Benjn. Johnston.  
Gabriel Johnston.

Given Under my hand this 21st day of May, 1782.

GEO. SHARP, Cap.

---

A RETURN 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPTN. ANDW.  
SWEARINGHAM'S COMPANY 3D BATTN. W. COUNTY  
MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE MAY 18, 1782. (c.)

---

## 6th Class.

Wm. Greathouse.  
John Hall.  
Archibald Allison.

Robt. Stevenson.  
William Willson.  
Wm. McCoy.

Walter Stevenson.  
Wm. Heymer.  
James Kirk.

Nathn. Rawlings.  
Wm. Lowrey.

## 7th Class.

Lewis Dewall.  
Wm. Roach.  
Geo. McCulloch.  
Hugh Cowan.  
Edwd. Gates.

Geo. McCulloch, Junr.  
Courtney Atkins.  
Jno. Cowan.  
Rezen Harling.

## 8th Class.

Robt. Meck.  
Robt. McCready.  
Wm. Hasy.  
Adam Willey.  
Jams. Allison.  
Wm. Cowan.  
Wm. Johnston, Junr.

Jams. Campbell, Junr.  
Jno. Allison.  
Jams. Campbell, Senr.  
Geo. Hill.  
Aron Rawlings.  
Alexr. McAllister.

Given Under my hand this 21st day of May, 1782.

ANDREW SWEARINGER, Capt.

---

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTN. WM. LEET'S COMPY. IN  
THE 3D BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 3D DAY OF JULY, 1782.  
(c.)

---

Isaac Holms.  
Wm. Meetkirk.  
Thoms. Virgin.  
Jno. Clark.

Daniel Peak.  
Jacob Wolf.  
Geo. Cline.

Given Under my hand the 9th July, 1782.

WILLIAM LEET, Capt.

A RETURN OF THE FIRST CLASS OF CAPTN. SCOTT'S  
COMPANY RANDVOUSD AT CATFISHES CAMP ON WED-  
INSDAY THE 3D OF JULY, 1782. (c.)

---

John Finley.  
Andrew Venemon—on the Campine.  
Mathew Steen.  
Josiah Scott.  
Balsor Franck.  
John Alexander—on tower on the Campine.  
Robert Greenlee.  
James Happey.

JAMES SCOTT, Capt.  
July ye 9th, 1780.

---

A RETURN 1ST CLASS OF GENRL. SHANNON'S COMPANY  
IN THE 3 BATTALION OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MILI-  
TIA ORDRED TO RANDIVOUS THE 3 DAY OF JULY, 1782.  
(c.)

---

Natt. Brown.	Archibald Reggs.
Wm. Thompson.	Jams. Nevitt.
Alex. McCullock.	James McConnel.
Wm. Lock.	James Drake.
Thos. Broshless.	Jno. Price.
Van Swearingham.	Geo. Sharp.
Wm. Norris.	

Given Under my hand this 9th July, 1782.

SAMUEL SHANNON.

---

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTN. ANDW. SWEARINGHAM'S  
COMPY. 3D BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA, ORDER'D TO  
RENDEVOUZE BY COL. WM. McCLEERY SUB. LIEUT.  
AT SUCH TIME AND PLACE AS THE SHERIFF SHOULD  
APPOINT. (c.)

---

Jno. Hughes, Serjt.  
Saml. McBride.

Jno. Bickett.  
Danl. McCoy, Senr.

Stillers Cooper.  
Gavin Allison.

Danl. McCoy, Junr.  
Wm. Montgomery.

Given Under my hand this 9th day July, 1782.

ANDREW SWEARINGER,  
Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 2ND CLASS OF CAPT. WILLIAM  
LEET'S COMPY. ORDERD. TO RENDESVOUS AT LEET'S  
MILL SATURDAY THE 13 JULY, 1782. (c.)

---

James Brownlee.  
Nicholas Clements.  
John Beard.

James Roney.  
John Jameson.

Given under my hand this 20th July, 1782.

WILLIAM LEET, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 2ND CLASS OF CAPTN. SCOTT'S COM-  
PNY. ORDERD. TO RANDVOUSD AT LEET'S MILL SAT-  
ERDAY THE 13TH JULY, 1782. (c.)

---

Captn.

James Scott.

William Buchanan.  
George Vanemman.  
Samuel Workman.  
William Gaa.  
Joseph Riddle.

Thomas Woodand.  
James Gondy.  
John Wellman.  
Robert Lashley.  
Thomas Orr.

July the 20th, 1782.



A RETURN OF THE 2ND CLASS OF CAPT. SAMUEL SHANNON'S COMPY. ORDERD. TO RENDEVOUS AT LEET'S MILL SATURDAY THE 13TH JULY, 1782. (c.)

---

Jas. Bradford, Lieut.  
John Sharp, Serjt.  
David Mayber.  
James Hannah.  
Elijah Rittenhouse.  
Jonas Quick.

Willm. Macolmon.  
Ja. Byars.  
Jacob Middleswarth.  
Adam Alexander.  
Alexr. Cochran.

Given under my hand this 20th July, 1782.

SAMUEL SHANNON, Capt.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT. CHARLES BILDERBECK'S COMP. 3D BATTALION W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE JULY 14TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Andw. Ritchie.  
Lawrence Clark.  
Alexr. Bowlen.  
Alexr. McCoy.

Davd. Hutchison.  
Thos. McGinnes.  
John McNew.

Given under my hand this 19th day July, 1782.

CHAS. BILDERBACK,  
Capt.

---

A MUSTER ROLL OF SRGT. JAMES CUNINGHAMS PARTY OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ON THE FRONTIERS BY ORDER OF BREEGADR. GENRL. IRVENE COMMENCEING THE 28TH DAY AUGUST AND ENDING THE 26TH OF SUPTEMBER, 1782. (c.)

---

James Cuningham, Srgs.  
Frances Cuningham.

Jacobe Coonce.

Archibie Leeper.

Andrew Pees.

George Bowling, Substitute for W. B. Campaign.

James Egnew, Substitute.

John Stillings, haveing former service.

James M. Gaffy, Subst. for Christian kahler.

Appeared before me Francis Cunningham & made oath that  
the Above Muster Roll is Just and true as it stands stated.

before me this 30th day Sepr. 1782.

JAMES ALLISON.

A RETURN 4TH CLASS CAPT. CHARLS BILDERNACK  
COMPENY 3D BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA  
SEP. 4TH, 1782. (c.)

4th Class.

Daniel Smith.

James Cuningham.

Wm. Baland.

James Cochran.

Francis Cuningham.

Samuel Osburn.

Gavin Morison.

Henry Houglan.

3rd Class.

Calep Pumphery.

John M'Douneld.

Young Steller.

John Nilson.

Wm. Holms.

James McNary.

Samuel Agnew.

John Allison.

CHARLES BILDERBACK, Cap.

A RETURN 3D AND 4TH CLASS OF CAPT. JOHN COTTEN'S  
COMPENY 3RD BATTN., WASHINGTON COUNTY MILI-  
TIA SEPT. 4TH, 1782. (c.)

3d Class.

Listen Glass.

Samuel Sillex.

Robert Giffon.

Wm. Nemmans.

Hugh Workman.  
John Polack.

James McCloy.

4th Class.

Samuel Stuart.  
John Sace.  
—— Irvine (?).  
James Leeper.

Noah Cox.  
Garet Vanaman.  
James Willson.

JOHN COTTON, Capt.

A RETURN 3RD AND 4TH CLASS CAPT. ABNER HOWEL'S  
COMPANY 3D BATTALION, WASHINGTON COUNTY MILI-  
TIA SEPTEMBER 4TH, 1782. (c.)

3rd.

Thomas Keaton.  
James Carters.  
Wm. Carters.  
Calop Evans.  
Nathan Evans.  
Christian Kackler.

John Stanby.  
John Harres.  
John Hus.  
Chineah Goblet.  
Bazeal Morris.  
Robert Hill.

4th Class.

Elisha Lecock.  
David Thomas.  
Isaack Vancamp.  
Nathan M'Giffon.  
Georg Venema.

John Dickison.  
Hardman Hanny.  
—— VanCamp.  
James Walton.  
Christiah Klts.

THOMAS HOWELL, Lieut.

A RETURN 3RD AND 4TH CLASSES CAPT. SAMUEL  
SHANON COMPANY 3D BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MILITIA SEPTEMBER 4TH, 1782. (c.)

3rd Class.

Archable Leeper.  
Richard Yeats.

Jos. McCready.  
Robert Gibson.

Isaack Isral.  
Peter Peterson.  
George White.

Andrew Peas.  
James White.  
Andrew McClure.

4th Class.

James Bunett.  
Jno. Swan.  
Charles O'Danele.  
John Campbel.  
James McDowel.  
Wm. Nilson.

Samuel Riddle.  
Alex'r McCoy.  
Jno. Morris.  
Hugh McCredy.  
Charles Buard.  
Benj'n Hannah.

Capt.

Samuel Shannon.

A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7 AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT. CHARL. BELDERBECK COMPY 3RD BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDER'D TO RENDEVOUZE SEPT. 15TH, 1782. (c.)

5th Class.

Wm. Hogland.  
Old Stiller.  
Alex'r Cowan.  
David Kent.

Angus McCoy.  
Wm. Johnston.  
Wm. Kerrey.

6th Class.

John Hall.  
Arch'd Allison.  
Robt. Stevenson.  
Wm. Willson.  
Wm. McCoy.

Walter Stevenson.  
Wm. Heymer.  
Wm. Lowrey.  
Wm. Greathouse.

7th Class.

Wm. Roach.  
George McCulloch.  
Courtney Erskine.  
Robt. Downing.

Hugh Cowan.  
John Cowan.  
Rezen Harling.

## 8th Class.

Robt. Meek.	Will'm Johnston, Jun.
Adam Wiley.	Aaron Rawlings.
Jam's Allison.	Jam's Campbell.
Will'm Cowan.	Alex. McCallister.

Given Under my hand this 25th day Sept. 1782.

CHAS. BILDERBACK, Capt.

A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT'N  
JNO. COTTON'S COMPY. THIRD BATT'N W. COUNTY  
MILITIA, ORDER'D TO RENDEVOUZE SEPTR. 15TH, 1782.  
(c.)

## 5th Class.

Thos. Nichol, Ensign.	Ezekiel Barnett.
John Bowning.	Paul Huff.
Jam's Herring.	Saml. Pollock.
Jam's Workman.	

## 6th Class.

Jno. M. Millan.	Leonard Roberts.
Wm. Craig.	Jam'ss Heuston (?)
John Little.	Nathn. Roberts.
Lowdick Smith.	

## 7th Class.

Saml. Riddle, Lieut.	Wm. Montgomery.
Wm. Gibson.	Jam'ss McBurney.
Alex'r Kerr.	John Jackson.
And'w Nichol.	

## 8th Class.

Robt. Jeffreys.	Jacob Shively.
Wm. Hecerton (?)	Laurence Huff.
Wm. Fergusson.	Jam's Hecerton (?)
Thos. Montgomery.	

Given Under my hand this 25th day Sept. 1782.

JOHN COTTEN, Capt.

A RETURN 5TH, 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH CLASSES CAPT'N  
WILL'M LEET'S COMPY. 3RD BATT'N W. COUNTY MILI-  
TIA, ORDERD. TO RENDEVOUZE SEPT'N 15TH, 1782. (c.)

---

5th Class.

Jam's Demint, Serjt.  
Davd. Snowden.  
Enoch Dye.  
Obediah Holms.

Nicholas Pumphrey.  
Geo. Nox.  
Wm. Alexander.  
Rozen Pumphrey.

6th Class.

Brice Virgin, Lieut.  
Thos. Craig, Serjt.  
Davd. Clark.

Wm. Johnston.  
Ralph Braddock.  
Robt. Reddick.

7th Class.

David Irvine.  
Joshua Harling.  
John Robertson.  
Abm. Holms.

Zach'a Pumphrey.  
John Spaw.  
Rich'd Markland.  
Jam's Willson.

8th Class.

Sam's Craig, Ensign.  
Arch'd McNeel, Serjt.  
Alex'r Lattimore.  
Neal Judge.  
Garret Demint  
John Braddock.

Francis Braddock.  
Rich'd Dickinson.  
Saml. Green.  
John Browlee.  
Isaac Leet, Jun.

Given Under my hand this 25th day Sept. 1782.

WILLIAM LEET, Capt.

**A RETURN OF THE OFFICERS OF MILITIA IN THE  
COUNTY OF WASHINGTON, VIZ: (c.)**

**3D BATTALION.**

**Lieut. Colonel.**

**John Marshel.**

**Major.**

**Petter Kidd.**

		<b>Rank.</b>	<b>No. Men.</b>
1	Henry Renkon, ..... Alexander Kidd, ..... Josiah Scott, .....	Captn., .... Lieut., ..... Ensign, .....	70
3	Thomas Wells, ..... Samuel Lelper, ..... John Wells, .....	Captn., .... Lieut., ..... Ensign, .....	55
4	Samuel Smith, ..... Thomas Marquis, ..... William Wallace, .....	Captn., .... Lieut., ..... Ensign, .....	77
5	James Stevenson, ..... Arthur Scott, ..... Jesse Renkon, .....	Captn., .... Lieut., ..... Ensign, .....	62
6	Thomas Renkon, ..... Charles Campbell, ..... William Hays, .....	Captn., .... Lieut., ..... Ensign, .....	66
7	John Reed, ..... William Herron, ..... James Howld, .....	Captn., .... Lieut., ..... Ensign, .....	80

I do certify that the fore going return is just as it stands  
stated. July 7th, 1784.

**JAMES MARSHEL.**

Lieut W. Co'y.

Com's made out and dated 1st day May, 1783.

CLASS ROLL CAPT. TIMOTHY DOWNINGS COMPY. 3D  
BATT. W. COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

---

Capt.

Timothy Downing.

Lieut.

Thos. Halbert.

Ensn.

Jno. Williams.

Serjts.

Jno. Hutton.

Saml. Plumer.

Thos. Dowden.

1st Class.

Isaac Ellis.

Robt. Snodgrass.

John Kelley.

Jno. Steel.

Jams. Taylor.

2nd Class.

Henry Cotton.

John McCann.

Geo. Plumer.

Isaac Taylor.

Alex. Stewart.

Jacob Harper.

Jams. Downing.

Robt. McBride.

3d Class.

Robt. Downing.

Willm. White.

Jams. White.

Jno. Tweed.

Joseph Wells.

David McBride.

Robt. Cavans.

Saml. Fisher.

Danl. Scott.

Davd. Hutchison.

4th Class.

Thos. Ellis.

Henry Martin.

John McEntire.

Joseph Workman.

Jams. Snodgrass.

John Goddard.

Jams. Richardson.

Jams. McCan.



## 5th Class.

Simeon Brown.  
 Willm. Scott.  
 Thos. Nicholas.  
 Wm. Williams.  
 Jams. Anderson.

Jno. Baker.  
 John Nicholas.  
 Daniel McCan.  
 Bryan O'Neal.

## 6th Class.

Jams. Gillespie, Junr.  
 Charles Tuel.  
 David Caldwell.  
 Jno. Downing.  
 John Wilkinson.  
 Peter Coe.

Jesse Martin.  
 Wm. Ellis.  
 Jno. Smiley.  
 Ralph Cotton.  
 Wm. Gillespie.

## 7th\*Class.

Jams. Goddard.  
 Jams. Vincen.  
 Cornelius McEntire.  
 Geo. Cruthers.

Josiah Owens.  
 Thos. Phillson.  
 Alex'r Stevenson.  
 Peter Anderson.

## 8th Class.

Saml. McBride.  
 Jams. Henwood.  
 Robt. Wells.  
 Isaac Miles.  
 Laurence McCan.  
 Math'w Templeton.  
 Jams. Gillespie, Sen.  
 Jno. Shearor.

Wm. Morrison.  
 Jams. Allen.  
 Wm. McQuon.  
 Petter Hitt.  
 Danl. Caldwell.  
 Charles Martin.  
 Wm. Lindwell.

## CLASS ROLL OF CAPT. ABNER HOWELL'S COMP. (c.)

Captain.

Abner Howell.

Lieutenant.

William McFarland.

Ensign.

John Gregg.

## Serjt's.

1st. Jacob Peek.

3rd. Moses Cooper.

2nd. Daniel Stark.

## Drummer.

Wm. Corwine.

## Clark.

Thos. Howell.

## 1st Class.

Francis Venin.

Abraham Lukis.

Christopher Stark.

Charles Griffin.

Phillip Hawit.

Peter Hawit.

Henry Miller.

Daniel Shoster.

Ezekiel Parkhurt.

Jacob Morris.

Samuel Colson.

Jareemiah Orndol.

## 2nd Class.

John Venerd.

Samuel French.

John Grinlee.

Abraham Evans.

Peter Parker.

Gabriel Swinehart.

Nathan Davis.

John Edy.

Christian Miller.

Isaac Leet.

Thomas Wiggins.

Jno. Spilliard.

## 3rd Class.

Thomas Ketton.

John Horn.

James Carter.

John Rees.

William Carter.

Chaniah Coblt.

Caleb Evans.

Basel Morris.

Christian Kackler.

Robert Hill.

John Stanley.

Nathan Evons.

## 4th Class.

Elisha Lacock.

John Dickenson.

David Thomas.

John Gardner.

Isaac Vancamp.

Hardman Horn.

Nathaniel McGiffin.

Aaron Vancamp.

Christian Kits.

James Walton.

George Vennoms.

## 5th Class.

William Venerd.	Nathaniel Cooper.
William Johnson.	Isaac Death.
John Hill.	James Paul.
Joseph Janings.	Michiel Simon.
Johnnathan Frayc.	Francis Peek.
Archabal Morris.	Docter Luolin (?)

## 6th Class.

Thomas Venird.	John Nuel.
Archabel Greenlee.	Zebulin Cooper.
Edward Granden.	Francis Griffin.
Amous Walton.	Benjamin Ross.
John Davis.	Abraham Sutton.
Abreham Johson.	Samuel McCollick.

## 7th Class.

Amous Gregg.	John Rush.
John Stark.	Michiel Miller.
Joseph Edy.	Nathaniel Pettit.
Caleb Baldwin.	Joseph Stark.
Isreal Gregg.	Thomas Lukis.
Lachlan McIntosh.	

## 8th Class.

Thomas Lakey.	John Wolvirton.
James Venerd.	William Bennet.
Isaac Lacock.	Samuel Hardister.
John Parkhust.	Nathaniel Ross.
William Morris.	Lowrance Vanamp.
John French.	

---

CAPTAIN WM. LEET'S CLASS ROLL. (c.)

---

Captain.

Wm. Leet.

Lieut.

Brice Virgin.

COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

131

Ensign.

Saml. Craig.

Clerk.

Danl. Leet.

Serjts.

Archd. McNeil.

James Demint.

Thomas Craig.

1st Class.

Barton Tuel.

Hugh Wiley.

Isaac Holms.

George Cline.

Thos. Virgin.

Jacob Wolfe.

John Clark.

Wm. McIntire.

2nd Class.

Jam's Roney.

Jam's Brownlee.

William Miller.

John Beard.

Nicholas Clemons.

John Jamison.

3rd Class.

Jam's Hazelrig.

Wm. Brownlee.

Aaron Marshel.

Elijah Nuttle.

Joshua Martin.

Moses Shepperd.

Thos. Willson, Sen.

Joseph Clark.

4th Class.

John Bean.

Wm. Irvine.

Rolley Colbert.

Matth'w Macklin.

Edw'd Bess.

Jam's Lattimore.

5th Class.

David Snowden.

Enoch Die.

Obediah Holms.

Nicholas Pumphrey.

Geo. Nox.

Wm. Alexander.

Rezer Pumphrey.

6th Class.

David Clark.

William Johnston.

Ralp Braddock.

Robt. Redick.

## 7th Class.

David Irvine.  
 Joshua Hazelrig.  
 John Baletton.  
 Abraham Holms.

Zach'h Pumphrey.  
 John Spaw.  
 Rich'd Markland.  
 Jams. Willson.

## 8th Class.

Alex'r Lattimore.  
 Neil Judge.  
 Garrit Demint.  
 Wm. Markland.  
 John Braddock.

Franciss Braddock.  
 Rich'd Dickinson.  
 Sam. Green.  
 John Brownlee.  
 Isaac Leet, Jun.

A CLASS ROLE OF CAPTAIN ANDREW SWEARINGEN  
 COMPANY OF MILITIA BELONGING TO COLONEL DAVID  
 WILLIAMSON BATALION. (c.)

## Captain.

Andrew Swearingen.

## Lieutenant.

Charles Bilderback.

## Ensign.

James Morrison.

## 1st Class.

John Hughs.  
 Samuel McBride.  
 John Beeket.  
 Daniel McCoy.

Stillers Cropper.  
 Gion Allison.  
 Daniel McCoy.  
 Wm. Montgomery.

## 2nd Class. •

Andrew Ritchie.  
 Laurence Clark.  
 Alexander Bowlin.  
 Alexander McCoy.

David Hutchinson.  
 Thos. McGinnis.  
 John McNew.

## 3rd Class.

Caleb Pumphrey.	James Meneary.
John McDanold.	Samuel Egnew.
Young Stiller.	John Alison.
John Nelson.	Jno. Duncan.
William Holms.	

## 4th Class.

Daniel Smith.	Francis Cuningham.
James Cuningham.	Samuel Osborne.
James Cochran.	Glon Morrison.
William Bowlin.	Henry Hougland.

## 5th Class.

William Hougland.	Angus McCoy.
Old Stiller.	William Johnston.
Alexander Cowen.	William Ceary.
David Kent.	

## 6th Class.

John Hall.	Walter Stenson.
Archibald Allison.	William Helmer.
Robert Stenson.	William Lowrey.
William Wilson.	Nath. Lawrens.
William McCoy.	William Greathouse.

## 7th Class.

William Rock.	John Cowen.
George McCullough.	Reazen Harling.
Courtney Askins.	Lewis Devall.
Robert Downing.	Edward Gater.
Hugh Cowen.	George McCollouch, Jr.

## 8th Class.

Robert Meek.	James Campbell.
Adam Wiley.	Alexander McCallister.
James Alison.	Robt. McCrudy.
William Cowen.	Will'm Hasey.
William Johnston, Jr.	James Campbell, Sr.
Aron Rawlings.	George Hill.

A LIST OF CAPT. ELIAZER WILLIAMSON'S COMPANY OF  
THE 3 BAT'L W. C. (c.)

---

Captain.

Eliazer Williamson.

Lieutenant.

William McWilliams.

Ensign.

Jacob Miller.

first Sergt.

Francis Miller.

Macal Eley.

Jonnathan Cox.

Bartley McKee.

1st Class.

Lennord Shrer.

Nathan'l Templton.

John Williams.

George McLain.

Thomas Gilleland.

Robt. Humphry.

David McNite.

Andrew Moor.

2nd Class.

James Gill.

John Cane.

Robert Guthrey.

John McWilliams.

John Williamson, Senr.

Joshua Russel.

Thomas Lane.

John Summers.

3rd Class.

Peter Fullenwider.

Joseph Alexander.

Georg Fillebome.

Wil'm Johnson.

Andrew Deets.

John Caldwell.

Henry Deets.

John Duland.

4th Class.

Christ. Wolf.

Isac. Cox.

Petter Wolf.

Jacob Cox.

Tho's Williamson.

Saml. Jonson.

Geo. Humphry.

Saml. Taylor.

## 5th Class.

Geor'l Demment.  
Francis Bogs.  
John Warford.  
Edward Duland.

John Aleson.  
Thos. Knox.  
Jerom. Williamson.  
Danel Crage.

## 6th Class.

John Logan.  
John McNite.  
John Aslenton.  
John Templeton.

John Williamson, Jr.  
Art Fowler.  
Jac. Warford.  
Edman Cheney.

## 7th Class.

Thomas Chapman.  
Wil'm Bogs.  
David Logan.  
Christ. Miller.

John Humphry.  
Ritchard Nikles.  
Henry Taulor.  
James Mc roberts.

## 8th Class.

John Hup.  
Jeremiah Clemmens.

Robert Currothers.

(c.) Sir after my Compliments pleas to let the Beror James Huston have my Due Bill and in so doing you will obledge your friend and Humble Servant.

THOMAS ORR.

(c.) Washington County. Came before me the Subscriber one of the Justuses of the peace for the County aforesaid Andrew Pease & being Duly Sworn Deposeth and sayth, that he was present when Robart Gibson Hired Stephen Burcom to sarve as a substitute in Capt. Samuel Shannan's Company to be stationed at the Mingo Botttom, that Said Gibson agreed to give the said Burcom Three pounds that Said Gibson was to have the publick pay.

ANDREW PASS.

Sworn & Subscribed before me this 11th Day of January, 1785.

HENRY TAYLOR.



(c.) I do certify that Peter Hill served a tour of Duty under my command on the St. Duskey Expedition as a substitute for Jams. Henwood and that the said Jams. was to receive the state pay.

Given under my hand this 28th day of Jany. 1786.

TIMOTHY DOUNING,  
Capt.

Washington County: ss. (c.)

Came Baltzar Francks before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace for s'd Co'ty & being Duly Sworn, Sayeth that he belonged to Capt. James Scott's Company of Militia that about four or five years ago, he was called on for a Tour of Duty by his Capt. to go to the Fronteers that he Hired young Jacob Link for one month and paid said Link Three pounds Hard money for said Tour, and at ye time of said agreement it was not known whether any Pay would be got from the Public. Therefore no mention was made who was to Receive the public Pay and that this Deponent and said Jacob Link was since Talking on the Subject and that said Jacob said he would not have the pay that was Coming from the Public for he would not have Two payments, and if any Pay was got that this Deponant ought to have it and farther saith not.

Sworn & Subscribed before me this 30th Day of Decer. 1786.

HENRY TAYLOR.  
BALZAR FRANCKS.

---

---

**FOURTH BATTALION  
WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



FOURTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

John Marshal, of Hopewell township.

Major.

Edmund Polke.

First Company.

Captain—William Scott.

Lieutenant—John Carpenter.

Ensign—Isaac Smith.

Second Company.

Captain—Charles Reed.

Lieutenant—Lewis Renn.

Ensign—Azariah Dunn.

Third Company.

Captain—Peter Kidd.

Lieutenant—John Hay.

Ensign—Amos Wood.

Fourth Company.

Captain—David Reed.

Lieutenant—John Rankin.

Ensign—Thomas Choony.

Fifth Company.

Captain—Thomas Rankin.

Lieutenant—Alexander Russell.

Ensign—Charles Campbell.

Sixth Company.

Captain—Henry Graham.

Lieutenant—Benjamin Bacus.

Ensign—Thomas Bay.

9—Vol. II—6th Ser.

## Seventh Company.

Captain—Robert Miller.  
Lieutenant—Craig Ritchey.  
Ensign—John O'Donnel.

## Eighth Company.

Captain—Edmund Baxter.  
Lieutenant—George Brown.  
Ensign—Thomas Wells.

Total number of men, 585.

---

(c.) CLASS ROLL OF CAPTAIN THOMAS RANKIN COMPANY OF FOOT IN THE 4TH BATTALION. MILITIA COMMANDED BY COLONEL JOHN MARSHAL WASHINGTON COUNTY 18TH SPR. 1781.

---

Capt.

Thomas Rankin.

Lieutenant.

Alaxr. Russell.

Ensign.

Charls Campble.

## 1st Class.

Hugh Pattan.  
Wm. Shearar.  
Wm. Sinkclear.  
Wil Martin.

Daniel McCloud.  
Robert Hays.  
Mi. Doherty, Sr.

## 2nd Class.

Robert Mc Knight.  
Danel Curry.  
William Hibbit.  
John Robarts.  
Daniel Clarck.

William Hays.  
Hugh McDunney.  
John Jenkins.  
John Cunning.

## 3d Class.

James Parker.  
Thomas White.  
Daniel Ross.  
Wm. McGragora.

Robert Ognew (?)  
Joseph Porter.  
Geo. Frazer.

## 4th Class.

John Marchant.  
Andrew Gibson.  
James Hays.  
Robert Russel.

James Sibbet.  
Peter Carns.  
Jams. Kinkald.  
Willim Gibs.

## 5th Class.

James Miller.  
Joseph Davis.  
Andrew Reed.  
Matthew Hillis.

James Seears.  
William Marshal.  
William Russel.  
Adam Hannah.

## 6th Class.

David Rankin.  
Wlm. Marchant.  
Sam. Marchant.  
Levy Duning.  
Alaxander Henderson.

John Struthers.  
Wlm. Bell.  
Wm. Lowrey.  
Saml. graham.

## 7th Class.

Robert Walker.  
John Boyd.  
James Guttery.  
Clms Bolen.  
James Marchant.  
Olepher Dorning.

John Quin.  
Saml. Cross.  
Thos. Merchant.  
Robt. Andrews.  
Jno. Cowan.

## 8th Class.

John Tolen.  
John Robertson.  
Thomas Roberts.  
William McCage.

Jams. McClelan.  
John Grant.  
Alexr. Strathers.

A true copy of the class Rool of Capt. Thomas Rankin  
compy I say by me.

THOMAS RANKIN.

Sept. 19th, 1781.

(c.) A RETURN OF CAPT. REED'S COMP. OF MILITIA ON  
THE HEADS OF RACCOON & MILLER'S RUN.

District, Sept. 19th, 1781.

## Capt.

David Reed.

## Lieut.

John Rankin.

## Ensign.

Tho's Cherey.

## 1st Class.

James Reed.  
Christopher Gance.  
Mathew Atchison.  
James Carlin.

Humphry Atchison.  
Brice McGeighon.  
Robt. boatman.

## 2nd Class.

John Montgomery.  
Jas. McBride.  
Saml. Scott.  
John Hudgel.

John Conyers.  
John Reed.  
Jas. Martin.  
Willm. Stephenson.

## 3rd Class.

Robt. Davidson.  
Mathew Jonston.  
George McCashlin.  
Thos. Cottrel.  
Jas. Ross.

Jermiah Simpson.  
Jas. Little.  
John Kehoe.  
Joseph Hudgel.  
Edward Davis.

## 4th Class.

John Donaghoe.  
John Reed, Coop.  
David Stephenson.  
Zecharia Studden.

Petter Carlin.  
Sam'l McBride.  
Thos. Bigger.  
Joseph Carlin.

## 5th Class.

James Stephenson.  
Will'm Hilles.  
Zechria Rankin.  
Duncan McGeighon.

John McCombe.  
Will'm Stewart.  
Benj'm Wright.  
James Ross, Jr.

## 6th Class.

Charl's Philles.  
 Jos. McLaughlin.  
 Jess Rankin.  
 Arthur Scott.

Thos. Ranken.  
 Philip Saltsman.  
 Thos. Orton.

## 7th Class.

David Andrews.  
 John Martin.  
 John Gleen.  
 Jonathan Gilliam.

John Cherey.  
 Hugh Gralmes.  
 Joseph Downer.

## 8th Class.

Benjamin Gance.  
 John McCartney.  
 Isaac Wells.

Saml. Reed.  
 Francis McCiney.  
 Mathew Reed.

A RETURN OF CAPT. HENRY GRAHAM'S MILITIA COM.  
 ON THE WATERS OF CROSS CREEK AND RACoon,  
 SEPT. 29, 1781. (c.)

## Captain.

Henry Graham.

## Lieutenant.

Benjamin Baccus.

## Ensign.

Thos. Bay.

## 1st Class.

William Price.  
 John Marshal.  
 Henry Cooper.  
 Nicolas Smith.  
 Isaac Johnston.

Joseph Willson.  
 Abner Willson.  
 James How.  
 John Copper.

## 2nd Class.

Thomas McKibbens.  
 John Gardner.

Daniel McCoy.  
 Daniel McGugin.



Thos. Strain.	Samuel McKibbens.
Robert McCullack.	James McMullin.
Robert Marshal (Smith).	Samuel Hendman.

## 3rd Class.

Jeremia Willson.	Jacob Johnston.
William McCullack.	James Campbell.
George McCullack.	William Donehey.
Samuel Pallerson, Jur.	Joseph Glass.
David Willson.	

## 4th Class.

Moses Patterson.	Jeremia Stansbery.
Jacob Buckston.	Richard McKilbens.
John French.	Ephraim Hart.
Elias Newkirk.	Samuel Pettet.
James Jackson.	

## 5th Class.

John Veal.	Samuel Johnston.
Solomon Veal.	Isaac Wells.
William Hughs.	Leven Nickols.
James Dunburr.	Daniel Quinbey.

## 6th Class.

John Smith.	Robert Marchal, Sen'r.
David Decker.	Samuel Patterson.
William Patterson.	Uriah Willson.
William Campbell.	Thos. Marquis.
Thos. Polk.	Thos. Baytey.

## 7th Class.

John Donehey.	John Tennal.
Thos. Willson.	Joseph Vance.
William Rannels.	David Ranken.
Patrick Grogan.	George Marquis.
John McMillen.	

## 8th Class.

James Jollef.	David Vance.
John Lepper.	Thos. Crawford.
John Cowan.	David Burtch.
William Wallace.	James Kirk.
William Gardner.	

A RETURN 1ST & 2ND CLASSES CAPT'N HENRY GRAHAM'S COMPANY OF THE 4TH BATT'R WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 1ST DAY OF MARCH, 1782. (c.)

---

## 1st Class. •

William Price.  
John Marshal.  
Henry Cooper.  
Nicholas Smith.  
Isaac Johnston.

Joseph Willson.  
Abner Willson.  
James How.  
John Cooper.

## 2nd Class.

Thos. McKibbins.  
John Gardner.  
Daniel McCoy.  
Daniel McGoogen.  
Thos. Strain.

Robert McCulloch.  
Robert Marshal (Smith.)  
Samuel McKibbins.  
Samuel Hindeman.  
James McMillan.

Given Under My hand this 9th day of March, 1782.

HENRY GRAHAM, Capt.

---

(c.) A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES CAPTAIN ROBERT MILLER'S COMPANY IN THE 4TH BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 1ST DAY OF MARCH, 1782.

---

## 1st Class.

John Odonel, Ensign.  
Samuel Cahoe.  
Mathew Ritchie.  
Stephen Vineyard.  
Jams. McCready.  
Barney Carter.

Joseph Blair.  
John Ralston.  
Arthur Campbell.  
Aaron Carter.  
Jno. Reed.

## 2d Class.

Edward Davis.  
 Thomas Peircifield.  
 Jno. Willson.  
 David Gault.  
 William Black.

Nathaniel Cahoe.  
 William Willson.  
 William Orr.  
 David Long.  
 Joseph Holmes.

Given under my hand this 9th day of March, 1782.

•  
 ROBT. MILLER, Capt.

A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES CAPTAIN THOMAS  
 RENKON'S COMPANY IN THE 4TH BATTN. WASHING-  
 TON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE  
 THE 1ST DAY MARCH, 1782. (c.)

## 1st Class.

Hugh Patton.  
 William Shearor.  
 William Sinclair.  
 William Martin.

Daniel McCloud.  
 Robert Hays.  
 Michael Dohertey, Senr.

## 2d Class.

Daniel Currey.  
 William Hilbit.  
 John Roberts.  
 Jno. Cunning.

Daniel Clark.  
 William Hays.  
 Robert McKnight.

Given under my hand the 9th Day of March, 1782.

THOMAS RANKIN, Capt.

4 B. M.

A RETURN 1ST & 2ND CLASSES CAPTAIN CHARLES  
 REED'S COMPANY IN THE 4TH BATT'N WASHINGTON  
 COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE  
 1ST DAY OF MARCH, 1782. (c.)

## 1st Class.

Shadrack Stillwell, Serjt.  
 James Densmore.

Adam Hickman.  
 Charles .Reno.

Fredrick Lesnit.  
Wm. Miller.  
Francis Lesnit.

Thos. Everet.  
John Fosit.  
Miles Willson.

2nd Class.

Thos. Young, Serj't.  
Geo. Reno.  
John Armstrong.  
Thos. Coneyers.  
Abraham Slover.

Geo. Thorp.  
Tobias Mattocks.  
Robert Platt.  
William Turner.  
Isaac Springer.

CHARLES REED, Capt.

Given Under my hand this 9th day of March, 1782.

---

A RETURN 1ST & 2ND CLASSES CAPT. DAVID REED'S  
COMPANY IN THE 4TH BATT. WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 1ST MARCH,  
1782. (c.)

1st Class.

James Reed.  
Christ'r Gaunce.  
Mathew Aitcheson.  
James Kerlin.

Humphrey Aitchison.  
Brice McGeehon.  
Robt. Boatman.

2nd Class.

Thos. Chenney, Ensign.  
John Montgomery.  
Jams. McBride.  
Saml. Scott.  
John Hudgel.

John Coneyers.  
John Reed.  
Jams. Martin.  
William Stevenson.

Given under my hand this 9th day of March, 1782.

JOHN RENEAN (?)

Leut.

A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASS'S CAPT. WILLIAM SCOTT'S COMPANY IN THE 4TH BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 1ST MARCH, 1782. (c.)

---

## 1st Class.

Wm. Scott, Capt.  
Henry Nelson, Serjt.  
Thos. Shannon.  
Walter Hill.  
Valentine Sennet.

Wm. Gill.  
Aaron Sackett.  
Jams. Hannah.  
Wm. Sparks.  
Wm. Hervey.

## 2nd Class.

John Carpenter, Leut.  
Richard Stevenson.  
Edwd. Smith, Junr.  
Edwd. Davis.  
Charles Norris.  
David Bally.

Michael Huff, Jun.  
William Hanks.  
Morris West.  
William Harris.  
Charles Stewart.

Given under my hand this 9th day of March, 1782.

---

(c.) This is Certify that Joseph Casey hath Sarved his Tower of Duty at a good malitia man Ranging on the frontears at the mingo bottom from the 6th of March until the 6th of April and Drue public Rashings. 1782.

EDMOND BAXTER, Captain Commanded.

JOSEPH CASEY, Sargen.

---

A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPT. HENRY GRAHAM'S COMP'Y 4TH BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 8TH DAY MARCH, 1782. (c.)

---

Jeremiah Willson.  
William McCulloch.

George McCulloch.  
Sam'l Patterson, Jun.

David Willson.  
Jacob Johnston.  
James Campbell.

William Donehey.  
Joseph Glass.

Given under my hand this 16th March, 1782.

HENRY GRAHAM, Capt.

---

A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPTAIN ROBERT MILLER'S COMPANY 4TH BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 8TH DAY OF MARCH, 1782. (c.)

---

Craig Ritchie, Lieut.  
William Keasey.  
Robert McRorey.  
Alex'r Fegan.  
William Oram.  
David Ralston.

David Lindsey.  
James Brown.  
John Stillwell.  
Joseph Keasey.  
Thos. Pearcfull.

Given under my hand this 16th day March, 1782.

ROBT. MILLER, Capt.

---

A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPT'N DAVID REED'S COMPANY 4TH BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 8TH DAY MARCH, 1782. (c.)

---

Robert Davidson.  
Mathew Johnston.  
George McCausland.  
Thomas Cotterel.  
James Ross.

Jeremiah Simpson.  
James Little.  
John Kahoe.  
Edward Davis.

Given under my hand this 16th day March, 1782.

DAVID REED,  
Capt.

(c.) A RETURN 3D CLASS CAPT. THOMAS RENKON'S  
COMP'Y 4TH BATTALION WASHINGTON COUNTY MILI-  
TIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 8TH MARCH,  
1782.

---

James Parker.  
Thomas White.  
Daniel Ross.  
William McGregor.

Robert Agnew.  
George Frazer.  
Joseph Potter.

Given under my hand this 16th day March, 1782.

THOMAS RONKIN, Capt.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that Jacob Feight A Draft from  
Zedikiah Wright's Company of Washington County Militia  
hath Served thirty Days under my command Two Days be-  
fore General Rendevouze Included and is Intitled to the militia  
State pay for said Tour of Duty and found himself in provi-  
sions for the same given under my hand. Camp near Baker's  
Fort on Ohio. March 30th, 1782.

DAVID REED, Capt.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that Joseph Holmes a Draft from  
Capt. Robert Miller's Company hath served Thirty Days under  
my Command, two Days before the General Rendevouze In-  
cluded and is Intitled to the Militia state pay for said Tour,  
having found himself in provision.

Given under my hand Camp near Baker's Fort.  
March 30th, 1782.

DAVID REED, Capt.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that Thomas Sweet hath served as a  
substitute in the Room of Thomas Miller, the said Miller be-  
ing in the first Class of Capt. Wright's Company, thirty Days  
under my Command, Two Days before the Day of General  
Rendevous Included, said Sweet found himself in provision,  
and is Intitled to the Militia State accordingly.

Given under my hand Camp near Baker's Fort, March 30th,  
1782.

DAVID REED, Capt.

(c.) I do hereby certify that Robert Black, a Draft from the Second class of Capt. Robert Miller's Company of Militia hath served thirty Days under my command, two days before the general Rendevouze Included and is Intitled to the Militia State pay accordingly a 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  per day, having found himself in provision for the above mentioned Term.

Given under my hand at Camp near Baker's Fort, March 30th, 1782.

DAVID REED, Capt.

---

I do hereby Certify that Christopher Gauntz, a Draft from my Company, hath served thirty Days under my Command, two days before the General Rendevouze Included and is Intitled to the militia state pay accordingly and found himself in Rations. Given under my hand . Camp near Baker's Fort, March 30th, 1782.

DAVID REDD, Capt.

---

- I Christeper Gauntz do sign and make over all my right to the within certificate to Robert Black. Given under my hand this 30th Day of March, 1782.

CHRISTOPHER his X mark GAUNTS.

Witness present.

WILLIAM ORR.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT'N ROBT. MILLER'S COMPY.  
4TH BATT. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED  
ON DUTY THE 20TH APRIL, 1782. (c.)

---

Thos. Pearcfield.  
John Willson.  
David Gault.  
William Plack.

Nathanl Cahoe.  
Joseph Holmes.  
Wm. Orr.

Given Under my hand this 29th July, 1782.

ROBT. MILLER, Capt.



(c.) I certify that Jacob Wickerham hath by Supplying the frontier with a Substitute Served one month tour of Duty in the Militia of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania & that he hath Received no pay for the same.

Given under my hand this 6th day of May, 1782.

BENJ'N WHITE, Capt'n.

A RETURN 4TH, 5TH, 6TH AND 7TH CLASSES  
CAPT'R ROBT. MILLER'S COMPY. 4TH BATTN. W.  
COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE MAY  
14TH, 1782. (c.)

4th Class.

Jams. Brown, Serjt.	John Miller.
Jams. Robins.	David Dill.
Wm. McLaughlin.	Hugh McCready.
John Waits.	Jams. Brownlee.
John Quin.	Joseph Ross.
Alex'r Ralston.	Wm. Caper.
Jams. Parks.	

5th Class.

Alex'r Miller.	Jams. Ewing.
John Laughlin.	Math'w McConnel.
John Phillips.	Dan'l Welsh.
Jams. Moore.	Saml. Thompson.
Alex'r McConnel.	Hugh Sproul.

6th Class.

Saml. McKee.	Joseph O'Donal.
John Boys.	Jams. Sproul.
John Buchanan.	David Ray.
Jam's Roberts.	John Quick.
John Bole.	Wm. Long.

7th Class.

John Beer.	John Parks.
John Bowman.	John Robertson.

Josiah Gambell.  
Rowley Boyd.  
John Brown.  
Thos. Brakin.  
Jams. Keasey.

John Shaw.  
John Malcumson.  
Robt. Agnew.  
Alexr. Clemmonts.

Given Under my hand this 19th day May, 1782.

ROBT. MILLER, Capt.

---

A RETURN 4TH, 5TH, 6TH & 7TH CLASSES CAPT'R  
THOS. RENKON'S COMPY. 4TH BATTN. W. COUNTY MIL-  
ITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE MAY THE 14, 1782. (c.)

---

4th Class.

John Merchant.  
And'w Gibson.  
Jams. Hays.  
Robt. Russell.

James Sibbit.  
Peter Corns.  
James Kinhead.  
Wm. Gibbs.

5th Class.

Jams. Miller.  
Joseph Davis.  
And'w Reed.  
Math'w Hillis.

Jams. Sun.  
Wm. Marshel.  
Wm. Russell.  
Adam Hannah.

6th Class.

David Renkon.  
William Merchant.  
Levi Dungan.  
Alex'r Henderson.

John Struthers.  
Will'm Bell.  
Will'm Lowrey.  
Saml. Grahams.

7th Class.

Robt. Walker.  
John Boyd.  
Jams. Guthrie.  
Sims. Bowland.  
Jams. Merchant.  
Oliver Dornan.

John Quin.  
Saml. Cross.  
Thos. Merchant.  
Robt. Andrews.  
John Cowan.

Given Under my hand this 19th day of May 1782.

THOMAS RANKIN, Cpt.

4 B. M.

A RETURN 4TH 5TH 6TH AND 7TH CLASSES CAPT'N  
DAVD. REED COMPY. 4TH BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA  
ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE MAY 14TH 1782. (c.)

---

Privates.

4th Class.

John Renkon, Lieut.	Petter Keslin.
John Donehey.	Saml. McBride.
John Reed Cooper.	Thos. Bigger.
Davd. Stevenson.	Joseph Kerlin.
Zacheriah Studden.	

5th Class.

Jams. Stevenson.	John McCombs.
William Hilles.	William Stuart.
Zachariah Renkon.	Benj'r Wright.
Dunean McGihon.	Jams. Ross, Jun'r.

6th Class.

Wm. Boatman.	Arthur Scott.
Charles Phillis.	Thos. Renkon.
Jams. McLaughlin.	Phillip Saltsman.
Jesse Renkon.	Thos. Orton.

7th Class.

Dav'd Andrews.	John Cherrey.	t
John Martin.	Hugh Graham.	
John Glenn.	Joseph Downer.	
Jonathan Gillam.		

Given Under my hand this 19th day May 1782.

DAVID REED Capt.

---

A RETURN 8TH CLASS CAPT'N ROBT. MILLER'S COMPY.  
4TH BATT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO REN-  
DEVOUZE JULY 3D, 1782. (c.)

---

William Carnagey.	Jam's Gaston.
Thos. Waller.	Rich'd Carter.

Jam's Ledlie.  
Stephen Ashbey.  
Robt. Black.  
William Dunlap.  
William Kelley.

Samuel Ewing.  
James Mooney.  
Gab'l Phillips.  
Jam's Little.

Given under my hand this 8th day July 1782.

ROBT. MILLER, Capt.

---

A RETURN 8TH CLASS CAPT. THOS. RANKON'S  
COMPY. 4TH BATT. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO  
RENDEVOUZE JULY 3D, 1782. (c.)

---

Charles Campbell, Ensn.  
John Tolan.  
John Robertson.  
Thos. Roberts.

William McCaig.  
Jams. McClelland.  
Jno. Grant.  
Alexr. Struthers.

Given under my hand this 8th day July, 1782.

THOMAS RANKEN, Cpt.

4 B. M.

---

A RETURN 4TH CAPTN. CHARLES REED'S COMPY  
4TH BATT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDE-  
VOUZE JULY 3D 1782. (c.)

---

William Brice.  
Abel Morgan.  
Jonathan Martin.  
Jacob Hanson.  
John Slover.  
Jams. Donehey.

Thos. Crail.  
Petter Wills.  
Rich'd Boys.  
Jams. Vance.  
Robt. Hughes.

Given Under my hand this 8th day July, 1782.

CHARLES REED, Capt.

A RETURN 8TH CLASS CAPTN. DAVID REED'S COMPY.  
4TH BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO REN-  
DEVOUZE JULY 3D 1782. (c.)

---

Benj'n Gance.  
John McCartney.  
Isaac Wells.

Saml. Reed.  
Francis McKinney.  
Math'w Reed.

Given under my hand this 8th day July, 1782.

DAVID REED, Capt.

---

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPT. ROB'T MILLER'S COMPY.  
4TH BATT. W. COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDE-  
VOUZE JULY 11TH, 1782. (c.)

---

John O'Donnel.  
Saml. Brown.  
Saml. Kahoe.  
Mathw. Ritchie.  
Stephen Vineyand.  
Jams. McCready.

Barney Carter.  
Joseph Blair.  
John Ralston.  
Arthur Campbell.  
Aaron Carter.  
John Reed.

Given under my hand this 16th day July, 1782.

ROBT. MILLER, Cept.

---

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPT. THOS. RENKON'S  
COMPY. 4TH BATT. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO  
RENDEVOUZE JULY 11TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Hugh Patton.  
Wm. Shearor.  
Wm. Sinclair.  
Wm. Martin.

Danl. McCloud.  
Robt. Hays.  
Michael Dougherty, Senr.

Given under my hand this 16th day July 1782.

THOMAS RANKIN, Cpt.

4 B. M.

(c.) A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPT'N DAVID REED'S  
COMPY. 4H BAT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO  
RENDEVOUZE JULY 11TH, 1782.

---

Jam's Reed.

Humphrey Aitchison.

Christ'r Gaunce.

Brice McGihon.

Math'w Aitchison.

Robt. Boatman.

Jam's Kerlin.

John May.

Given under my hand this 16th day July, 1782.

DAVID REED, Capt.

---

I hereby Certify that John Elliott has performed his Tower  
of one month in the militia at this Place therefore is Dis-  
charged.

Given under my hand at the Mingo Bottom July 13, 1782. (c.)

EDM'D POLKE, Maj.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that James Heddoe has Perform'd  
his Tower of one Month in the militia at this Place. There-  
fore is Discharged given under my hand at the Mingo Bottom  
the 13th July, 1782.

EDM'D POLKE, Maj.

---

(c.) I Hereby Certify That Jno. Howe has perform'd his  
Tower of one Month in ye Militia at Thiss place. Therefore is  
discharg'd.

Given under my hand at the Mingo Bottom the 13th of July  
1782.

EDMOND POLKE, Major.

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT. ROBT. MILLER'S COMPY.  
4TH BATT. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDE-  
VOUZE JULY 24TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Edwd. Davis.	Nathl. Cahoe.
Jno. Willson.	Wm. Willson.
Thos. Pearcfield.	Wm. Orr.
David Gault.	David Long.
Wm. Black.	Joseph Holms.

Given under my hand this 29th day July 1782.

ROBOT. MILLER, Capt.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT'N THOS. RENKON'S  
COMPY. 4TH BATT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED  
TO RENDEVOUZE JULY 24ST, 1782. (c.)

---

Robt. McKnight.	Wm. Hays.
Wm. Hibblitt.	Jno. Jenkins.
John Roberts.	Hugh McDurney.
Daniel Clark.	

Given under my hand the 29th day July 1782.

THOMAS RANKIN, Cpt.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT. CHARLES REED'S  
COMPY. 4TH BATTN. W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED  
TO RENDEVOUZE JULY 24TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Thos. Young, Serjt.	Wm. Turner.
Sam'l Alllison.	Isaac Springer.
Geo. Reno.	Wm. Carpenter.
John Armstrong.	Dennis Conyers.
Abraham Slover.	Jno. McCulloch.
Geo. Sharp.	John Faucitt.
Tobias Mattocks.	

Given under my hand this 29th July 1782.

CHARLES REED, Capt.

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT'N DAVID REED'S COMPY.  
4TH BATT'N W. COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO REN-  
DEVOUZE JULY 24TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Thos. Cherrey, Ensign.	Jno. Conneys.
John Montgomery.	Jno. Reed.
Jam's McBride.	Jam's Martin.
Saml. Scott.	Wm. Stephenson.
John Heidgel.	

Given under my hand this 29th day July 1782.

DAVID REED, Capt.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that Samuel Sprout sarved his Tour  
in my Company of Washington County Militia at this place  
he is hearby Discharged.

Given under my hand at the Mingo Bottom the 14th of  
August 1782. (c.)

JOSEPH BEELER, Capt.

---

RETURN CAPTAIN MILLER FOR 6TH, 7TH AND 8TH  
CLASSES. SEPT. 4, 1782. (c.)

---

6th Class.

John Boyce.	David Ray.
John Buchanan.	John Quick.
James Roberts.	William Long.
John Bryle.	Joseph Blair.
Joseph O'Donnel.	Thomas Wilson.
James Sprowl.	

7th Class.

Alexander Clements.	John Robertson.
Robert Beer.	Josiah Gamble.
John Bowman.	Rawley Boyd.
John Parks.	John Brown.



Thomas Brachan.  
James Kesey.  
John (mutilated).

Robert Agnew.  
Samuel Henry.

## 8th Class.

William Carnagle.  
Thomas Waller.  
William Dunlap.  
James Gasten.  
Richard Carter.  
William Kelly.  
James Ledlie.

Stephen Ashley.  
Robert Black.  
Samuel Ewing.  
James Money.  
Gabriel Phillips.  
William Donnelly.

CAPTAIN ROBERT MILLER'S RETURN OF THE 5TH  
CLASS OF THE FOURTH COMPANY. (c.)

Alexander Miller.  
John Phillips.  
Alex'r McConnell.

Matthew McConnell.  
James Ewing.  
Danl. Welsh.

September 4th, 1782.

ROBERT MILLER,  
Capt.

(c.) CAPTAIN THOMAS RANKIN'S RETURN OF THE 4TH  
AND 5TH CLASS.

## 4th Class.

John Marchant.  
And'w Gibson.  
James Hays.  
Robt. Russell.

James Seibet.  
Peter Carns.  
James Cankald.  
William Gibs.

## 5th Class.

Thomas Grefith.  
Joseph Davies.  
Matthew Hillas.

James Siers.  
William Russall.  
Adam Hannah.

September 4, 1782.

THOMAS RANKINS,  
Capt.

**A RETURN OF THE OFFICERS OF MILITIA IN THE  
COUNTY OF WASHINGTON VIZ: (c.)**

**4TH BATTALION.**

\* Lieut. Colonel.  
David Williamson.

Major.  
Daniel Leet.

		Rank.	No. Men.
1	Charles Bonner, ..... Robert Walker, ..... Phillip Briscoe, .....	Captn., ... Lieut.,..... Ensign,.....	60
2	Thomas Hambleton, ..... James Brown, ..... Samuel White, .....	Captn., ... Lieut.,..... Ensign,.....	67
4	William Leet, ..... Brice Virgin, ..... Obediah Holms, .....	Captn., ... Lieut.,..... Ensign,.....	74
5	James Morrison, .....	Captn., ...	60
6	Eleazer Williamson, ..... John McWilliams, ..... Jacob Miller, .....	Captn., ... Lieut.,..... Ensign,.....	65
7	John Cotton, ..... Samuel Riddle, ..... James Huston, .....	Captn., ... Lieut.,..... Ensign,.....	71
8	Timothy Downing, ..... Anderson, ..... John Williams, .....	Captn., ... Lieut.,..... Ensign,.....	81

I do certify that the foregoing return is just as it stands stated.

July 7th, 1784.

JAMES MARSHEL,  
Lieut W. Co'y.

Com's made out and dated 1st day May, 1783.

CAPT. PETER KIDD'S MILITIA ROLL COMANDED BY  
COL'O JOHN MARSHAL. (c.)

---

Captain.

Peter Kidd. •

Lieutenant.

John Hays.

Ensign.

Amos Wood.

Serjents.

1st. James Kenedy.

3rd. William Kidd.

2nd. John Dodd.

1st Class.

William Park.

John Beverington.

Arthur Campbell.

Samuel Hull.

Isaac Greathous.

Jacob Phillis.

David Karr.

John Milholms.

Garshom Hull.

Timothy Shaln.

Peter Murphey.

James McKiney.

2nd Class.

Hugh McDonau.

Richard Vaughan.

Philip Jackson.

Phillip Bell.

William Castleman.

Isaac Wiseman.

Abraham Kidd.

Joseph Beeler.

George Blazor.

Andrew Nangel.

Boston Burget.

Lawrence McNemarr.

3rd Class.

John Morrison.

John Totton.

John Wagoner.

Charls. Beverington.

Joseph Henery.

John Stones, Sel.

James Lock.

Thomas Whitaker.

Samuel Jonston.

Thomas Timmons.

John Jack.

## 4th Class.

James Ravenscraft.  
Harmon Greatlouse.  
John Strain.  
Thos. Beverington.  
Michael Helms.  
Joseph Reilly.

Joseph Phillis.  
Freegift Chamberlin.  
Samuel Beeler.  
Richard McGibens.  
Andrew Link.  
Andrew Blunk.

## 5th Class.

William Thompson.  
John Stephenson.  
Joseph Jackson.  
John Willson.  
John Kinkaid.  
David Thompson.

Adam Poe.  
John Allen.  
Stout Chamberlin.  
Jones Potts.  
William Anderson.  
John Singers.

## 6th Class.

Alexander Dunlap.  
John Mountgomery.  
James Mathews.  
Lenard Reed.  
John Crisa.  
Joseph Patterson.

John Smith.  
Thomas Ward.  
John Scott.  
John Hay.  
Henery Link.  
Thomas Walker.

## 7th Class.

John Eakins.  
John Stones, Ju'r.  
James Kinkaid.  
Tho's Edwards.  
Thomas Edginton.  
John Dunlap.

David Patton.  
John Huston.  
Robert Wallas.  
Alexander Wright.  
Patrick McCarmick.

## 8th Class.

Thomas Bay.  
Samuel Whittaker.  
Benjamin Jackson.  
James Karr.  
George McCarmick.  
Hugh Newel.

Andrew Poe.  
Thomas Rogers.  
James Leitch.  
Cornelus Murphey.  
Samuel McGibbens.  
William Blunk.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN ROBERT MILLAR'S COMPANY OF MILITIA IN WASHINGTON COUNTY AND STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA. (c.)

---

Captain.

Robt. Millar.

Lieutenant.

Craig Ritchie.

Ensign.

John O'Donnel.

Serjts.

James Brown.

Saml. Brown.

Thos. Phillips.

Privates.

1st Class.

Samuel Cahae.

Joseph Blair.

Matthew Ritchie.

John Ralston.

Stephen Vineyard.

Arthur Campbell.

James McCready.

Aron Carter.

Barney Carter.

John Reed.

2nd Class.

Edward Davies.

Nathaniel Cahae.

Thomas Pearcefield.

William Willson.

John Willson.

William Orr.

David Gawett.

David Long.

William Black.

Joseph Holmes.

3rd Class.

William Keasey.

David Lindsay.

Robert McRorie.

James Brown.

Alex'r Fagan.

John Stillwell.

William Orand.

Joseph Keasey.

David Ralston.

Thos. Piercefield.

## 4th Class.

Jas. Killin.  
William McGlaugland.  
John Waits.  
John Queen.  
Alexander Ralston.  
James Parks.

John Millar.  
David Dill.  
Hugh McCready.  
James Brownlee.  
Joseph Ross.  
Will'm Caper.

## 5th Class.

Alexander Millar.  
John Langhland.  
Thomas Phillips, Serjt.  
John Phillips.  
James Moore.  
Alexander McConnell.

Matthew McConnell.  
James Ewing.  
Daniel Welch, Junior.  
Saml. Thompson.  
Hugh Sproul.

## 6th Class.

Saml. McKee.  
John Bays.  
Samuel Brown.  
John Buchanan.  
James Roberts.  
John Bowleye.

Joseph O'Donnel.  
James Sprewell.  
David Ray.  
John Quick.  
William Long.

## 7th Class.

Alex'r (illegible).  
Robert Beer.  
John Bowman.  
John Robertson.  
Josias Gamble.  
Rowley Boyd.  
John Brown.  
Thomas Brackin.

Hugh Grimes.  
James Keasey.  
John Shaw.  
John Macolmson.  
Robert Agnew.  
Alex. Clemons.  
John Parks.

## 8th Company.

William Carnagy.  
Thomas Waler.  
James Gascane.  
Richard Carter.  
James Sadlie.  
Charles Kyle.  
Thomas McQueen.  
Robert Black.

William Dunlap.  
William Kelly.  
Samuel Ewing.  
James Money.  
Gabriel Phillips.  
James Little.  
Stephen Ashby.

RETURN OF THE 4TH CLASS OF CAPT. MILLER'S COMPY.  
MILITIA. (c.)

---

William Capes.  
James Gibbins.  
Hugh McCready.  
Willm. McGlochlan.  
John Queen.

Alexander Ralston.  
James Parks.  
Thomas Brawn.  
Joseph Ross.

ROBT. MILLER, Capt.

---

RETURN OF THE 3 CLASS. (c.)

---

Captain.

Thomas Rankin.

Thomas White.  
Daniel Ross.  
Joseph Porter.

John Kamcalder.  
Wm. Holms.

TH. RANKIN, Cpt.

---

CAPTAIN THOMAS RANKINS RETURN OF 4 CLASSES. (c.)

---

6th Class.

Will'm Marchant.  
Sam'l Marchant.  
Levi Dungan.  
Alexander Henderson.

John Struthers.  
Wm. Beall.  
Wm. Laurie.

7th Class.

Robt. Walker.  
John Boyd.  
James Guthry.  
Sims Bowling.  
James Marchant.  
Oliver Darning.

Saml. Cross.  
John Queen.  
Thomas Marchant.  
Robt. Andrew.  
John Carvan.

## 8th Class.

John Tolen.	James McLattan.
John Robertson.	John Grant.
Thomas Roberts.	Alex'r Struther.
Wm. McKig.	

## 9th Class.

Hugh Paton.	Mich'l Dougherty.
Robert Hay.	Daniel Ross.

Septem. 4, 1782.

THOMAS RANKIN, Capt.  
4 B. M. F.

## (c.) RETURN CAPTAIN CHARLES REED'S 3 CLASS.

Sam'l. McEwen, .....	fronteer.
James Kerkpatrick .....	fronteer.
And'w Finks .....	on Duty.
Christen Lisnet .....	on Duty.
Henry Miller .....	Fronteer.
Sam'l Thompson .....	Fronteer.
Wm. Brice .....	Ditto.
Able Morgan .....	Ditto.
Jonathan Marten .....	Ditto.
Jacob Mansun .....	Ditto.
John Sharer (?) .....	former duty.
James Dunehue .....	Fronteer.
Thomas Cryal .....	Ditto.
Rich'd Boys .....	former Duty.
James Vance .....	fronteer.
Robt. Hughes .....	Ditto.
Mordeca Richards .....	unfit for Duty.

## (c.) CAPTAIN DAVID REED'S RETURN OF THE 2D AND 3 CLASS OF HIS COMPANY.

## 2nd Class.

James McBryde.	John Ried.
Saml. Scott.	James Martin.
John Hudgle.	William Stephenson.
John Connors.	



## 3rd Class.

Robt. Davidson.  
Matthew Johnston.  
George McCaslin.  
Thomas Cottrall.

James Ross.  
James Little.  
Joseph Hudgle.

DAVID REED, Capt.

---

(c.) A RETURN OF CAPT. WILLIAM SCOTT'S COMPANY  
OF MILITIA OF THE FOURTH BATTALION, WASHINGTON COUNTY.

---

Capt.

Willm. Scott.

Lieut.

John Carpenter.

Ensign.

Isaac Smith.

Sergts.

Henry Nealson.  
Richard Stephenson.

Frances Riley.

## 1st Class.

Tho's Shannan.  
Walter Hill.  
Valen Cinnit.  
Willm. Gill.

Aaron Sackett.  
James hannah.  
Wm. Sparks.  
Wm. Harvey.

## 2nd Class.

Edward Smith, Junr.  
Edward Davis.  
Charles Norris.  
David Baley.  
Michal Huff, Jur.

Willm. Hanks.  
Morris West.  
Wm. Herris.  
Charles Sewart.

## 3rd Class.

Hanneah Davis.  
John Chapman.  
John Urie.  
Samuel teeter.  
James Martin.

James Scott.  
Thomas Hide.  
Thomas Urie, Jur.  
Andrew Scott.

## 4th Class.

Benj. Huff.  
Joseph Worley.  
John Huff.  
Benj'n Pursley.  
George Sparks, Jur.

John Johnson.  
Wm. Huff.  
Benjn Wood.  
James Piller.

## 5th Class.

Thomas Clark.  
John Dodridge.  
Wm. Clark.  
phillip Dodridge.

Robert Urie.  
Samuel Scott.  
Joseph Scott.  
Alex'r Stephenson.

## 6th Class.

George Sparks, Jun'e.  
Wm. pirren.  
James Homes.  
John Slaughter.  
Luke Sharmehorn.

Mathias Sharmehorn.  
Solomon Shipperd.  
David Rannolls.  
John Kinsor.

## 7th Class.

David Herriman.  
Brace Worley.  
Wm. Screachfield.  
Joseph pirren.  
George Herriman.

Zekiel Dewis.  
Absolem Sparks.  
Henry Levins.  
Benjn. Rogers.

## 8th Class.

George Atchison.  
Wm. Lamb.  
Thomas Scott.  
George McConnal.  
Arthur Scott, Jur.

Samuel Urie.  
Davis McWilliamson.  
John Ferguson.  
John Wilkison.



---

---

**FIFTH BATTALION**  
**WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---

( 161 )

11—Vol. II—6th Ser.



FIFTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Thomas Crooke, of Bethlehem township.

Major.

John Carmichael.

---

A LIST OF CAPTAIN THOMAS PARKESONS COM'Y OF  
MILLITIA IN THE BATTALION OF WASHINGTON  
COUNTY COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA COM-  
MAND BY COL'O THOMAS CROOKS. OCT. 2D, 1781. (c.)

---

•Captn.

Thomas Parkeson.

Lieut.

Thomas Richy.

Ensg.

Abraham Leforgy.

Clerk.

John Caldwell.

Sergeants.

1st. William Honey.

3d. John Jones.

2d. John Yaunt.

Privates.

1st Class.

David Richy.

Henry Crabbs.

Nich's Christ.

John Riddell.

Peter Johnson.

William Semord.

Benj'n Frye.

Joseph Wood.

Vincent Calvin.

Luther Calvin.

## 2d Class.

Peter Cashner.  
 Nicholas Platter.  
 John Hull.  
 John Petters.  
 Emanuel Consallis.

Samuel Roe.  
 Daniel Scroerberry.  
 Skinner Hudson.  
 Phillip Fryman.  
 Peter Yesserroone.

## 3rd Class.

Phillip Miller.  
 Michael Powers.  
 James Shane.  
 Nich's Johnson.  
 Godrey Waggoner.

Daniel Brook.  
 Alex'r McIntire.  
 Peter Snap.  
 Allen Ramsey.  
 Nich'l Depue.

## 4th Class.

Christ'r Platter.  
 John Wood.  
 Atr'm Decker.  
 Johnson Camble.  
 Peter Platter.

Robt. Edmanson.  
 James Frye.  
 John Harden.  
 David Johnson.  
 Archibald Hull.

## 5th Class.

Saml. Seely.  
 Joseph Willson.  
 Christ Williams.  
 Phillip Miller.  
 Const'n O'Neal.

John Halley.  
 Eph'm Willson.  
 Stophle Stacker.  
 Joshua Harvey.

## 6th Class.

Danl. Whitecar.  
 Nich'l Decker.  
 Samuel Ecklin.  
 Jacob Young.  
 John Warth.

Christ'r Creable.  
 Mich'l Mcblary.  
 John Snap.  
 Daniel Watson.

## 7th Class.

Edw'd Jackman.  
 Will'm McHarg.  
 John Robins.  
 Ge'o Riddell.  
 Thomas Carson.

John Wallace.  
 Jacob Stillwager.  
 Saml. Riddell.  
 Wm. Robins.

## 8th Class.

John House.  
Charles Haye.  
Jacob Lash.  
Frederick Cooper.  
Dan'l Depue.

John Anstate.  
Thomas Rape.  
Hezekiah Wood.  
And'r House.

---

WASHINGTON COUNTY A LIST OF CAPTAIN CRAW-  
FORD'S COMPY. OF MILITIA IN THE DISTRICT LYING  
UPON THE MONONGALIA RIVER BETWEEN WHITELEY  
AND MUDDY CREEK'S CLASS'D 15TH OCT'R 1781. (c.)

---

## Capt.

William Crawford.

## Lieut.

Richard Seaton.

## Ensn.

Francis Seaton.

## Clk.

James Seaton.

## Sergts.

John Gerard.  
Abner Mundle.

Alexander Finley.

## Class 1st.

Hugh Stevenson.  
Joseph Garrett.  
Benjn. Hickson.  
Amos Auguston.  
Wm. Smith.

Saml. McKey.  
Jer'a Long.  
George Rankens.  
Thomas Askens.

## Class 2.

Zacara Evans.  
Jno. Brown.  
Jno. Ivers.  
Jno. Blair.  
Jno. Armstrong.

Chas. Swan.  
Wm. Hanah.  
Robert Cree.  
George Killgees.



## Class No. 3.

Jams. Hazelett.  
 Chas. McDowell.  
 Jno. Broaken.  
 Jno. Crawford.  
 Richd. Gregg.

Jno. McKey.  
 Jno. McClelland.  
 Joseph Rankens.  
 Peter Riley.

## Class No. 4.

Jno. Holton.  
 Robert Lewis.  
 Jno. Gregg.  
 Wm. Gray.  
 James Blair.

Robt. Kelso.  
 Jacob Israel.  
 Alexander Crawford.  
 Thomas Trulock.

## Class No. 5.

Jams. McClelland.  
 Abram. Armstrong.  
 Jno. Davis.  
 Jams. Flanagan.  
 Jno. Provance.

Bailey Johnston.  
 Wm. Hibbs.  
 Wm. McIlroy.  
 Jacob Blaney.  
 Alexander Cawhorn.

## Class No. 6.

Joseph Garard.  
 Jno. Duglass.  
 Jno. Huston.  
 Henry Franks.  
 Robt. McClelland.

David Lewis.  
 Jams. Kimings.  
 Hugh Johnston.  
 David Casto.

## Class No. 7.

Francis Hanah.  
 Jno. Hill.  
 Robt. Ivers.  
 Jno. Jones.  
 Geo. Seaton.

Jno. Mundle.  
 Jno. Casto.  
 Joseph Easwood.  
 William Diles.

## Class 8

Thomas Garatt.  
 Nichs. Shipman.  
 Geo. Gregg.  
 Joseph Gwin.  
 James Win.

Phillip Nevill.  
 Saml. Barnhill.  
 Jams. Jones.  
 Thos. Bowen.  
 Clifton Bowen.

A ROLL OF THE MELITIA BELONGING TO CAPTAIN  
GEORGE MIARS COMPANY. (c.)

---

Captain.

George Miars.

Lieutenant.

Phillip Luallen.

Ensign.

Zopher Ball.

Serjeants.

1st. John Miars.

3rd. Peter Letherman.

2nd. Dennis Smith.

4th. Thomas Will.

Clerk.

John Buckingham.

## 1st Class.

Christian Leatherman.

Adam Weaver.

George Swineheart.

Joseph Wiley.

Solomon Rees.

Adam Henthorn.

Christopher Horn.

John Cornwell.

Christopher Sunitaker.

Henry Hughs.

Jacob Justman.

Michael Bowen.

Thomas Richeson.

## 2nd Class.

David Enoch.

John Hardesty.

Jacob Shildler.

Jacob Everhart.

Jesse Rees.

Paul Everheart.

John Young.

William Simms.

Andrew Young.

David Sook.

James Bradin.

## 3rd Class.

John Reynolds.

Joseph Bedle.

Jacob Bradin.

Adam Heartman.

John Howel.

John Kimble.

Nehemiah Harper.

Thomas Kelsey, Jun'r.

Elias Jenkins.

Henry Fix.

Robert Stephenson.

James Hanthorn.

## 4th Class.

Samuel Lion.  
James Allison.  
Jacob Hook.  
Jacob Swinehart.  
Henry Proner.  
Ebenezer White.

Samuel Meek, Sen.  
Barklet Griffith.  
Ignatius Barnett.  
Daniel Griskle.  
Philip Chancellor.

## 5th Class.

Leonard Divin.  
William Hill.  
Samuel Davis.  
James Grimes.  
Nicholas Miers.  
James Crall.

Adam Wire.  
Thomas Rees.  
Docter Luallen.  
Peter Shidler.  
Gasper Ricket.  
Michael Dunfield.

## 6th Class.

James Fitzpatrick.  
Kinson Davis.  
Martin Jager.  
George Fruit.  
George Shidler.  
George Friend.

John Meek.  
Daniel Justman.  
Joseph Case.  
Peter Brickenstaff.  
James Millken.  
Thomas Kelsey, Sen'r.

## 7th Class.

Jesse Parker.  
Ezekiel Bradin.  
Peter Leatherman.  
John Miller.  
George Harsh.  
Henry Shidler.

James Barnett.  
John Kunkle.  
Mothias Jague.  
Samuel Weir.  
David Brickenstaff.  
William Lolohan.

## 8th Class.

Rees Gaddis.  
Peter Lezer.  
Jacob Simon.  
Fredrick Tague.  
Michael Tague.  
James Fulton.

Daniel Leatherman.  
Phillip Friend.  
Tobias Friend.  
Michael Hansel.  
Frances Bedle.  
George Weech.

Hezekiak Hardesty } Note these two were enroled since the  
Adam Swineheart. } company was class'd.  
Novem'r 2d, 1781.

JNO. BUCKINGHAM,  
Clerk.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTN. JAMS. CRAVEN'S COMPY.  
5TH BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA. OR-  
DERED TO RENDEVOUZE NOVR. 29TH, 1781. VIZ. (c.)

Moses Matrin.	Joseph Wells.
Vechel Henton.	Willm. knox.
Jams. McCollum.	Jams. Wallace.
Edward Leburn.	Wm. Clouse.
Richd. Likens.	

I do hereby Certify the above Class was summoned According  
to Law. Given Under my hand this 6th day of Decemr. 1781.  
JAMS. CRAVEN, Capt.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPTAIN GEO. MIARS COMPANY  
IN THE 5TH BATTALION WASHINGTON COUNTY MILI-  
TIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE NOVR. 29TH, 1781.  
VIZ. (c.)

Christian Leatherman.	Joseph Willey.
Geo. Swinehart.	Adam Hawthorn.
Solomon Rees.	Christopher Starnater.
Christr. Horn.	John Cornwell.
Jacob Justman.	Henry Hughes.
Thos. Richeson.	Michael Brown.
Adam Weaver.	Nathaniel Durham.

I do hereby Certify the above Class was summoned Accord-  
ing to Law. Given my hand this 6th day of Decemr. 1781.  
PHILLIP LEVAN.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPT'N ROBERT RAMSEY'S COM-  
PANY ON THE 5TH BATT. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILI-  
TIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE NOV. 29TH, 1781. VIZ:  
(c.)

Arthur Forbus.	William Forbus.
John Hill.	David Hartman.

John Masimore.

John Masterson.

John Sims.

Petter Stickelet.

Saml. Davis.

I do hereby Certify the above class was summoned according to Law. Witness my hand this 6th day of Decem'r 1784.

ROBT. RAMSEY, Capt.

A RETURN 1ST CLASS CAPT. EZEKIEL ROSE'S COMPY.  
IN THE 5TH BATTALION, WASHINGTON COUNTY MILI-  
TIA, ORDERED ON DUTY NOV. 29TH 1781. VIZ. (c.)

Valentine Kindor.

Jacob Kindor.

Jacob Dicks.

John Pettitt.

Benjn. Haywood.

John Weir.

Daniel Frederick.

Morris Mitchel.

Isaac Melon.

Wm. Millburn.

I do hereby certify the above class was summoned accord-  
ing to law.

Wittness my hand this 6th day Decem. 1781.

EZEKEL ROSE, Capt.

CLASS ROLL OF CAPT. WILLIAM CRAWFORD'S COMPY.  
OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA BELONGING TO  
THE 5TH BATT'R. (c.)

Capt.

William Crawford.

Lieut.

Richard Seaton.

Ensign.

Francis Seaton.

## Clk.

James Seaton.

## Serjts.

Alex'r Finlay.

John Gerrard.  
Abner Mundle.

## Privates.

## 1st Class.

Hugh Stephenson.  
Joseph Garrett.  
Benj'n Hickson.  
Amos. Augustin.  
Wm. Smith.Saml. McKey.  
Jeremiah Long.  
Geo. Rankins.  
Thos. Ackens.

## 2nd Class.

Zechariah Evans.  
John Brown.  
John Ivors.  
John Blair.  
John Armstrong.Charles Swan.  
Wm. Hannah.  
Robert Cree.  
Geo. Killgees.

## 3d Class.

Jas. Kazlett.  
Charles McDowell.  
John Babin.  
John Crawford.  
Rich'd Gregg.John McKey.  
John McClelland.  
Joseph Rankins.  
Peter Biley.

## 4th Class.

John Holton.  
Robt. Lewis.  
John Gregg.  
Wm. Gray.  
James Blair.Robt. Kilso.  
Jacob Israel.  
Alex'r Crawford.  
Thos. Frulock.

## 5th Class.

Jas. McClelland.  
Ab'm Armstrong.  
John Davis.  
Jas. Flanagan.  
John Province.Bailey Johnston.  
Wm. Hibbs.  
Wm. McElroy.  
Jacob Blainey.  
Alex'r Cowhorn.

## 6th Class.

Joseph Gerrard.  
 John Douglass.  
 John Huston.  
 Henry Franks.  
 Robt. McClelland.

David Lewis.  
 Jas. Kimmins.  
 Hugh Johnston.  
 David Casto.

## 7th Class.

Francis Hanah.  
 Jn'o Hill.  
 Robt. Ivers.  
 Jn'o Jones.  
 Geo. Seaton.

Jonath Mundo.  
 Jn'o Casto.  
 Jos's Eastwood.  
 Wm. Piles.

## 8th Class.

Thos. Garratt.  
 Nicho's Shipman.  
 Geo'e Greeg.  
 Joseph Gwin.  
 Jas. Winn.

Philip Nivill.  
 Saml. Barnhill.  
 James Jones.  
 Thos. Bowen.  
 Clifton Bowen.

## 4TH CAPT. THOS. PARKISONS RETURN VIZ:

## 2nd Class Roll.

## Capt. Crawford.

Peter Castner.  
 Nich's Platter.  
 John Hull.  
 John Peters.  
 Emanuel Gonzalls.

Saml. Rowe.  
 Danl. Strewsbury.  
 Skinner Hudson.  
 Phillip Fryman.  
 Peter Yesseroon.

## 5TH CAPT. ROBERT RAMSAY'S RETURN VIZ:

## 2nd Class.

John Huffman, acquitted on acc't of Services in 1781.  
 William Masterson.  
 Peter Hickman.

James McClean.  
 James Whury acquitted on acc't of former Services (in 1781.)  
 Frederick Alt.  
 John Stephenson.  
 Henry Dickinson acquitted on acc't of inability of body.  
 James Gestridge.  
 John Hill.  
 John Messmore.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT'N JAMES CRAVEN'S COMPANY IN THE 5TH BATTALION WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 19TH MARCH 1782. (c.)

---

Daniel Reed.	Anthony Spaight.
Wm. Wallace.	Joseph Bently.
Martin Stookey.	Benj'n Harris.
Isaac Newkirk.	George Seypole.
Petter Drake.	Jesse Buzan.
James Young.	

Given under my hand this 25th March 1782.

JAMES CRAVEN, Capt.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT. GEORGE MIARS COMPY 5TH BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 19TH DAY MARCH 1782. (c.)

---

Philip Lieuallen, Lieut.	John Hardintey.
Dennis Smith, Serjt.	Jacob Everhart.
David Enoch.	William Simms.
Jacob Sheidler.	David Sook.
Jesse Rees.	Andrew Young.
John Young.	Paul Everhart.
James Bradin.	

Given under my hand this 25th day of March 1782.

PHILIP LEVAN, Leut.



A RETURN 1ST AND 2ND CLASSES, CAPT. THOMAS PERKISON'S COMPY. 5TH BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 19TH DAY OF MARCH 1782. (c.)

---

## 1st Class.

Abraham Leforgy, Ensign.	Vencint Calvin.
John Jones.	Henry Crabbs.
David Ritchie.	John Ridle.
Nicholas Crist.	William Sensor.
Petter Johnson.	Joseph Wood.
Benjn. Fry.	

## 2nd Class.

Petter Castner.	Samuel Rowe.
Nicholas Platter.	Daniel Shrursburry.
John Hull.	Skinner Hudson.
John Petters.	Phillip Fryman.
Emanuel Gonsales.	Petter Yesseroon.

Given under my hand this 25th day March 1782.

THO. PARKESON,  
Capt.

---

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPT. ROBERT RAMSEY'S COMPY. 5TH BATT. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 19TH MARCH 1782. (c.)

---

John Huffman.	Frederick Alt.
William Masterson.	John Stevenson.
Petter Hickman.	Henry Dickenson.
James McLeen.	James Guttridge.
James Wherrey.	

Given under my hand this 25th day March 1782.

ROBT. RAMSEY. Capt.

(c.) I Do hereby Sertify That Manuel Cogusles (Gonsalus) has Served as a solger In my company of Melitia from the Nintenth Day of March Till the twentyeth Day Aprile both Days Encluded. Gulving Under my hand this twentyeth Day of Aprile 1782.

ABRAHAM LEFORGE,  
of Capt'n Roses Comp'y.

A RETURN 1ST & 2ND CLASSES CAPTN. ROBERT SWEN-  
EY'S COMPY. 5TH BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILI-  
TIA, ORDERED TO RENDEVOUZE THE 19TH DAY OF  
MARCH, 1782. (c.)

1st Class.

Nicholas Hostidler.  
John Jenkinson.  
Joseph Woodfield.  
John Heartly.  
Michael Dowdle.  
William Samuels.

David Blair.  
John Hormill.  
Archibald Carnes.  
William Wright.  
Thomas Moody.

2nd Class.

Richd. Merry.  
Jacob Harrow.  
Charles Hutton.  
James Wright.  
John Cousins.  
Charles Whitelatch.

Jacob Ragle.  
Cornelius Gillespie.  
George Peak.  
Isaac Felty.  
Henry Cauffman.

Given Under my hand this 25th March 1782.

ROBERT SWENY, Capt.

A RETURN 2ND CLASS CAPTN. EZEKIEL ROSE'S COMPY.  
5TH BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA ORDERED  
TO RENDEVOUZE THE 19TH MARCH 1782. (c.)

John Welsh.  
Saml Evans.

Petter Wise.  
Fredk. Crow.

Wm. Paine.  
John Andrews.  
Henry Cline.

Richd. Welch.  
Jacob Hatter.  
Israel Carey.

Given Under my hand this 25th day March 1782.

EZEKEL ROSE, Cap.

---

(c.) I certify that Vachel Clary hath served as a soldier in the Militia of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania 33 day betwixt the 17th day April & the 21st day of May and that he has Received no pay for the same.

Given under my hand this 21st day of May 1782.

NATHAN POWELL, Lieut.

---

A RETURN OF CAPT. EZEKIEL ROSE COMPNY. OF THE  
5TH BAT. OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MELLITIA FOR  
THE 3D & 4TH CLASS. (c.)

---

the 3d class.

John Callender.  
George Reed.  
John Shidlar.  
Abslem Hedge.  
Danel Hardsaw.

Robrt. Weir.  
John Maning.  
Francis Casteel.  
Jas. Mitchal.  
Adam Hatter.

the 4th Class.

George Pricker.  
John Kenney.  
Marten Spoon.  
Jacob Lasley.

Wm. Stanley.  
Jonas Hatferid.  
Robrt. Booth Stump.

I do certify that the above class was sumensd agreable to law as Wittness my hand thus 25 th of April 1782.

JOHNATHN HARNED, Leut.

A RETURN OF THE 3D 4TH & 5TH CLASSES OF CAPT.  
JAS. HOPKEN'S COMP. OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF WASH-  
INGTON COUNTY MELLITIA. (c.)

---

3rd Class.

Isaac Williams.	Ellia Allon.
John Crow.	Hendry Spears.
Jas. Henderson.	Robt. Wilks.
Wm. Jeckman.	Danel Whittacker.

4th Class.

George Milford.	John Chaffin.
Gedam Palmer.	Ritchard Hopktens.
Joseph Brown.	Joseph Mounts.
Henry Dixon.	Johnathan Glassee.
Robt. Carr.	

5th Class.

Hezekiah Ellias.	Forgis McCardil.
Nathen Masters.	Ths. Almond.
Wm. Everit.	Jno. Gregg.
Able Jonson.	Jacob Sisley.
John Powers.	Lewes Sisley.

I do Certyfi that the above Clases Was sumens'd acord'g to  
Law as Witness my hand this 25th of April 1782.

ALEXAND HOPKINS, A. S. Gn.

---

A RETURN OF THE 4TH & 5TH CLASS OF CAPT. GEORG  
MIRE'S COMP. OF THE 5TH BAT. OF WASHINGTON CON.  
MELLITIA. (c.)

---

Samuel Layon.	Abneazer White.
Jas. Alleson.	Samuel Meeks, Jur.
Jacob Hook.	Barlet Griffith.
Jacob Swinehart.	Ignatias Barnet.
Hendry Prooner.	

Danel Grisel.	Adam Welre.
Phillip Chancellor.	Th's Rees.
Wm. Hill.	Doctor Leuallen.
Samul Davis.	Remembrance Daves.
Jas. Grahams.	Petter Shidler.
Nichlas Mires.	Gasper Ricket.
Jas. Croil.	Michal Dunferld.

I do Certify that the above classes Was sumensed acording  
to Law as Wittness my hand this 25th day of April, 1782.

GEORGE MYARS, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 1ST & 3D CLASS OF CAPT. BENJ'N  
WHITE'S COM. OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF WASHINGTON  
COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

Leurance Purrley.	Zekial Penter.
George Rigle.	Charles Wheeler.
Joseph Brinton.	Alex'r Moody.
John Houghlen.	Wm. Peeters.
Alex'r Andrews.	Ths. Megines.
Edward Joy.	Robert Fossit.
Frances Simral.	Hugh Murphey.
John Deems.	

I Do Certify that the above Classes Was Sumensed agreable  
to Law as Wittness My hand thus 25th of April 1782.

BENJ'N POWEL, Ensign.

---

A RETURN OF THE 4TH & 5TH CLASSES OF CAPT.  
ROBRT. SWENY'S COMP. OF THE 5TH BATTN. OF  
WASHINGTON COUNTY MELITIA. (c.)

---

the 4th Class.

Jacob Snuff.	Barney McNene.
Robert Dimbo.	Heugh Heal.
Christe Hegart.	Isaac Harrow.
John Hatfeld.	Jacob Hormal.
Wm. Willson.	Michal Spencer.

## the 5th Class.

Nethanel Gleas.

Ths. Cook.

John Carr.

Joselias Dowdel.

John Connaly.

Josias Evens.

Mathias Hook.

George Jurden.

Phillip Grips.

Michal Moore.

I do Certify that the above Classes Was sumensed acording  
to Law as Wittness my hand thus 25th of Aprile 1782.

ROBERT SWENY. Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 3 CLASS OF CAPT. JAMES CRAVEN  
COM. IN THE 5TH BATAT WASHINGTON CO. MILITIA.  
(c.)

George Tombough.

Coonrod Weaver.

Jeremiah Craven.

Jno. Knox.

Jno. Stackpole.

Jas. Reed.

Frederick Wise.

Jesse Pewzan.

Jno. Martin.

Jacob Sootz.

I do certify that the Above Class was Summoned according  
to Law as witness my Hand the 8 apl. 1782.

JAMES CRAVEN, Captn.

---

A RETURN OF THE 3D, 4TH & 5 CLASSES OF MY COM-  
PANY ORDER'D ON DUTY FOR THE DEFENCE OF THE  
FRONTIERS. (c.)

---

Captain.

William Crawford.

James Hazelet.

Rich'd Grey.

Charles McDowel.

Jno. McKey.

Jno. Breaken.

Jno. McClelland.

Jno. Crawford.

Joseph Rankin.

Peter Riley.  
 Jno. Holton.  
 Robert Lewis.  
 Jno. Grege.  
 William Gray.  
 James Blair.  
 Robert Kelso.  
 Jacob Israel.  
 Alexander Crawford.  
 Tho's Trulock.

James McClelland.  
 Abram Armstrong.  
 Jno. Davis.  
 James Flanagan.  
 Jno. Provance.  
 Bally Johnson.  
 William Hibbs.  
 William McIlroy.  
 Jacob Blaney.  
 Jno. Ivers.

Given under my hand this 24th Day of April 1782.

WILLIAM CRAWFORD, Capt.

A RETURN OF THE 3D CLASS OF CAPT. GEORGE MIRE'S  
 COMPY. OF THE 5TH BATT. OF WASHINGTON COUNTY  
 MILLITIA. (c.)

John Raynolds.  
 Jacob Bradin.  
 Nehemiah Harper.  
 Elias Jenkins.  
 Robt. Stephson.  
 Joseph Bidle.  
 Adam hartman.

John Kimble.  
 Ths. Kelley, Junr.  
 Henry Fix.  
 Jas. Henthorn.  
 David Frasier.  
 John Howal.

I do certify the above class was sumensed according to law  
 as wittness my hand this 8th of April. 1782.

GEORGE MYERS, Capt.

(c.) These are to certify that Edward Browner hath Sarved  
 as Millitia soldier & as substitute in the room of John Riddle  
 in actual Service under my command from the seventeenth  
 Day of March till the sixtieth Day of April Both Days In-  
 cluded Given at Fort Henrey this 17 Day of April 1782.

EZEKIEL ROSE, Capt. Com'dt.

A RETURN OF THE 3D CLASS OF CAPT. ROBERT. SWEN-  
EY'S COMPY OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF WASHINGTON  
COUNTY MELLITIA. (c.)

---

Jeremiah Arnold.  
Johnathn Jaames.  
John Heals.  
Tho's Balden.  
Zekeal Penter.  
Josias Arnold.

John Hendrey.  
Joseph Arnold.  
John Acklen.  
David Burtham.  
Cornales Cummings.

I Do Certify that thus 3d Class of My Company was sum-  
onsed according to Law as wittness my hand thus 8th Day of  
Apr'l 1782.

ROBERT SWENY, Capt.

---

(c.) I certify that Samuel Goldsmith has served as a soldier  
in the militia of the common Wealth of Pennsylvania Twenty  
days according to law and that he has Received no pay for the  
same.

Given under my hand this Sixth day of May 1782.

BENJ'N WHITE, Capt'n.

---

(c.) I certify that Daniel Preston hath served as a Soldier  
in the militia of common Wealth of Pennsylvania Twenty days  
Betwixt ye 17th day of April and the 8th day of May and that  
he hath received no pay for the same.

Given under my hand 6th May 1782.

BENJ'N WHITE, Capt.

---

(c.) Washington County Pencilvinia June 14 1782.

this is Sertify that John McGinis served one Month as Sar-  
gent under My comand at Vanses fort for which he hath Re-  
ceived no Pay Begining the 14 of May and Ending the 14 of  
June Signed By Me.

ROBT. SWENY, Capt.



(c.) A RETURN OF THE 6TH & 7TH CLASSES OF CAPT. CRAWFORD'S COMPANY NOW ORDERED OUT ON DUTY TO RENDEZVOUS AT JACKSON'S FORT THE 17TH OF MAY 1782...IN THE ABSENCE OF THE RICHARD SEATON, LT.

---

6th Class.

Levy Gregg.  
John Huston.  
Henery Franks.  
Robt. McClelland.

David Lewis.  
James Kimins.  
Hugh Johnston.  
David Casto.

7th Class.

Frances Hanah.  
John Hill.  
Robert Ivers.  
John Jones.  
George Seaton.

Jonathan Mundle.  
John Casto.  
Joseph Easwood.  
Aron Leousada.

---

A RETURN OF THE 1ST & 2ND 6 & 7TH CLASSES OF CAPT. HOPKTENS COMP. OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

---

1st Class.

Samuel Ellis.  
John Mathew.  
John Venes.  
Thos. Mills.  
Will'm Hopkens.

Wm. Chaffen.  
John Riggs.  
Wm. Chaffen (Son of Isaac.)  
Fred Coonce.

the 2d Class.

Lott Masters.  
Jas. Camble.  
Joseph Stibs.  
John Shivley.  
Hendrey Gregg.  
John Allen.

John Hopkens.  
Joseph West.  
Sam'l Elliott.  
Patrick Memahan.  
Begle Clark.

## the 6th Class.

Franc Keller.	Wm. Cull.
Nees Ogdon.	Hugh McMullen.
John Jerkman.	Robert Willson.
Gustaves Wells.	Wm. Jocelly.
Wm. Raysinger.	Clement Dowden.
Jacob Springer.	

## the 7th Class.

John Evrit.	John Mifford.
Jas. Daves.	Eliga Rees.
Archablad Henderson.	Stephen Parr.
Ths. Howard.	Danel Watson.
John Perry.	John Barkley.
John Almond.	

I do Certify that the above Clases Was Sumensed according  
to Law as Wittness My hand thus 17th day of May 1782.

ALEXANDER HOPKINS, Ensign.

A RETURN OF THE 6TH, 7TH & 8TH CLASSES OF CAPT.  
GEORGE MIRE'S COMPANY OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF  
WASHINGTON COUNTY MILLITIA. (c.)

## the 6th Class.

Jas. Fitzpatrick.	John Meeks.
Kinson Daves.	Danel Justman.
Marten Fagar.	Joseph Carr.
George Frisct.	Peter Brekenstafe.
George Hidler.	Jas. Millican.
George Frend.	Thos. Kelley.

## the 7th Class.

Ezekel Breadan.	John Bannet.
Jesse Parker.	John Cunckle.
Petter Letherman.	Mathias Tage.
John Miller.	Samul Weire.
George Harch.	Daved Breakenstaf.
Hendry Shidler.	Wm. Leuallen.

## the 8th Class.

Rees Gadas.	Labens Frend.
Petter Leazar.	Michal O'Neal.
Jacob Simon.	Frances Bidle.
Fredrk. Tague.	Adam Swinhart.
Michal Tague.	Hezekrah Hardstey.
Jas. Fulten.	Benjn. James.
Danel Latherman.	Elkins Holloway.
Phillip Frend.	

I Do Certify that the above Clases Was Sumensed agreable  
to Law as Wittness my hand thus 17th day of May 1782.

PHILLIP LENALEN, Leut.

GEORGE MYARS, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 6TH, 7TH & 8TH CLASES OF CAPT.  
ROBRT RAMSEY COMP. OF YE 5TH BATT'N WASHING-  
TON COUN. MELLITIA. (c.)

## 6th Class.

Philip Whitten.	Alexr. Fobes.
Henry Bauchdall.	Charles Atkeson.
John Gutrage.	Ths. Dickenson.
Michal Thomes.	Sam. Frezure.
John Elliott.	

## the 7th Class.

Jas. Denwinkle.	Wm. McCombs.
Phillip Swarth.	John Mcferring.
Hugh Brison.	John Riley.
Verik Dickenson.	George gelespy.
Ths. McComes.	Casptert Willams.

## the 8th Class.

Francis stareator.	McColm Tanehill.
Wm. Turner.	Henry Leddy.
Jas. Camble.	Samuel Morgan.
Petter Black.	Wm. McClean.

Joseph Whorry.  
Jno. Henthorn.  
Jos. Williams.

Wm. Black.  
Michal aney.

I do sertify that the above classes was sumensed acording  
to law as wittness my hand thus 17th day of May 1782.

ROBT. RAMSEY, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 5TH, 6TH, 7TH & 8TH CLASES OF  
CAPT. ROSES COMPN. OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF WASH-  
INGTON COUNTY MELLITIA. (c.)

---

5th Class.

Petter Kinder.  
Jacob Fredrick.  
Abrahm Hartman.  
Christen Hardsock.

Sollomon Lasley.  
Paul McCartney.  
John Knuffsinger.  
John Vervel.

6th Class.

France's Teeter.  
Robrt. Callendr.  
John Hill.  
Th's Bishop.

Adam Wise.  
Hendry Wise.  
George Hombugh.  
Robrt. Jackson.

7th Class.

Hendry Athey.  
Wm. Buckenham.  
Th's McKibbens.  
Johnathan Rose.

Jacob Woolf.  
Andrew Wise.  
Nethanel Bedford.

8th Class.

Darbey Shouchan.  
Joseph Hill.  
Joseph Coal.

Hendry Hardsack.  
Th's Hatfield.  
Abraham Alleson.

I do hereby Certify that the above Clases Was sumened  
acording to Law as Wittnes my hand this 17th day of May 1782.

JOHNOTHN HARNED, Lieut.

A RETURN OF THE 6TH, 7TH & 8TH CLASSES OF CAPT.  
 CRAVENS COMP. OF THE 5TH BATTN. OF WASHING-  
 TON COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

---

the 6th Class.

John Lettensumers.	Robrt. Talor.
Danal Stephens.	Saml. Lemone.
Harmen Craven.	Danel Presten.
Petter Grubb.	Samul Russel.
Abraham Newkirk.	

the 7th Class.

Nethanel Walles.	John Baldin.
John Craven.	Ths. Penix.
Arthor Thos. Tall.	Danel Howel.
John Walles.	Jas. Hall.
Luther Kerrey.	

the 8th Class.

Siles Lanord.	John Dunkon.
Ritchard Edgland.	Wm. Forrod.
John Danna.	John Angle.
Calven Kerrey.	Johnathan Starks.
Enoc Knox.	Leshbegle Bently.
Joseph Cox.	

I do Certify that the above Clases Was sumensed agreable  
 to Law as wittness My hand thus 22d day of May 1782.

JAMES CRAVEN, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 6TH, 7TH, & 8TH CLASES OF CAPT.  
 ROBERT. SWENEY'S COMP. OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF  
 WASHINGTON COUNTY MELLITIA. (c.)

---

6th Class.

George Helps.	John Cray.
Jas. Powel.	Paul Armstrong.
Abrahm Smith.	Jas. Riggs.

Jno. Daves.  
Petter Porter.  
Edwr'd Joy.

John Tucker.  
Isaac Jenkeson.  
Grip'e Seenor.

## 7th Class.

Wm. Portor.  
Th's Hill.  
Wm. Hawkens.  
Christophr Hines.  
Adam Hous.

Joseph Dasey.  
Th's Right.  
John Arvercort.  
Sam'l Miller.

## 8th Class.

Hendrey Smith.  
Isaac Luland.  
Isaac HcNeme.  
John Megines.  
Wm. Gemble.  
John Largent.

Th's Hugs.  
Th's Daves.  
Ritchard Hart.  
Tho's McCoun.  
Th's hatfield.

I do certify that the above Classes Was sumensed acording  
to Law as Wittness my hand this 22d day of May 1782.

ROBERT SWENY, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 8TH CLASS OF MY COMPANY OR-  
DERED ON DUTY FOR THE DEFENCE OF THE FRON-  
TIERS. (c.)

---

Rich'd Leaton, Lieut.  
Wm. Piles.  
Thos. Garrat.  
Nich's Shipman.  
Geo. Greg.  
Joseph Gwin.  
James Winn.  
Sam'l Burnhill.

Clifton Bowen.  
Thos. Bowan.  
Sam'l Jackson.  
Jacob Blaney.  
Jno. Davis.  
James Jones.  
Phillip Nevill.

Given under my hand this 1st day of June 1782.

WM. CRAWFORD, Capt.

(c.) I Do hereby Certify that James Vanwinkle has serv'd  
me the space of one month as a milita man.

Given under my hand this 8th Day of June 1782.

JAMES CRAVEN, Cptn.

A RETURN OF THE 1ST CLASS OF CAPT. CRAVENS  
COMPNY OF THE 5TH BATTN. OF WASHINGTON  
COUNTY MELLITIA. (c.)

1st Class.

Moses Morton.  
Vechil Hinton.  
Jas. McCollomn.  
Edward Jeaburn.  
Ritch'd Lackens.  
Joseph Wells.  
Wm. Knox.

Jas. Waller.  
Joseph Burk.  
Sam. Dean.  
Isral Jenings.  
Ezekial Petist.  
Wm. Clous.  
Abraham Lasley.

I do hereby Certify that the above Class Was sumoned acord-  
ing to Law as Wittness my hand this 10th day of June 1782.

JAMES CRAVEN, Captn.

A RETURN OF THE 8TH CLASS OF CAPT. HOPKENS COM-  
PANY OF THE 5TH BATTN. OF WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MELLITUA. (c.)

the 8th Class.

Joseph Wilks.  
John Young.  
Jas. McClugh.  
Allexr Scott.  
Edward Ritcheson.

Siles Dixon.  
Jas. Nichlos.  
Andrew Megilton.  
Ths. Wells.

I do Certify that the above Class Was sumensed according  
to Law as Wittness my hand thus 10th day of June 1782.

ALEXANDER HOPKINS,

Ensign.

A RETURN OF THE 4TH, 5TH & 6TH CLASSES OF CAPT.  
WHITES COMP. OF THE 5TH BATTN. OF WASHINGTON  
COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

---

## the 4 Class.

Even Phillips.	Daniel Pursley.
Michael Bealey.	Robert Jeckman.
Michael Spencar.	Charles Hostboe.
John Hopkens.	Sollomon Gregg.
Abraham Dixon.	

## the 5th Class.

Jacob Adames.	Georg Hoskens.
John Williams.	Andrew Waite.
Aron Thomas.	Joseph Thomas.
Alex'r Devaul.	Joseph McKinley.
Johnathan Joanes.	

## the 6th Class. .

Hendry Dixon.	Jas. McCormick.
Robt. Ralley.	Jacob White.
John Adams.	Isaac Darnal.
Isaac Powel.	Arch'd McKinley.
Amos White.	

I do Certify that the above Classes Was sumens'd agreeable to  
Law as Witness my hand thus 10th Day of June 1782.

NATHEN POWEL, Leut.

---

A RETURN OF THE 1ST CLASS OF CAPT. RAMSEY COMP.  
OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MELLI-  
TIE THE 10TH OF JUNE. (c.)

---

## 1st Class.

Arthur Forbes.	Wm. Forbes.
Tho. Hill.	Daved Hartman.



John simon.  
John sims.  
Samul Daves.

John Masterson, Junr.  
Petter Stricklet.

I do certify that the above class was sumened acording to Law as Wittness my hand thus 10th day of June 1782.

ROB'T RAMSEY, Capt.

---

(c.) I do Hereby certify that Manuel Consaully has servd. one month as a malitia man under my command.

Given under my hand this 13th Day of June 1782. .

JAMES CRAVEN, Cptn.

---

(c.) I do Hereby Certify that George Snap has serv'd one month under my Command. Given under my hand this 13th Day of June 1782.

JAMES CRAVEN, Cptn.

---

(c.) Washington County June 21st 1784.

Sr. Plese to Pay the Beror Captin Sweny one Month Pay it being one Months Servis Done at Vances fort under the Comand or Captin Robt. Sweny by order of Brigedier General Ervin June the 14th 1782 to the Pay Master of Washington County.

Thomas Suilz (?)

JAMES his I mark LARGIN.

---

A RETURN FOR THE 1ST CLASS OF CAPT. MIRES  
COMPNY. OF THE 5TH BATT. OF WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MELLITIA. (c.)

---

Petter Latherman.  
Christen Latherman.  
George Swinehart.

sollomon Rees.  
Christ'r Horn.  
Christ'r Shunetaker.

Jas. Curry.	Adam Henthorn.
Jacob Justman.	John Cornwell.
Thos. Ritchardson.	Henry Heughs.
Adam Weaver.	Michal Bower.
David Wolf.	Jacob Meeks.
Joseph Willey.	George Frutes.

I do certify that the above class was sumensed according to law as wittnes my hand this 14th day of June 1782.

GEORGE MYARS, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 1ST CLASS OF CAPT. ROSE COMP. OF  
THE 5TH BATTN. OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MELITIA.  
(c.)

---

the 1st Class.

Benjn. Hayward.	John Wier.
Danl. Fredrick.	Jacob Dicks.
Isaac Maning.	Moses Mitchal.
Jacob Kinder.	Wm. Millburn.
John Petit.	

I do Certify that the above Class Was Sumed. according to Law as Wittness my hand thus 14th day of June 1782.

DAVID RUBLE, Ensn.

---

A RETURN OF THE 1ST CLASS CAPT. SWENEY'S COMY.  
OF THE 5TH BATT. WASHINGTON COUNTY MELITA  
THE 14TH OF JUNE 1782. (c.)

---

the 1st class.

Nichlos Hostedlar.	John Harkley.
Joseph Woodfeild.	Michal Dowdle.
John Jenkeson.	Wm. Samuls.

Daved Blear.  
John Hormaj.  
Archd. Cairns.

Wm. Right.  
Ths. Moody.

I do certify that the above class was sumensed according to Law as wittness my hand thus 14th day of June 1782.

ROBERT SWENY, Capt.

---

(c.) I certify that Sam. Goldsmith has served as a Solder in the militia of the commonwealth of Pensylvania 31 days according to law & that he has recev'd no pay for the same.

Given under my hand this 15 June 1782.

ROBERT SWENY, Capt.

---

(c.) I certify that Zacahr. Wood has seved as a Solder in the militia of the commonwealth of pensylvania 31 days according to law & that he has recved no pay for the same.

Given under my hand this 15 June 1782.

ROBERT SWENY, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 2 CLASS OF CAPTAIN JAMES CRAVEN'S COMPANY. IN THE 5TH BATALION, WASHINGTON CO. MILITIA. (c.)

---

Nathaniel Red.  
William Wallis.  
Samuel Nickles.  
Isaac Newkerk.  
Peter Drake.  
Elias Kelly.  
Anthony Spech.

Joseph Bently.  
James Young.  
Benjamin Harris.  
Robt. Lowdon.  
Jesse Pewzan.  
Allex'r Strukleny (?)  
George Seipole.

I do Certify that the above Class was Summoned According to Law.

As witness my hand the 27 June 1782.

JAMES CRAVEN, Captn.

A RETURN OF THE 1ST CLASS OF CAPT. HOPKENS  
COMPNY THE 27TH OF JUNE 1782. (c.)

---

1st Class.

Samul Ellis.  
Jas. Mathes.  
John Venis.

Th's Mills.  
Wm. Hopkens.  
Wm. Chaffin.

I do certify that the above Class Was sumonsed according to  
Law as Wittness my hand thus 27th Day of July 1782.

ALEXANDER HOPKINS,  
Ensgn.

---

A RETURN OF CAPT. WHITES COMPNY. THE 7TH & 8TH  
CLASS OF THE 5TH BATTN. WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MELLITIA HE 27TH OF JUNE. (c.)

---

the 7th Class.

Ths. Bealey.  
John Packerd.  
Robrt. Brinten.  
Benjn. Pursley.

Mark Deama.  
Jas. Daves.  
John Riggle.

the 8th Class.

Phillip Ladey.  
Jas. Grahams.  
John McCartney.  
John Brooks.  
John Perry.

Fred. Leatherman.  
Joseph Brown.  
Jno. Fleming.  
John Barley.

I do Certify that the above Class Was sumened according to  
Law as Wittness My hand thus 27th day of June 1782.

NATHEN POWEL, Leut.

A RETURN OF THE 2 CLASS OF CAPTAIN RAMSEYS COM.  
IN THE 5TH BATALLION WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MILITIA. (c.)

---

John Huffman.  
William Masterson.  
Peter Hlickan.  
Jas. Mc lein.  
Jas. Whorrey.  
Fredrick Oult.

Jacob Bosch.  
Jno. Stephenson.  
Henry Dickenson.  
Jas. Gutteridge.  
George Myars.

I do hereby Certify that the above Class was summoned According to Law as witness my Hand the 27 June, 1782.

ROBT. RAMSEY, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 2D CLASS OF CAPTAIN GEORGE  
MYARS COMPANY IN THE 5TH BATALLION WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

---

David Enex.  
Jacob Shedler.  
Jesse Reese.  
Jno. Young.  
Jas. Breathing.  
Jno. Hardisty.  
Jacob Everheart.

Paul Everheart.  
Will'm Sims.  
David Sook.  
Nathanel Durenez.  
Zachariah Prathar.  
Andrew Young.

I Do Certify that the above Class was Summoned According to Law as Witness my Hand 13 July 1782.

GEORGE MYARS, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 2D CLASS OF CAPT. EZEKIEL ROSE  
COM. IN THE 5 BATALY. WASHINGTON COUNTY. (c.)

---

Saml. Evins.  
Peter Wise.

Frederick Crow.  
Jno. Andrews.

William Paign.  
Henry Cline.  
Jno. Welch.

Richd. Wilch.  
Jacob Haller.  
Ezra Kerry.

I Do Certify that the Above Class was Summoned According to Law, As witness my Hand 13 July 1782.

EZEKIEL ROSE, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 2D CLASS OF CAPTAIN ROBERT SWAINEYS COMP. IN THE 5TH BATTALLION WASHINGTON COUNTY MELITIA AS WITNESS MY HAND. (c.)

Richd. Merrey.  
Charles Horton.  
Jacob Herod.  
James Right.  
John Cousins.  
Charles Whitelock.

Jacob Riggie.  
Cornelius Gulespie.  
George Puke.  
Isac Felty.  
Henry Coughman.

I do certify that the above class was summonsd according to Law as Witness my Hand 13 July 1782.

ROBERT SWENY, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 3D CLASS OF CAPT. RAMSEYS COMP. IN THE 5TH BATTALION WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

Joseph Williams.  
Patrick McColloch.  
James Gulespie.  
George Kinder.  
Joseph Harp.

Benjm. Wills.  
James Ramsey.  
Richd. Williams.  
Jerem. Masterson.

I Do certify that the Above Class was summoned According to Law As witness my hand 24 July 1782.

ROBT, RAMSEY, Capt.

A RETURN OF THE FIRST CLASS OF CAPTAIN BENJAMIN WHITE COMP'Y IN THE 5TH BATAL. WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

Lawrence Pursley.  
George Riggle.  
Joseph Brenton.  
John Hougland.

Alex'r Andrews.  
Ed'w Joy.  
Frances Semeral.  
Jno. Deams.

I do certify that the above Class was summoned according to Law as Witness my Hand 24 July 1782.

BINJAMIN WHITE, Capt.

A RETURN OF THE 4TH CLASS OF CAPT. JAS. CRAVENS COMP. OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF WASHINGTON CON. MILIT. (c.)

the 4th Class.

Caleb Lanord.  
Sam. Folknor.  
John Meloy.  
Zeph Dison.  
Jas. Mitchal.

John Kerral.  
Henry Coonrod.  
Johnathn Jonson.  
Paul Sumers.  
Rudhdelf Welmon.

I do Certify that the above Class Was sumensd. according to Law as Wittness my hand this 7th Agust 1782.

JAMES CRAVEN, Captn.

A RETURN OF THE 4TH CLASS OF CAPT. ROBERT RAMSEY COMPNY. OF THE 5TH BATTN. OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MELLITA. (c.)

the 4th Class.

Alexr. White.  
Ths. Ramsey.

Robrt. McCombs.  
Nethanel Gleass.

Jas. Leyda.	Wm. Henthorn.
Hendry McDonaughy.	Ritchard Daves.
John McClain.	

I do certify that the above class was sumensed acording to law as wittnes my hand this 7th day of agust 1782.

ROBT. RAMSEY, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 4 CLASS OF CAPT. ROSE COMPANY IN  
THE 5TH BATAL. WASHINGTON COUNTY MELITIA. (c.)

---

George Preaker.	William Stanley.
Jno. Kenny.	Jonas Hatfield.
Marten Spoon.	Robt. Boothstump.
Jacob Lasley.	

I Do Certify that the above Class was summoned According to Law as witness my hand Aug. 7, 1782.

The 7th Aug. 1782.

EZEKIEL ROSE, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE 5TH CLASS OF THE 5TH BATTALION  
CAPT. CRAVENS COMP. WASHINGTON COUNTY MELTI-  
TIA. (c.)

---

Jacob Speach.	John Hawk.
Jas. Fleming.	Samuel Goldsmith.
George Knox.	Joseph Wilson.
Phillip Smith.	Callob Summers.
Wm. Walles.	John Mulican.
John Turvey.	

I do Certify that the above Class Was sumensed according to Law as wittness My hand thus 29th day of August 1782.

JAMES CRAVEN, Captn.



A RETURN OF THE 5TH CLASS OF CAPT. JOHN GUTRAGE  
COMP. OF THE 5TH BATT. OF WASHINGTON MELLITIA.  
(c.)

John Lellday.  
John Masterson, Sen.  
Hendry Huffman.  
Wm. McCombs, Senr.  
Phillip Black.

Patrick Scott.  
Jno. Vance.  
Felty Shuster.  
Joseuia Davis.

I do certify that the above class was sumensd. acording to  
law as wittness my hand this 29th day of August 1782.

JOHN GUTRAGE,  
Capt.

A RETURN OF THE 5TH CLASS OF CAPT. GEORGE MIRE'S  
COMP. OF THE 5TH BATT'N OF WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MELLITIA. (c.)

Wm. Hill.  
Sam. Daves.  
Jas. Grehams.  
Nichlos Mires.  
Jas. Croyl.  
Adam Wire.

Thos.<sup>e</sup> Rees.  
Doctor Ludlon.  
Petter Shidlar.  
Casper Ricket.  
Michal Dunfeld.

I do Certify that the above Class was sumenrd. according to  
Law as Wittness my hand this 29th of august 1782.

PHILLIP LEUALEN, Leut.

A RETURN OF THE 5TH CLASS OF CAPT. EZEKIL  
ROSES COMP. OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MELLITIA.  
(c.)

Peter Kinder.  
Jacob Fredrick.  
Abrahm Hartman.  
Christen Hardshaw.

Jno. Knof singer.  
sollomon Lasley.  
Paul McCartney.  
Danel Hartshald.

I do certify that the above class was sumensd according to  
law as wittness my hand this 29th day of agust 1782.

JOHNATHEN HARNED, Leut.

**A RETURN OF THE OFFICERS OF MILITIA IN THE  
COUNTY OF WASHINGTON VIZ: (c.)**

**5TH BATTALION.**

**Lieut Colonel.  
John Guthridge.**

**Major.  
James Craven.**

		Rank.	No. Men.
1	Eleazer Jenkins, .....	Captn., ....	90
	Thomas Richeson, .....	Lieut., .....	
	Kinzey Davis, .....	Ensign, .....	
2	William Jackman, .....	Captn., ....	76
	Henry Gregg, .....	Lieut., .....	
	James Thomas, .....	Ensign, .....	
3	David Ruble, .....	Captn., ....	55
	Darby Shahan, .....	Lieut., .....	
	Valentine Kindor, .....	Ensign, .....	
4	Isaac Rose, .....	Captn., ....	56
	Frederick Ault, .....	Lieut., .....	
	John Huffman, .....	Ensign, .....	
5	Edward Seaburn, .....	Captn., ....	55
	Richard Hogeland, .....	Lieut., .....	
	Jeremiah Craven, .....	Ensign, .....	
6	George Myers, .....	Captn., ....	60
	Luther Kerry, .....	Lieut., .....	
	Henry Conrod, .....	Ensign, .....	
7	John Warth, nominated, .....	Captn., ....	73
	Thomas Ritchie, nominated, .....	Lieut., .....	
	Nicholas Johnson, Junr., nominated, .....	Ensign, .....	
8	Robert Jackman, nominated, .....	Captn., ....	63
	Joseph Brenton, nominated, .....	Lieut., .....	
	Nathan Powel, nominated, .....	Ensign, .....	

I do certify that the foregoing return is just as it stands stated.

**JAMS. MARSHEL,**

Lieut. W. Co'y.

July 7th, 1784.

Com's made out and dated 1st day of May 1783.

(c.) CLASS ROLL OF CAPTAIN JAMES CRAVEN'S COMPANY.

---

Officers Names.

Captn.

James Craven.

Lieut.

Isaac Leonard.

Ensign.

Benjamin Summers.

Sergeants.

Peter Wier.

Richard Hogland.

John Summers.

Privates.

First Class.

Moses Mortan.

Joseph Wells.

Machel Kinton.

William Noxe.

James McCullum.

James Wallace.

Edward Sebourne.

William Cloup.

Richard Likins.

2d Class.

Nathaniel Redd.

Anthony Spaight.

William Wallace, Sen'r.

Joseph Bently.

Martin Stooky.

Benjamin Harris.

Isaac Newkirk.

Jesse Busan.

Peter Drake.

George Seapoll.

James Young.

3d Class.

George Tompon.

John Noxe.

Jeremiah Craven.

Conrad Weaver.

John Stackpole.

Cornelius Darnold.

Frederic Wise.

James Reed.

Sashbezor Bentley.

4th Class.

Caleb Leonard.  
Robert Wilson.  
Richard Waits.  
Samuel Fortner.  
Robert Price.

Zephaniah Dyson.  
James Mitchel.  
John Carrel.  
Henry Conrad.

5th Class.

Jacob Spaight.  
James Flemming.  
John McCullum.  
George Noxe.  
Philip Smith.

William Wallace.  
John Turvey.  
John Hawks.  
William Parker.

6th Class.

Daniel Stephens.  
John Campbell.  
Arminias Craven.  
Ezra Cary.  
Peter Grubb.

Benjamin Bently.  
Abraham Newkirk.  
Robert Taylor.  
John Crane.

7th Class.

Nathaniel Wallace.  
John Craven.  
Henry Yaky.  
John Wallace.  
Luther Cary.

John Baldwine.  
Thomas Pinnix.  
Zenas Burt.  
Jacob Mark.

8th Class.

Silas Leonard.  
Richard Egion.  
Benjamin Warrensford.  
John Darnold.  
Alexander Wallace.

Calvin Cary.  
Enoch Noxe.  
John Duncan.  
Stephen Burkum.

---

A CLASS ROLL OF CAPT. JAMES HOPKINS COMPANY OF  
THE 5TH BATT'N OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA  
COMMANDED BY COL'O CROOKS. (c.)

---

Capt.

James Hopkins.

Lieut.

Thos. Nicholl's.

## Ensign.

Alex'r Hopkins.

## Serjts.

Will'm Nicholls.  
Jesse Ellis.

Thos. West.

## Privates.

## 1st Class.

Saml. Ellis.  
James Matthews.  
John Venus.  
Thos. Mills.  
Will'm Hopkins.  
Will'm Chaffin.John Riggs.  
John Carroll.  
Will'm Chaffin.  
Geo. Knox.  
Frederick Cunse.

## 2nd Class.

Lott Masters.  
Jas. Campbell.  
Joseph Stibbs.  
John Shiveley.  
Henry Gregg.  
John Allen.John Hopkins.  
Joseph Wirt.  
Saml. Elliott.  
Pat'k McMahan.  
Basil Clark.

## 3rd Class.

Isaac Williams.  
John Crow.  
Jas. Henderson.  
Wm. Jackman.  
Eli Allen.Henry Spears.  
Robert Wilks.  
Danl. Whitaker.  
John Knox.  
Will'm Knox.

## 4th Class.

George Mifford.  
Gideon Parmer.  
Joseph Brown.  
Henry Dixon.  
Robert Kerr.  
John Chaffin.Richard Hopkins.  
Joseph Mounts.  
Jonathan Glass.  
John Hull.  
James Carson.

## 5th Class.

Hezekiah Ellis.  
Nathan Masters.  
William Everitt.  
Abel Johnston.  
John Powers.  
Fergam McCardle.Thos. Almon.  
John Gregg.  
Jacob Cissley.  
Lewis Cissley.  
George Hull.

## 6th Class.

Francis Keller.  
Nacy Ogdon.  
John Jackman.  
Gussey Wells.  
Will'm Rysinger.  
Jacob Springer.

William Cull.  
Hugh McMillen.  
Robert Willson.  
William Feeley.  
Clem Dowden.

## 7th Class.

John Everett.  
Jas. Davis.  
Archabald Henderson.  
Thos. Howard.  
John Perry.  
John Almond.

John Mifford.  
Elijah Ries.  
Stephen Parr.  
Danl. Watson.  
John Barkley.

## 8th Class.

John Young.  
Joseph Wilks.  
James McCollough.  
Alex'r Scott.  
Edward Richardson.

Silas Dickson.  
James Nicholls.  
Andrew McGilton.  
Enoch Knox.  
Thos. Wells.

---

A CLASS ROLL OF CAPT'N ROBERT RAMSEY'S COMPANY. (c.)

---

Captain.

Robert Ramsey.

Leut.

Hugh Forbes.

Ensign.

David Wherry.

Sergants.

John Williamson.  
Isaac Vance.

Isaac Rose.

## 1st Class.

Arthor Forbus.  
John Hill.  
William Forbus.  
David Hartman.  
John Messimer.

John Sims.  
Samuel Davis.  
John Masterson, Jun'r.  
Petter Sticklit.

## 2nd Class.

John Huffman.  
Will'm Masterson.  
Peter Hickman.  
James McClean.  
James Wherry.

Frederick Alt.  
John Stevenson.  
Henry Dickeson.  
James Gutrige.

## 3rd Class.

Patrick McCullough.  
James Gillespy.  
George Kintanor.  
Joseph Harp.  
Ben'n Wells.

John Feltey.  
James Ramsey.  
Richard Williams.  
Christipher Speight.

## 4th Class.

Alexander White.  
Thomous Ramsey.  
Robert McComb.  
Nethaniel Glass.  
James Lydey.

Henerey McDonahey.  
John McClain.  
William Henthorn.  
Richard Davies.

## 5th Class.

John Loyday.  
John Masterson, Sen'r.  
Henerey Huffman.  
Will'm McComb, Sen'r.  
Phillip Black.

Patrick Scot.  
John Vance.  
Feltey Suster.  
Joshua Davy.

## 6th Class.

Phillip Whittin.  
Henry Beaughdol.  
John Gutrige.  
Michal Thomas.  
John Elliot.

Phillip Hill.  
Alexander Forbus.  
Charls Hoakinson.  
Thomas Dickeson.  
Samuel Frezer.

## 7th Class.

James Fanwinkle.  
Phillip Sworth.  
Hugh Brison.  
Veach Dickisan.  
Thomas McComb.

William McComb, Jur.  
John McFerran.  
John Relly.  
George Gillespie.

8th Class.

Francis Sturneter.  
William Turner.  
James Camel.  
Peter Black.  
Malkim Townehill.

Henry Lyde.  
Samuel Morgan.  
William McClean.  
Joseph Wharry.

---

A CLASS ROAL OF CAPT. EZEKEL ROSE COMPANY OF  
THE 5TH BATT. OF WASHINGTON COUNTY MELITIA.  
(c.)

---

Captaln.

Ezekel Rose.

Lieutenant.

Johnethn Harnet.

Ensign.

David Ruble.

Serjants.

1st. George Rigdent.  
2nd. Valentine Copen.

3rd. Valentine Kinder.

Clerk.

Danel Currey.

1st Class.

Ben'n Huywoqd.  
Danel Fredrick.  
Isaac Meton.  
Jacob Kinder.  
John Petet.

John Weir.  
Jacob Dieks.  
Morres Mitchel.  
Wm. Millburn.

2nd Class.

Samuel Evens.  
Peter Wise.  
Fredrick Crow.  
Wm. Pen.  
John Andres.

Henry Cline.  
John Welch.  
Ritchard Welch.  
Jacob Hatter.  
Esrea Carry.



## 3d Class.

John Callendr.  
George Reed.  
John Shidlar.  
Absolom Hegg.  
Danel Hartsaw.

Robert Weir.  
John Maning.  
Francis Casteel.  
Jas. Mitchal. j  
Adam Hator.

## 4th Class.

George Pricker.  
John Kenney.  
Marten Spoon.  
Jacob Lasley.

Wm. Stanley.  
Jonas Hatfelld.  
Robert Boothstump.

## 5th Class.

Peter Kinder.  
Jacob Fredrick.  
Abraham Hartman.  
Christen Hartshaw.

John Nofsinger.  
Solomon Lashley.  
Paul McCartney.  
John Varvel.

## 6th Class.

Frances Teeter.  
Robert Callendr.  
John Hill.  
Thos. Biship.

Adam Wise.  
Hendrey Wise.  
George Humbah.  
Robrt. Jackson.

## 7th Class.

Henrey Athey.  
Wm. Buckingham.  
Jas. McKibens.  
Johnathn Ross.

Jacob Wolf.  
Andrey Wise.  
Nathanel Redford.

## 8th Class.

Darbey Shawkon.  
Joseph Hill.  
Joseph Cole.

Henry Hardsaw.  
Thos. Hatfelld. .  
Abraham Arlywen.

---

CLASS ROLL OF CAPTN. SWENEY'S COMPANY OF THE  
5TH BATTN. (c.)

---

Captain.  
Robt. Sweney.

Leut.

Everhart Hoop.

Ensign.

Henery Hormill.

Clerk.

Richard Hawkins.

Sergeants.

Mikel Jones.

Nathanel Glase.

Solomon Denbow.

Fifer.

Rubin Smith.

Drummer.

Joseph Smith.

Privates.

1st Class.

Nichs. Hostedlor.

David Blear.

John Jinkinson.

Jno. Hormal.

Joseph Woodfield.

Archibald Carnes.

John Hartley.

Willm. Wright.

Michl. Doudle.

Thos. Moody.

Wm. Samls.

2nd Class.

Richard Merry.

Jacob Rgle.

Jacob Harrow.

Corns. Galaspey.

Chas. Hawton.

Geo. Pake.

James Wright.

Isaac Felty.

John Cousins.

Henry Coffman.

Charles Whitlatch.

3rd Class.

Jeremiah Arnold.

Cornelius Cummins.

Nathaniel Sams.

Josiah Arnold.

John Hall.

Jno. Henry.

Thos. Baldwin.

Jos. Arnold.

David Burchow.

Jno. Acklin.

Ezekl Painter.

## 4th Class.

Jacob Snuff.  
 Robt. Denbo.  
 Christn. Yost.  
 Jno. Hatfield.  
 Wm. Wilson.  
 Barnibey McNimee.

Hugh Hales.  
 Isaac Harrow.  
 Jacob Hormal.  
 Michl. Spencer.  
 Jno. Hormals Mann.

## 5th Class.

James Carr.  
 John Connerly.  
 Wm. Stuffell.  
 Maths. Hook.  
 Philp. Gripes.

Jos. Doudle.  
 Thos. Hardey.  
 Josiah Evans.  
 George Jordan.  
 Mich'l Moore.

## 6th Class.

George Helps.  
 James Powell.  
 Abraham Smith.  
 Paul Armstrong.  
 Jno. Cray.  
 John Riggs.

Jno. Davis.  
 Edwd. Joy.  
 Jno. Tucker.  
 Isaac Jenkinson.  
 Gripes Senr.

## 7th Class.

Wm. Porter.  
 Thos. Hill.  
 Wm. Hawkins.  
 Christian Humes.  
 Nathan Hale.

Adam House.  
 Joseph Dorsey.  
 Thos. Wright.  
 Jno. Ervicost.  
 Saml. Miller.

## 8th Class.

Henry Smith.  
 Isaac Ireland.  
 Isaac McNimee.  
 Jno. McGenniss.  
 William Gammall.

James Largent.  
 Thos. Hughes.  
 Thos. Davis.  
 Richd. Hart.  
 Jno. McChown.

A CLASS ROLL OF CAPT. BENJ'N WHITES COMPY. BE-  
LONGING TO THE 5TH BATT'N WASHINGTON COUNTY  
MILITIA COMMANDED BY COL'O THOS. CROOKS. (c.)

---

Captn.

Benj'm White.

Lieut.

Nathan Powell.

Ensign.

Benj'n Powell.

Serjts.

Archabald McKinley.

Joseph McKinley.

Privates.

1st Class.

Lawrence Pursley.

Alex'r Andrews.

Geo. Riggle.

Edward Joy.

Joseph Brinton.

Francis Smurrell.

John Hougland.

John Dunns.

2nd Class.

Labins Dodd.

Thos. Hughes.

Dan'l Riggle.

James Thomas.

John Davis.

James Campbell.

John Almond.

Isaac Thomas.

3rd Class.

Ezekiel Painter.

Thomas McGinnis.

Charles Wheeler.

Robert Foucett.

Alex'r Moody.

Hugh Murphey.

William Peters.

4th Class.

Evan Phillips.

Daniel Pursley.

Michael Bailey.

Robt. Jackman.

Michael Spencer.

Charles Hartles.

John Hopkins.

Solomon Gregg.

Abraham Dixon.

## 5th Class.

Jacob Adams.  
John Williams.  
Aaron Thomas.  
Alex'r Dwall.  
Jonathan Jones.

George Hoskins.  
Andrew Waits.  
James Mitchell.  
Joseph Thomas.

## 6th Class.

• Henry Dixon.  
Robert Reilley.  
John Adams.  
Isaac Powell.

Amos White.  
James McCormick.  
Jacob White.  
Isaac Darnold.

## 7th Class.

John Packard.  
John Chaffin.  
Thomas Bailey.  
Robert Brinton.

Benj'n Pursley.  
Mark Dunns.  
James Davis.  
John Riggle.

## 8th Class.

Philip Lady.  
James Grahams.  
John Brooks.  
John McCartney.  
John Perry.

Frederick Leatherman.  
Joseph Brown.  
John Flemming.  
John Bailey.

---

A RETURN OF THE 4TH & 5TH CLASSES OF CAPT. CRA-  
VENS COMPNY. OF THE 5TH BATTL'N OF WASHING-  
TON COUNTY MELLITIA. (c.)

---

4th Class.

Calob Lenord.  
Sam. Folknor.  
John Meloy.  
John Kerral.  
Hendry Coonrod.

Rhodelph Whelmon.  
Johnathn Johnson.  
Paul Sumers.  
Zeh. Dison.  
Jas. Mitchal.

5th Class.

Jacob Speach.  
Jas. Fleming.  
George Knox.  
Phillip Smith.  
Wm. Waller.  
John Turvey.

John Hawk.  
Samul Goldsmith.  
Joseph Willson.  
Calob Sumers.  
John Mullican.

I do Certify that the above clases Was sumensed according to  
Law as Wittness my hand this 25th April.

JAMES CRAVEN, Captn.

---

A RETURN OF THE MILITIA NOW ORDERD. OUT UPON  
DUTY BELONGING TO CAPT. WILLIAM CRAWFORDS  
COMP'Y. (c.)

---

Captain.

Will Crawford.

Sergt.

Alex. Finley.

Joseph Garrot.  
Amos Augustin.  
Geo. Rankins.  
Tho's Askins.

Joseph McGapen.  
John Gaskins.  
Will Crawford.

---

A RETURN OF THE DRAFTS IN JOHN GUTHERY DIS-  
TRICT. (c.)

---

John Miner.  
Saml. Swinler.  
Nathen Curey.  
Csel Daves.  
Jno. Memahon.

John Burner.  
Timmithy Duglas.  
Noah Long.  
Jno. Shipman.

A RETURN OF THE 4TH & 5TH CLASSES OF CAPT. RAMSEY COMPNY OF THE 5TH BATT. APRIL YE 25TH. (c.)

---

the 4th Class.

Alexr. White.	John Leydia.
Thos. Ramey.	Henry Huffman.
Robrt. McCombs.	John Mesterson.
Nathenil Gleas.	Wm. McCombs.
Jas. Leydia.	Phillip Black.
Hendry Donighey.	Patrick Scott.
John McCleon.	John Vance.
Wm. Henthorn.	Felty Shuster.
Ritchard Daves.	Josephua Daves.

I do certify the above clases was sumensed agreable to law as wittness my hand thus 25th day of April.

ROBT. RAMSEY, Capt.

---

(c.) Washington County to wit:

Personally came before me the subscriber Captn. Wm. Crawford and made oath that he purchased from, and paid Jno. Provance in full for his pay as a Militia man in the said Crawford's Compy.

Sworn & subscribed before me this 4th day of Jany. 1785.

WILLIAM CRAWFORD.

JAMS. MARSHAL,  
Lieut. W. Co'y.

---

(c.) Sir. Please to let James Chambers have a Certificate for the tower of Duty which I did under you at Whelin as he has paid me for the wages of that services as Witness my hand this 14 day of May 1784.

present

HUGH LOGAN.

ROBERT his R mark JACSON.

(c.) Sir please to pay or give to Mr. Jas. Parkisen my pay as Insign for Capt. Thos. Parkison Company on my Due bill which I hope you have obtained, I being in actual service for the space of two month he paying me and satisfying me in full, and Receiving full value for my services Done under Capt. Thos. Parkisen Company.

Given under my hand and seal this 29th 1784.

ABRAHAM LEFORGY, Lieut.

Test.

JAS INNIS.

To Col'n Jas Marchal.

---

(c.) Sir. You are hereby Requested to Let Jno. Wallace have my Certifycate for one months Duty Done under the Command of Capt. Jas. Creaven at the Mingo Bottom as I have Rec'd Sattisfaction of him for the same as Wittness my hand.

Decem'br ye 18th, 1784.

JACOB STELLWAGEN.

To Col. Jas. Marshal.

---

(c.) Sir: As you are the gentleman who is to settle and see the melisha Righted I have a claim from my son William Hopkins for the Wages of one months Duty Done by Edward Wright Highred from me Captain migher his Capt. and Likewise the same man serv'd 14 Days for William Wallace son of Herbert Wallace but it is Likely he may claim the whole wages, and the same man serv'd one Tower for John Fleming which I have sent his Discharge, and my son Dicke hath given me orders for Two Towers in serving in the Campain under Captain Rose and Lost a Horse pack saddle Bagg and Blanket and I have sent the Praisment of the Horse By the Bearer Mr. William Wallace and any thing as you Think just satisfy Him for I am not very able to come myself, and his settlement, whch he Knows Sumthing of the whole afair and S'r your Compliance will much oblige your most obedient Humble Servt.

JOHN HOPKINS.





---

---

**BATTALIONS 1—5**  
**WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



A RETURN OF THE MILITIA OFFICERS, ELECTED, AND  
COMMISSIONED IN WASHINGTON COUNTY STATE OF  
PENNSYLVANIA. VIZ: (c.)

1st Battalion.	No.	privates.
Henry Enoch, Lieutenant Colonel. James Carmichael, Major.		
Andrew Ferley, Captain, ..... James Blackburn, Lieutenant. Jacob Stull, Ensign.	1	64
Benjamin Stits, Captain, ..... Elijah Mills, Lieut. William Lee, Ensign.	2	55
William Crawford, Captain, ..... Richard Seaton, Lieut. Francis Seaton, Ensign.	3	66
John Hueston, Captain, ..... Jacob Freaser, Lieut. { Jonas Jarrad, Ensign, { Elect.	4	56
James Archer, Captain, ..... John Fee, Lieut. Daniel White, Ensign.	5	62
John Guthrie, Captain, ..... Gideon Long, Lieut. { Benjamin Sutton, Ensign, { Elect.	6	60
Jesse Pigman, Captain, Elected on the day appointed for that purpose; but Refuses to make Return of his Com- pany which consists of about Seventy Men, .....	7	70
John Miller, Captain, ..... Cornelius Miller, Lieut. Henry Dickenson, Ensign.	8	60
		502
2nd Battalion.		
George Vallandigham, Lieut. Colonel. Hugh Scott, Major.		
Samuel Cunningham, Capt'n, ..... David McKee, Lieut. James Willson, Ensign.	1	84

## A RETURN OF THE MILITIA OFFICERS—Continued.

2d Battalion.	No.	pri- vates.
James Munn, Captain, ..... Joseph Eckley, Lieut. Henry Sawins, Ensign.	2	75
Joseph Beelor, Captain, ..... James Sharp, Lieut. Moses Coe, Ensign.	3	56
William Fife, Captain, ..... Andrew Hood, Lieut. Robert Johnston, Ensign.	4	85
Joseph Cissna, Captain, ..... John Conner, Lieut. Thomas Redmon, Ensign.	5	72
John Wall, Captain, ..... Daniel Hambelton, Lieut. Abraham Scott, Ensign.	6	104
Zodock Wright, Captain, ..... Robert Ritchey, Lieut. Thomas Lapsley, Ensign, Elect.	7	63
William Bruce, Captain, ..... James Willson, Lieut. George Bruce, Ensign.	8	67
		603
5th Battalion.		
Thomas Crook, Lieutenant Colonel. Zephania Bell, Major.		
George Myers, Captain, ..... Philip Lualin, Lieut. Zopher Ball, Ensign, Elect.	1	96
Ezekiel Rose, Captain, ..... Jonathan Harnad, Lieut. David Ruble, Ensign.	2	80
Jacob White, Captain, ..... No Return made of the Subalterin Officers.	3	56
Thomas Perkeson, Captain, ..... Thomas Ritchey, Lieut. Abraham Leforge, Ensign.	4	83
Robert Ramsey, Captain, ..... Hugh Forbes, Lieut. David Wherrey, Ensign.	5	75

## A RETURN OF THE MILITIA OFFICERS—Continued.

5th Battalion.	No.	privates.
Robert Sweney, Captain, ..... Everhart Hoop, Lieut. Henry Hormill, Ensign.	6	89
James Hopkins, Captain, ..... Thomas Nickle, Lieut. Alexander Hopkins, Ensign.	7	76
James Craven, Captain, ..... Isaac Leonard, Lieut. Benjamin Summers, Ensign, Elect.	8	75
		629
Troop of Light Horse.		
Samuel Smith, Captain, .....		30

I do hereby Certify that the above and foregoing Return is Just and true, as it Stands Stated, Given Under my hand, this 4th day of Febry. 1782.

JAMES MARSHAL

Lt. W. C.

## ROLL OF THE MILITIA OF WASHINGTON COUNTY. (c.)

Captain's Names.	When Service Was Performed.
	1782.
Capt. Zad Wright, .....	May 16, June 14.
Craig Ritche, .....	May 20 to June 20.
Joseph Bleans, .....	May 20 to June 20.
Joseph Beeler, .....	July 14, Aug. 14.
Theo. Phillips, .....	June 27, July 8.
And. Swearinger, .....	Apl. 15, May 15.
Lt. Col. Crook & Cap. G. Myers, .....	July 21, Sept'r 5.
Capt. B. Stills, .....	May 17, June 23.
Capt. B. Stills, .....	Aug. 2 to Aug. 6.
Capt. B. Stills, .....	Aug. 21 to Sept. 2.

## ROLL OF THE MILITIA—Continued.

Captain's Names.	When Service Was Performed.
Charles Bilderback, .....	May 31, June 14.
Robt. Ramsay, .....	Apl. 18 to 18 May.
Wm. Bruce, .....	June 14 to July 14.
Lt. Robt. Ritchee, .....	June 14 to July 14.
Capt. Thos. Rankin, .....	May 20, June 20.
Geo. Sharp, .....	Mar. 5 to Apl. 6.
Lt. James Sharp, .....	Apl. 18 to May 17.
Lt. Ric'd Seaton, .....	June 19, July 17.
Capt. And. Farly, .....	Mar. 28, Apl. 5.
Sam'l. Coningham, .....	June 22, July 23.
Lt. Dav'd McKee, .....	Mar. 18, Apl. 13.
Capt. Abner Howell, .....	Apl. 8 to May 10.
Capt. Abner Howell, .....	May 13, June 13.
Capt. Abner Howell, .....	July 25, Aug. 25.
Capt. Abner Howell, .....	Aug. 27, Oct. 1st, 1781.
Eleazer Williamson, .....	May 20, June 20.
James Craven, .....	May 14 to 19th.
Ens'gn Jam. Morrison, .....	July 3 to Aug. 3.
Capt. Ezk'l Rose, .....	May 20 to 20 June.
Lt. Jam. Blackborne, .....	July 21 to Aug. 21.
Capt. John Wall, .....	Aug. 16 to 28 Sept'r.
Lt. John Miller, .....	Aug. 27 to 5 Sep., 1781.
Capt. John Miller, .....	May 20 to 20 June, 1782.
Lt. Jon'a Arned, .....	May 10 to 10 June, 1782.
Lt. John Hay, .....	27 Nov., 81, to 27 Jan'y, 82.
Capt. Ezk'l Rose, .....	Mar. 19 to 19 Apl.
Dunkin McGilison, .....	May 20 to 20 June.
Ens'gn Dav. Ruible, .....	Apl. 1 to 2 May.
Ens'gn Dav. Ruible, .....	Apl. 17 to 24 Apl., 1783.
Ens'gn Dav. Ruible, .....	Sept. 1st to 5th Sep't, 1781.
Capt. Jam Munroe, .....	May 20 to 20 June, 82.
Capt. And. Hood, .....	May 20 to 20 June, 82.
Lt. Elijah Mills, .....	March 1st to 1 Apl.
Lt. Elijah Mills, .....	June 20 to 28 June.
Capt. Rob't Sweeny, .....	Mar. 14 to 14 June.
Serg't James Sibbert, .....	May 15 to 15 June.
Capt. John Hogland, .....	May 19 to 21 June.
Wm. Hogland, .....	Feb'y 21 to May.
Lt. Wm. McFarland, .....	Apl. 18 to 1 May.
Serjt. And. Gray, .....	May 27 to 27 June, 1782.
Lt. Col. D. Williamson & Maj. Leet, .....	May 20 to 20 June, 1782.
Maj'r Ewd. Polk, .....	June 22 to 12 Sep'r.
Lt. Colo. John Marshall, .....	June 14 to 14 July.
Maj. John White, .....	May 15 to June 15.
Fred. Crow & D. Jones, .....	Apl. 13 to 13 May, 1783.
Lt. Joseph Ekely, .....	Jan'y 27 to 27 Mar., 1782.
Capt. Ben'j'n White, .....	Apl. 18 to 27 May.
William Leet, .....	Apl. 16 to 15 May.
William Leet, .....	May 20 to 20 June.
Timothy Downing, .....	May 20 to 20 June.
Adj't. Wm. Barr, .....	May 20 to 20 June.
Ens'gn Top Ball, .....	Apl. 9th to 14th, 1783.
Ens'gn Top Ball, .....	1st to 8th Aug't, 1783.

## ROLL OF THE MILITIA—Continued.

Captain's Names.	When Service Was Performed.
Ensg'n Top Ball, .....	15th to 22 Sept.
Sergt. Wm. Hay, .....	7 June to 6 Aug.
Lt. John Fee, .....	28 Mar. to 3 Apl.
Lt. John Fee, .....	11 to 18 Sep., 1781.
Serjt. Charles Martin, .....	16 May to 15 Aug. 1782.
Lt. John Swearinger, .....	8 to 31 July.
Sergt. Rob't Black, .....	29 July to 29 Aug.
Ensg'n Benj'n Powell, .....	2 June to 3 July.
Lt. Colo. D. Williamson, .....	2 to 9 Aug.
Serjt. Phil. Chancellor, .....	6 July to 5 Aug.
Capt. Wm. Crawford, .....	19 Ap'l to 18 May.
Ensign Ab. Leforge, .....	21 Aug. to 13 Sep.
Sergt. Peter Leatherman, .....	8 June to 6 July.
Wm. Kearney, .....	12 July to 11 Aug.
Capt. Wm. Scott, .....	5 Mar. to 5 Apl.
Serjt. Paul Huff, .....	2 to 9 May.
Lt. Sam'l Shannon, .....	2 Apl. to 7 May.
Capt. Wm. Fife, .....	8 Aug. to 1 Sept.
Sergt. Josh Davidson, .....	23 July to 15 Aug.
Ensign John Wilson, .....	18 Apl. to 18 May.
Capt. David Reed, .....	2 March to 2 Apl.
Serjt. Thos. Wolverton, .....	27 Sept. to 20 Oct'r, 1781.
John Goble, .....	8th to 29 Apl., 1782.
Joseph Bean & Others, .....	25 to 31 July.
Dan'l Clark, .....	19 July to 19 Aug.
James Kerman & others, .....	1782 at Wrights.
Lt. James Blackburne, .....	24 to 28 Apl. 1782.
Capt. Thos. Rankin, .....	1781 & 1782.
John Cotton, .....	19 to 26 May, 1782.
Charles Bitterback, .....	16 to 19 Apl., 1782.
Abm. Sutton & Rations, .....	1781 & 1782.
Serjt. Obad Holmes, .....	7th to 11 Aug., 1782.
Serjt. Obad Holmes, .....	25 Aug. to 2 Sep., 1781.
Serjt. Obad Holmes, .....	20 July to 3 Aug., 82.
Capt. Geo. Myers, .....	28 Mar. to 6 Apl.
Capt. Geo. Myers, .....	Sept'r, 1781.
David Devor & Others, .....	5 July to 5 Aug. 82.





---

---

**BATTALIONS NOT STATED  
WASHINGTON COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



(c.) This is to Certify that Alexander Miller Hath Served Eight Days in the Militia Service at Turners fort in September 1781 and found himself provision During that time according to orders.

ROBERT JOHNSTON.

Given By James Marchell, L. W. C.

(c.) A Pay Roll for three men Washington County Militia in actual service as a Guard to the Commissioners to Run a Temporary Line between the States of Pennsylvania & Virginia, Commencing the 28th day of Sept. and ending the fifth Day of Octob'r 1781 Inclusive.

	Pay.
Jam's Campbell .....	8 days 1.8.0
Jeremiah Stansbury .....	8 days 1.8.0
Rob't Robinson .....	8 days 1.8.0

4.4.0

Washington County towit:

Personally came before me the subscriber Jam's Campbell and made oath that the above pay roll is just. Sworn before me this 8th day of April 1785.

JAM'S MARSHEL,  
L. W. Co'y.

FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHINGTON. (a.)

Captain.

John Hughes, January 5, 1782.

Lieutenant.

Galwin Peterson, January 5, 1782.

Ensign.

James Morrison, January 5, 1782.

Privates.

Alexander Wright.

William Minor.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

(c.) This is to Certifie that I have Engaged James Reed to serve out the Remainder of my tour of Duty and he is hereby Intitled to all the pay that is coming to me.

March 23d, 1782.

JOSHUA KERMAN.

March 29 in ye 1782. (c.)

This is to Certify that Dennes Jones hath Sarved as a good Sager at Jacksons fort his hole tower of one Month Under Me.  
EYIJAH MILLS, Leuten.

Jenerverey 7th 1785.

This Day Came Danil Arnolt before Me Levi Harrod a Justice of Peace for Washington County and Made oath that he the said Arnolt Did Setesfy in full a Certone Denes Jones for tour of Militia Duty Done at Jacksons fort under the Command of Leut. Mills.

DANIEL ARNOLD.

LEVI HARROD.

(c.) State of pensylvania Washenton County.

this is to Sertify that John Knight Sarved one month ture of duty as a militia Salger from the Eighteen of apriel to the sixteenth of May under me as given under my hand this Sixteenth day of April 1782.

HENRY SAWIN, Ensign.

(c.) I Certify that Charles Harry of Washington County Malitia Served one Month in my Company stationed at Welless fort Commenceing Aprille 18 and Ending May the 18, 1782.

Certifyd By me,

JAMES WILSON, Ins.

(c.) Dicker's fort May 4th ye 1782.

this is to Certify that Andrw McClure haith Servid as a Good and faithfull Soaldar 30 Days in the maliti on the fronteers for which I Do Discharge him for one months tour of Duty Servid Under me.

SAMUEL SHANNON, Leut.

---

January 12th, 1785.

Sir; I have Sent by the Bearer Jno. Blackburn a Certificate for one monthes Duty performd on the fronteers I desire you May Let him have my Due bill for the Same and oblige Sir yours.

AND'W MCCLURE.

To Col'o Mershal.

---

(c.) Decker's fort, May 4th ye 1782.

this is to Certify that Godfery Wagonor haith Servid as it Good and faithfull Soaldar 30 Days in the Maliti on the fronteers for which I Do Discharge him for one Months tour of Duty Servid under me.

SAMUEL SHANNON, Leut.

---

Coxs fort, May 4th, ye 1782. (c.)

this is to Sertify that James Williams hath served as a good and faithfull soaldar 30 Days in Behalf of James White in the Maliti on the fronteers for which I Do Discharge him for one months tour of Duty Served under me and found his own provisions.

SAMUEL SHANNON,  
Lieut.

PAY ROLL OF CAPT. GEORGE BROWN'S COMPANY OF WASHINGTON C'Y MIL'A ON THE SANDUSKY EXPEDITION COM'D BY COL. WILL CRAWFORD COM'G 18TH MAY, 1782 & ENDING 10TH JUNE '82 BOTH DAYS INCLUDED. (c).

Names	Rank.	Time of entry.	Time of service (days).
George Brown, .....	Capt.,...	May 18, 1782, ..	21
Jacob Bonham, .....	Sergt.,...	May 18, 1782, ..	24
Hartley Sappington, .....	Sergt.,...	May 18, 1782, ..	24
Joseph Fowler, .....	Private, ..	May 18, 1782, ..	24
Jno. Burton, .....	Private, ..	May 18, 1782, ..	24
Thos. Treble, .....	Private, ..	May 18, 1782, ..	21
Jas. McQueen, .....	Private, ..	May 18, 1782, ..	21
Benj. McQueen, .....	Private, ..	May 18, 1782, ..	24
Jno. Hays, .....	Private, ..	May 18, 1782, ..	21
Sam'l Nichols, .....	Private, ..	May 18, 1782, ..	24
Alex'r Nailer, .....	Private, ..	May 18, 1782, ..	24
Edw'd Wissee, .....	Private, ..	May 18, 1782, ..	24

(c.) This is to Certify that John Glazer served his tower in my Company Washington County Militia at this place he is hereby Discharged.

Welles Fort 18 May 1782.

JAMES WILSON, Insign.

(c.) This is to certify that Samuel sroot served his tower in my company of Washington County Malitia at this place . he is hereby discharged, Welles fort.

JAMES WILLSON, Ensign.

May 18, 1782.

(c.) A PAY ABSTRACT OF A DETACHMENT OF MILITIA CALLED OUT INTO ACTUAL SERVICE UNDER THE COMMAND OF LEVI HEROD LIEUTENANT ELECT FOR THE PURPOSE OF REPELLING THE INDIANS WHO WERE INFESTING THE FRONTIERS OF WASHINGTON COUNTY FROM THE 22D DAY OF MAY 1782 TO THE 25TH INCLUSIVELY—.

Men's Names.	When enter'd.	When Discharg'd.	No. of Days in Service.
Levi Herod, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Henry Enock, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Elijah Mills, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Jas. Blackburn, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Jacob Mills, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Mathew Gray, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
And'w Gray, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Arch'd Gray, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Daniel McFarland, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Milligan, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Arch'd Bennet, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Jno. Evans, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Jno. Casteel, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Joseph Stewart, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Dennis Jones, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Job Walton, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Robert Ross, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Nathan Kelly, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Philip Vervill, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Jno. Daniels, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4
Jno. Hayes, .....	May 22d.	May 26th,...	4

Washington County ss. the 2d Day of Octo'r 1782 then came Lt. Levi Herod before me Wm. McCleary Sub Lt. of said County and made oath on the Holy Evenglest of Almighty God, that the above pay abstract is just and true and the men above named Served the number of Days to their names annex'd respectively.

LEVI HERROD.

Attest:

WM. McCLEERY.



I do Certify that I believe this pay roll to be Just and that the party was necessarily Employed on the frontiers of Washington County for the purpose of repelling the Enemy.

March 26th, 1783.

JAM'S MARSHEL,  
Lt. W. C.

---

(c.) I Certify that Daniel Riggle hath Sarved as a soldier in the militia of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania 19 Days Commencing the 2d day of June and Ending the 21st of the Said instant Given under my hand this 19 Day of June 1782.

BENJ'N POOK, Ensign.

---

(c.) June ye 10, 1782.

This is to sartify that James Venata has served The Remender of his tower of Deauty on the fronteers Under my comand.

JAMES WILLSON, Leut.

---

(c.) This is to certify that Stephen Burk sarved under John Marshall at Wheeling Fort as a substitute for Samson Nickels and Likewise I desire you to let Capt. James Craven have my due bill and so you will mutch oblidge your friend and humbl sarvant.

STEPHEN BURK,  
Jen. 11th, 1785.

Col. James Marshall.

(c.) I hereby certify that Stephen Burk has performed a tour of one month as substitute in Militia under my command therefore is discharged.

Given under my hand at Fort Henry the 16th July 1782.

MARSHAL, Co. Command.

(c.) These Certifies that Jn'o Williams has Served thirty Days at fort Henery under my Command, Beginning ye 14th June '82 & Ending ye 12th July both Days Included Certified by me.

ROBT. RITCHEY, Lt.

July ye 12th, 1782.

---

(c.) June ye 15 1782.

This is to Sertify that Charles Harry haith served one months tower of Deauty on the frunteers Under my command.

JAMES WILLSON, Lieut.

---

(c.) June ye 15, 1782.

This is to sertify that Robart Lain haith sarved one months tower of Deauty on the fronteers under my command.

JAMES WILLSON,  
Lieut.

---

(c.) I do heirby Certify that the Bearer Samuel Loughhead heath Served 30 days in the Militia at fourt henery Certified By me Robt. Ritchey.

July 12, 1782.

---

(c.) I do heirby Certify that the bearor heirof Jno. Shields heath served 30 days in the Militia on the frontiers.

ROBERT RITCHEY, Lt.

July 13, 1782.

---

(c.) That Daniel Clark his served a tour of 20 days militia duty at my house is Certified by me this 4th of August 1782.

ALEX'R WRIGHT.

(c.) I Do hereby Certify that Samuel Goldsmith has Served as a Solger in my Company according to Law on the fronteer of ten mile from the 21st Day of August & Till the 20th Day of September. Both Days Included Guiving Under My hand this Twentyeth Day of September 1782.

ABRAHAM LEFORGE,  
Ensign.

---

(c.) Washington County August the 26 Day 1782..these are to Certify that Vachel Clarey has sarved as a good Soldor under My Command 28 Days at forte henrey Given under My hand.

THOS. CROOKS, Col.

---

(c.) That Willam Russel has Served one month at my house on a tour of Militia duty is Certified this 24th day of Sept. 1782 by me.

ALEX'R WRIGHT.

(c.) That James Hays has served one month at my house on a tour of militia duty is Certified by me this 24th Septr. 1782.

ALEX'R WRIGHT.

---

(c.) September ye 29, 1782, this is to Certify that William Homes hes served one month in the Mileshey with me at nerwells mills given under my hand.

ROBT. BLACK, Serjent.

---

(c.) the Commonwelth to John Hughel Dr. to thirty Dayes servise dun at or neir John McDonolds servd as a militia man dun in Septtr. 1782.

Washington County.

Before the subscribing Justies for the affofoesalde county personly come John Hugel who on his solom oath soeyth that the above Duty as it stands stated is just and true.

Given under my hand this 26th day of Febry. 1785.

M. McCONNAL.

**PAY ROLL OF CAPT. JNO. HUGHES COMPANY OF RANGERS, WASHINGTON COUNTY. (c.)**

Names.	Rank.
Thos. Boshears.	Sergt.
Jno. Broadman.	Sergt.
Fred. Ouncell.	Drummer.
Wm. Rouse.	Fife.
Elijah Lockard.	Private.
John Morris.	Private.
John McMullen.	Private.
Jacob Thompson.	Private.
Peter Kinsalo.	Private.
Tho's. Rouse.	Private.

**DRAFT IN CPT. AN'D LINS COMANY. (c.)**

Saml. Linch.	John Miller.
An'd Dunn.	Joseph Ross.
Zechariah Masterson.	Joseph Price.
John Stephens.	Joseph Vandolah.
Saml. Jackson.	Wm. Lynn.
Joseph Tomlinson.	Guidian Walker.
Zechariah Brasheirs.	John Loughlin.

January the 12, 1785. (c.)

Sr. pleas to settle with ye Bearer Jas. Sharp for A Months Tower I Did under Lt. David McKee at Montoors bottom which I Expect Regulary Returned and this Shall be your Receipt for the same.

from your friend & humble Serv't.

**WM. ARMSTRONG.**

To. Col. James Marshal.

(c.) Washington Co.

Please to pay Mikle Bowen one month's Tower Done Under the Command of James Blackburn Lieutenant at Jacksons Forth & this shall be your sufficient Receipt for the Same.

January the 1st, 1785.

For Collo'l.

James Marshil.

ADAM his X mark BOWEN.

Washington County, Ss. (c.)

this day came Samuel Davison Before me one of the Commonwealths Justices of the Peace for Said County and Being Sworn according Law Sayeth that Daniel Devore Sold one tower of Duty that he DId at Vanmuters fort to Jno. Devore for Value Rec'd.

Sworn and Subscribed Before me the 14th day of Jan. 1785.

SAML. DAVISON.

B. PARKISON.

Washington County. (c.)

Came Before me one of the Justices of the peace Robert Giffin and Being qualified that he hired Robert Lashy one month to serve on the Stations as a Substitute and that I was to have the pay fuam publick for the same.

Sworn & subscribed this 25 of January 1785.

HENRY TAYLOR.

(c.) I Do Hearby Certify that the Bearer Charles Hary has Served his tower of two months Duty at fort Henry Begining the 27th of January and ending the 25th of March.

JOSEPH ECKLEY, Let.

Comandt. at Fort Henry.

Fort Henry. (c.)

I do hereby Certify that Vachal Hinton hath Served as a Soldier in the militia of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania 32 days beginning the 2 day of June and Ending the 3th day of July both Days Encluing and that he Receivd. pay for the Same. Given from under my hand this 3 day of July.

BENJ'N POWELL, Insign.

---

(c.) Sr. ples to sand me my pay for my months tower of Dauty By tha bayer John Hanrey and in so Downing you will oblige your ountbel sat. and this is a Recpt. for the same &.

JACOB HORMELL,  
Janurey 20th, 1785.

To Col'o James Marshal.

---

(c.) Sept. 13, 1784.

I Doe hery Sertify that John Kimbel Sarved one Months ture of mollsha Duty under my Command at Whiling as wittness my hand.

THOS. CROOKS, Col.

---

(c.) Washington County to wit:

Personally came before me the subscriber, John Masterson Sen'r hired & paid Peter Starnatis as a substitute to serve a tour of Duty and that the said John Masterson was to Receive the Cont. & State pay.

Sworn before me April 7th, 1785.

JAS MARSHEL

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that Patt'k McDaniel served as a Substitute in a Compy. under my Command for Robt. Tewel and that Robt. Tewel was to Receive the pay from the State.

SAM'L CUNINGHAM,  
Lieut. Col 3 B'n.

## MILITIA ROLLS, 1782-'85. (a.)

---

[The following rolls of the Militia who were in service on the Frontiers from 1782 to 1785 were not wholly from the county of Washington. The rolls are neither dated nor designated, simply receipts for pay for service. The duplicating of names may thus be accounted for.]

---

## . ENSIGN BALL'S COMPANY.

---

Ensign.

Zophar Ball.

Privates.

Doctor Llwelllyn.  
George Myers.  
Reese Gaddis.  
Phillip Friend.  
Tobias Friend.  
Henry Friendlin.  
George Hartzell.

David Enoch.  
Nathan Evans.  
Abner Bluckanstoff.  
Isaac Ruble.  
Daniel McFarland.  
Samuel Hardisty.  
George Adam Sheidler.

---

SERGEANT BLACK'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

Robert Black.

Privates.

William Holmes.  
William Oram.

David Ralston.

LIEUT. BLACKBURN'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Lieutenant.

James Blackburn.

Privates.

Adam Bowen.  
Michael Bowen.  
Levi Harrod.  
Archibald Gray.  
Elijah Mills.  
Jacob Mills.  
John Daniels.  
Henry Enoch.  
Nathan Kelly.

Andrew Furley.  
Andrew Gray.  
James Miliken.  
Amos Gusteen.  
Joseph Garret.  
William White.  
Daniel McFarland, Jr.  
Archibald Bennet.

---

SERGEANT CHANCELLOR'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

Philip Chancellor.

Privates.

Henry Klein.  
Frederic Grow.  
David Bleckenstaff.  
John Bockius.

Michael Dunfield.  
William Simms.  
John Hardisty.

---

CAPTAIN COTTON'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

John Cotton.

Privates.

John McMullen.  
David Gantt.

Joseph Evans.  
Thomas Nicholl.



James Sibbet.	Lawrence Huff.
James Hays.	Jacob Bilderback.
Matthew White.	Paul Huff.
John Pollock.	Daniel McCoy.
Alexander Fegan.	James Bowling.
James Brown.	Walter Stevenson; killed.
John Jenkins.	Hugh Workman.
Michael Dougherty.	John Allison.
Thomas Gundy.	

---

## CAPTAIN CRAVEN'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

James Craven.

Privates.

Richard Eglin.	James Van Winkle.
Hugh Bryson.	William McClean.
Silas Leonard.	Jacob Stillwagen.
Paul Talbert Summers.	George Snap.
Thomas Dickinson.	John Letton Summers.
Emanuel Consaly.	James Fleman.

---

## CAPTAIN CRAWFORD'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

William Crawford.

Lieutenant.

Alex. Cleg.

Privates.

Abner Mundel.	James Solannken.
John McKee.	Abraham Armstrong.
John Crawford.	Charles McDowell.
John McClelland.	Robert Kelso.

John Province.  
James Blair.  
James Haslett.  
John Gerard.  
Edward Casteel.  
John Holton.  
Caleb Linthecon.

William Wright.  
William Gray.  
John Blair.  
Matthew Herman.  
Robert Lewis.  
Thomas Ishmale.  
Zebulon Lee.

## CAPTAIN CUNNINGHAM'S COMPANY. (a.)

## Captain.

Samuel Cunningham.

## Lieutenant.

David McKee.

## Privates.

Samuel Thompson.  
Alex. Frew.  
Robert Johnson.  
Sameul English.  
Patrick McDonnell.  
Archibald Ralston.  
William Montgomery.  
Peter Lauderbach.  
William Ryan.  
Thomas Armour.  
Richard Byrn.  
James Parkison.  
Daniel Devoire.  
William Armstrong.  
John Knight.  
Thomas James.  
James Fowler.  
John McLaughlin.  
Henry Wood.  
Charles Harry.  
Sebastian Frederick.  
Thomas Lapsley.  
John Stewart.  
Aaron Whittaker.

Joseph Gobin.  
John Gobin.  
John Chambers.  
Samuel McKinley.  
Samuel Piersol.  
Isaac Robb.  
William French.  
James Stitt.  
James Colb.  
Phillip Daley.  
Jacob Miller.  
George Plumer.  
Jesse Kirkpatrick.  
Joseph McDermott.  
Archibald McDawell.  
George Levarick.  
Zachariah Figley.  
Lewis Cameron.  
Edward Nation.  
Benjamin Cox.  
William Jones.  
William Wells.  
Josiah Crawford.  
James Kerr.

---

SERGEANT DAVIDSON'S PARTY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

Joshua Davidson.

Privates.

Andrew Vint.

Joseph Robinson.

Jacob Bean.

Joseph Logan.

---

SERGEANT DEVOIR'S PARTY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

Daniel Devoir.

Lieutenant.

David Devoir.

John Knight.

---

LIEUT. ECKLEY'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

James Munn.

Lieutenant.

Joseph Eckley.

Privates.

Hugh Cameron.  
Joshua Bennett.  
David Crawford.  
Stephen Burkam.  
Daniel Devoire.  
John Wilkins.  
Charles Harry.  
James Forsyth.  
Arthur Ackels.Thomas Nichols.  
William Phillips.  
John Dickson.  
Thomas Wilso.  
Joseph Ryan.  
Alex. Fulton.  
Joshua Searight.  
Jesse Fulton.

LIEUT. FEE'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Lieutenant.

John Fee.

Privates.

David White.

James Bradford.

William Wells.

Leonard Sellers.

Peter Daley.

---

CAPTAIN FOURLEY'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Andrew Fourley.

Lieutenant.

James Blackburn.

Privates.

David Leonard.

Michael Cox.

John Blackburn.

Jeremiah Sargeant.

John Bradford.

---

SERGEANT GOBLE'S PARTY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

John Goble.

Privates.

Caleb Goble.

Ebenezer Goble.

James Lukens.

## SERGEANT GRAY'S PARTY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

Andrew Gray.

Privates.

John Pettitt.  
Thomas Woolverton.  
Nathaniel Bell.

Silas Crane.  
Reuben Ross.  
James McCollan.

---

LIEUT. HARNED'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Lieutenant.

Jonathan Harned.

Sergeant.

Edward Bell.

Privates.

David Sutton.  
Abraham Lucas.  
John Pettitt.  
Charles Sparks.  
Thomas Woolverton.  
Abel Bell.  
Nathaniel Bell.  
Adam Wise.  
Darby Shawhan.  
William Buckingham.  
Solomon Kessler.  
Peter Leager.  
Thomas Hill.

George Harsh.  
Henry Cunkel.  
Jacob Bluckenstaff.  
Peter Bluckenstaff.  
Daniel Deesman.  
Michael Dunfield.  
Jacob Simon.  
Jacob Braden.  
Michael Fagan.  
Henry Hartsock.  
Dennis Jones.  
Vechel Dickinson.  
Ignatius Barnett.

LIEUT. JOHN HAYS' COMPANY. (a.)

---

Lieutenant.

John Hays.

Privates.

William Kidd.

Abraham Kidd.

John Sharp.

Charles Bevington.

Thomas Richardson.

John Porter Brown.

Alexander McCullough.

Peter Starwater.

James McConnell.

Bastian Bargett.

Andrew Naugel.

Alexander Corcoran.

George Swinehart.

---

SERGEANT HAYS' PARTY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

William Hay.

Privates.

Daniel McCoy.

Alexander McCoy.

Alexander Montgomery.

Ephraim Bilderbeck.

Joseph Downer.

Andrew Ritchy.

John Nelson.

---

CAPTAIN WILLIAM HOAGLAND'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

William Hoagland.

Privates.

Jerrett Dement.

Christopher Lisnet.

William Carey.

Francis Lisnet.

John Faucett.

Joseph Thompson.

James McQueen.  
 Thomas McQueen.  
 Sterrett Chamberlain.  
 John Hays, Jr.  
 Thomas Treacle.  
 William Johnson.  
 Henry Hoagland.  
 Anthony Dunleavy.

Samuel Irwin.  
 William Thomas.  
 George Bowland.  
 Benjamin McQueen.  
 Edward Stoke.  
 William Mayhall.  
 Alexander Gray.

## CAPTAIN HOWELL'S COMPANY. (a.)

## Captain.

Abner Howell.

## Privates.

Thomas Venard.  
 John Rush.  
 James Venard.  
 John Venard.  
 Samuel French.  
 Nathan Evans.  
 Nathan Pettit.  
 John Parkhurst.  
 Samuel Ross.  
 Benjamin Ross.  
 China Cobalt.  
 Abner Evans.  
 David Fleckenstaff.  
 Basil Morris.  
 Jacob Peck.  
 Jacob Braden.  
 Thomas Aitken.  
 Henry Miller.  
 Henry Miller, Jr.  
 Nathan Barnett.  
 John Newell.  
 Robt. Hill.  
 Nathan Bane.

Leonard Love.  
 Robert Lesley.  
 Nathan Davies.  
 William Hazelrig.  
 Daniel Stark.  
 James Stark.  
 John Howell.  
 John Howell, Jr.  
 Jacob Howell.  
 Christian Diets.  
 John Kith.  
 John Parks.  
 Jonathan Howell.  
 Thomas Goudy.  
 Aaron Gregg.  
 Thomas Hayward.  
 William Irwin.  
 Elijah Lockyard.  
 Jacob Meck.  
 Thomas Howell.  
 John Woolverton.  
 James Brownlee.  
 Caleb Baldwin.

SERGEANT LEATHERMAN'S PARTY. (a.)

---

Lieutenant.

John Kernett.

Sergeant.

Peter Leatherma.

Privates.

Samuel French

Thomas Lucas.

Charles Sparks.

Adam Henthorne.

Jacob Dustman.

Charles Hoy.

Jacob Leatherman.

John Honmell.

Samuel Meck.

---

ENSIGN LEFORGE'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Ensign.

Abner Leforge.

Privates.

Richard Markland.

John Vance.

Thomas Hill.

Samuel Goldsmith.

Levan Sisteders.

Vech Dickinson.

George Hoinpot.

George Knox.

James McCollum.

Samuel Roe.

Nicholas Myers.

Henry Crabb.

---

SERGEANT MARTIN'S PARTY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

Charles Martin.

Privates.

Francis Braddocks.

Thomas Montgomery.

Ezekiel Sheaver.

Archibald Allison.



## CAPTAIN MIERS' COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

George Miers.

Privates.

Joseph Bane.	Ignatius Barnett.
Joseph Bigh.	Stephen Burkam.
Samuel Meck.	Henry Lindley.
Anthony Swick.	Nicholas Myers.
David Hartman.	James Ramsey.
Jacob Latherman.	Enoch Knox.
James Hill.	Phillip Liddle.
John Myers.	Richard Hoagland.
Peter Latherman.	John Howell.
Josiah Meck.	Robert Jackson.
John Cornwell.	Constantine O'Neill.
William Millburn.	Nathan Roberts.
William Hill.	William Hopkins.
Michael Hartzell.	Alex. Hopkins.
George Tombaugh.	William Wallace.
Henry Shidler.	Edward Wright.
John Friend.	Peter Wier.
Henry Kimbel.	Zephar Bell.
Michael Dunfield.	Nathan Glaze.
Dennis Smith.	Jeremiah Craven.
Joseph Swinehart.	Zachariah Masterson.
Jacob Breden.	Jeremiah Masterson.
Matthias Fagen.	John Masterson.
George Fruit.	Vechel Cleary.
Andrew Moore.	Leonard Devine.
John Conrad.	Heary Atha.
James Fulton.	Phillip Lwellyn.
Remembrance Davis.	Nicholas Pettit.
John Kimbel.	Daniel Devoir.

---

LIEUT. MILLER'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

John Miller.

Privates.

William Troop.  
Noah Cook.  
Calvin Wade.  
John Carmichael.

George Atkinson.\*  
William Atkinson.  
Ebenezer Goble.

LIEUT. MILLS' COMPANY. (a.)

Lieutenant.

Elijah Mills.

Sergeant.

Andrew Cox.

Privates.

Edward McVaugh.  
Jonah Gerard; killed.  
George Morris.  
Jonathan Morris.  
Edward Casteel.  
Dennis Jones.  
Michael Cox.  
Jesse Rush.  
John Daniels.  
John Casteel.

Phineas McCrary.  
Joseph Mills.  
Cyrenius Jennings.  
Levi Harrod.  
John Gray.  
James Milliken.  
Isalah Hoag.  
William Hartley.  
Peter Haucks.  
Demas Lindley.

LIEUT. MORRISON'S COMPANY. (a.)

Sergeant.

James Morrison.

Private.

William Carnigle.

**ENSIGN POWELL'S COMPANY. (a.)**

---

**Ensign.****Benjamin Powell.****Privates.****William Forbes.****John Clous.****James Nicholas.****Clement Davidson.****John Adams.****Jacob Adams.****Peter Johnson.****Vecher Henton.****Philip Leadie.****Edward Richardson.****Jacob Louch.****Basil Clark.****John Preston.****Edward Seaborn.****Daniel Reigel.****Philip Crabb.****Evans Phillips.****John Beard.****John Dunn.****Richard Watson.**

---

**CAPTAIN RAMSEY'S COMPANY. (a.)**

---

**Captain.****Robert Ramsey.****Privates.****Jacob Meek.****John Masterson.****James Ramsey.****William Parkison.****Philip Daly.****John Vance.****Abraham Dicker.****Peter Platter.****John McConnell.****John Healy.****Peter Johnston.****Christopher Stakes.**

---

**SERGEANT RAINEY'S PARTY. (a.)**

---

**Sergeants.****William Rainey.****William Carey.****Privates.****James McCready.****Robert Martin.****Daniel McCloud.****Thomas Piercefield.**

## LIEUT. RITCHEY'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Lieutenant.

Robert Ritchey.

## Privates.

John Anstadt.	Emanuel Consales.
George Hull.	Philip Ledie.
James Guttridge.	Francis Lisnit.
Samuel Loughhead.	David Selss.
Stephen Burkam.	John Custard.
John Shields.	Samuel Roe.
Andrew Thompson.	Edward Wright.
John Williams.	John Dolnon.
Vechel Dickinson.	Frederick Ault.
Christy Lisnit.	

---

ENSIGN RUBLE'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Ensign.

David Ruble.

## Privates.

Isaac Mellon.	Jonathan Ross.
Joseph Clark.	David Enock.
Isaac Pettit.	Reese Gaddis.
Jacob Ruble.	Nathaniel Cooper.
Henry Enock, Sr.	Abraham Lucas.
Henry Enock, Jr.	Isaac Meek.
Nathan Kelley.	Thomas Baldwin.
Andrew Cox.	Abel McFarland.
Michael Cox.	Daniel McFarland.
Frederic Crowe.	David Richardson.
Elias Kelly.	John Henry.
John Ulry.	Jeremiah Arnold.
Darby Shawhan.	Johiah Arnold.
David Leonard.	Joseph Arnold.
John Daniels.	John Mills.
George Stull.	Dennis Jones.
John Kinny.	

## CAPTAIN SCOTT'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

William Scott.

Privates.

Matthew Johnson.  
William Robb.  
Robert McCrorey.  
Adam Hannah.  
James Ross, Sr.  
Alex. Fegan.  
Joseph Casey.  
William Oram.

Jeremiah Wilson,  
Isaac Johnston.  
Robert Davis.  
David Ralston.  
Jesse Davis.  
Jacob Johnston.  
Joseph Wilson.  
Thomas Hyde.

---

LIEUT. SEATON'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Lieutenant.

Richard Seaton.

Privates.

Samuel McClelland.  
Samuel Dalton.  
James Jones.  
James McQuade.  
Joseph McGahan.  
Samuel Shannon.  
Benjamin Hughes.

John Shipman.  
John Davis.  
John Lewis.  
Nicholas Shipman.  
Philip Nevill.  
George Griggs.  
Samuel Barnhill.

---

LIEUT. SHANNON'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Lieutenant.

Samuel Shannon.

Privates.

James Williams.  
George White.

David McBride.  
Daniel Myrick.

Joseph McDowell.  
John Pollock.  
Samuel Sillik.  
Thomas Broshehn.  
Stephen Boskim.  
John Jones.  
Jonathan Jones.  
Andrew McClure.

George Snap.  
Godfrey Wagner; killed.  
Josiah Williams.  
Michael McCleary.  
James Byers.  
Jonas Quick.  
Elijah Rittenhouse.

---

## CAPTAIN GEORGE SHARP'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

George Sharp.

Lieutenant.

James Morrison.

Privates.

Thomas Virgin.  
Daniel Peeke.  
Francis Vineard.  
Abraham Lucas.  
Daniel Shuster.  
Peter Hult.  
Gawin Allison.

Andrew Vineman.  
Jacob Meek.  
Francis Nation.  
William Allen.  
William Hughes.  
Christopher Stark.

---

## LIEUT. JAMES SHARP'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Lieutenant.

James Sharp.

Privates.

John Brackenridge.  
Francis Morrison.  
James McLaughlin.  
Hezekiah Douthart.

James Bowen.  
John Shannon.  
John Simpson.  
Robert Little.

**SERGEANT SIBBET'S PARTY. (a.)**

---

**Sergeants.****James Sibbet.****Privates.****James Dungan.****Thomas Bracken.****William McLaughlin.**

---

**LIEUT. JOHN SWEARINGEN'S COMPANY. (a.)**

---

**Lieutenant.****John Swearingen.****Privates.****John Reeve.****Michael Andrews.****James Wright.****Joseph Province****Adam Quadrent.****Charles Burden.****Abraham Mercer.****Lewis Salsor.****William Dougherty.****Peter Smith.****George Shinn.****Eli Shelby.****Joseph Stillwell.****Joseph Howard.**

---

**CAPTAIN STITT'S COMPANY. (a.)**

---

**Captain.****Benjamin Stitts.****Sergeant.****Andrew Cox.**

## Privates.

Joseph Eastwood.  
Levi Gregg.  
Levi Harrod.  
David Ruble.  
Isaac Mahlon.  
Nathan Kelly.  
Elias Kelly.  
Cobus Lindecum.  
Alex. Jackson.  
Joseph Mills.  
John Mills.  
Elijah Mills.  
Jacob Mills.  
William Rush.  
Benjamin Jennings.  
Elijah Stitts.  
James Blackburn.  
John Bills.  
Andrew Furley.  
Henry Enock.

William Enock.  
John Blackburn.  
William Milligan.  
William Hartley.  
Isiah Hoge.  
Syrenius Jennings.  
John Stull.  
Joseph Mills.  
Henry Lain.  
Noah Cook.  
John Chambers.  
Sampson Pearson.  
Richard Burns.  
James Steel.  
James Shane.  
Samuel McBride.  
Brice McGeegan.  
Samuel Thompson.  
Samuel Hartford.  
David Johnson.

---

CAPTAIN ANDREW SWEARINGEN'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Andrew Swearingen.

## Ensign.

James Bradford.

## Privates.

Abraham Kidd.  
Angus McKay.  
Alex. McKay.  
Daniel Smith.  
Gavin Morrison.  
Jacob Middleswart.  
Vechel Dickinson.

John Riddle.  
David Mayben.  
William Douglass.  
William Nielson.  
James Cunningham.  
James Burrell.  
John Jack.



## CAPTAIN SWEENEY'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Robert Sweeny.

Privates.

James Largin.  
Silas Hopkins.  
Stephen Burkam.  
John Makimson.  
John Meginnis.  
James Hardy.

Zachariah Wood.  
Samuel Goldsmith.  
Hugh McKreedy.  
Peter Wells.  
John Queen.

---

CAPTAIN WALL'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

John Wall.

Privates.

Elias Pegg.  
Daniel Higgins.  
Henry Wagner.  
John Kester.

James Wall.  
John Lewis.  
Benjamin Peyatt.

---

CAPTAIN WHITE'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Benjamin White.

Lieutenant.

Nathan Powell.

Privates.

Vechel Clarry.  
Francis Tatum.  
John Conrod.  
Henry Brunner.  
James Tannehill.  
Silas Hopkins.  
Benjamin Powell.

John Wood.  
Jacob Wickersham.  
Jacob Honnel.  
Samuel Goldsmith.  
Daniel Preston.  
James Pritchard.  
John Hawks.

---

ENSIGN WILSON'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Ensign.

James Wilson.

Privates.

William Wolfe.  
John Glazier.  
John Sprout.  
Samuel Sprout.

William Gobin.  
Christian Harry.  
Andrew Glass.

---

SERGEANT WOOLVERTON'S PARTY. (a.)

---

Sergeant.

Thomas Woolverton.

Privates.

Christopher Pondecker.  
Vethernar Bell.  
Christian Horn.  
Jacob Tortman.

Hugh Hay.  
John Young.  
John Pettit.

Captain. (a.)  
Zadock Wright.

Lieutenant.  
John Cannon.

Ensign.  
George Brice.

Privates.

Abner Wilson.	John Kinkead.
James Breckenridge.	Samuel Phillips.
Richard Byner.	Samuel Barber.
Christopher McDonald.	John Parks.
John Van Meeter.	Robert Heth.
James Van Meeter.	Arthur Accles.
Peter Wickersham.	John Furloe.
Robert Lain.	Thomas Miles.
Isiah Harris.	Patrick McDonald.
Thomas Harris.	Jacob Tevebaugh.
James Wilson.	James McMullin.
Peter Frederick.	Peter Randall.
John Vertner.	John Williams.
Isaac Hull.	Jacob Bean.
Isaac Baker.	John McKinsey.
Joseph Sweet.	George Chambers.
James Elliott.	Adam McPherson.
Henry McLaughlin.	Joseph Watts.
Jeremiah Jacobs.	George Tanner.
William Peyton.	George McComb.
Henry Ranalds.	Thomas Robertson.
Andrew Thompson.	Thomas Peyton.
Adam Sly.	William Nichol.
William Fife.	William French.
Robert Crooks.	Jacob Dillon.
Philip Perchman.	John Heath.
Joseph Gobin.	Francis Reno.
Robert Shawhan.	James Conyen.
James Olney.	Thomas Cunningham.
John Harry, killed.	John McDermon.
Christian Harry.	Henry Shafer.
William Dittman.	George Brice.
James Agnew.	

---

**PARTY AT WRIGHT'S BLOCK HOUSE. (a.)**

---

**Sergeant.****Daniel Clark.****Privates.****Brice McGeehan.****Joseph Davis.****James Hays.****John Ralston.****James Dungan.****William Carpenter.****William Russell.****Alexander Wright.****James Colby.****John Wilson.****Benjamin Wells.****John Jenkins.**

---

---

**WILLIAMSON'S EXPEDITION. (a.)**

---

[The causes which led to the expedition of the Washington militia against the Moravian Indians on the Muskingum, were the frequent murderous marauds by either these or their savage allies whom they harbored. History has frequently repeated the story of Gnadenhütten, where the innocent suffers for the guilty. It is not our purpose to extenuate or censure the Pioneers of Western Pennsylvania, who in their efforts to secure peaceful homes, found the necessity to exterminate the red man prowling on the frontiers. The list of men who were upon the expedition is far from complete, as there were at least a force of one hundred and sixty men under the lead of the brave Williamson.]

---

**Lieutenant Colonel.****David Williamson.****Captains.****Samuel Shearer. (?)****John Cotton.****Lieutenants.****Hugh Forbes.****William Wilkins.**

## Sergeant.

Thomas Rankin.

## Privates.

Samuel Riddel.  
John Riddel.  
James Roney.  
James Buchanan.  
William Forbes.  
John Baird.  
Joseph McCullough.  
James White.  
Nathaniel White.  
David Hosack.  
Thomas Orr.  
John Pollock.  
John Brekenridge.  
Alexander White.  
Thomas Orr.  
John Pollock.  
John Brekenridge.  
Alexander White.  
Andrew Wineman.  
Andrew Pass.  
Samuel Stewart.  
Thomas Byers.  
John Edie.  
James Bradford.  
Charles Bevington.  
Stephen Wilkins.  
William McClain.  
Thomas McClain.  
Robert McComb.  
Richard Davis.

James Huston.  
Jesse Edginton.  
Thomas Marshall.  
Thomas Montgomery.  
Eleaser Jenkins.  
William Black.  
William Ledlie.  
William Irwin.  
Robert Henry.  
Isaac Vance.  
John Little.  
William Quigley.  
William Masterson.  
John Masterson.  
John Little.  
William Quigley.  
William Masterson.  
John Masterson.  
Zachariah Masterson.  
William Rankin.  
Joseph McConnell.  
John Munn, Jr.  
David Hopkins.  
James Steel.  
Charles Bilderback.  
John White.  
Daniel Leet.  
Dennis Jones.  
Frederick Crowe.

---

MUSTER ROLLS

RELATING TO THE

Associators and Militia

OF THE

COUNTY OF WESTMORELAND.

---



WESTMORELAND COUNTY LIEUTENANTS.

---

Archibald Lochry, Mch. 21, 1777.

Edward Cook, Jan. 5, 1782.

Charles Campbell (vice Cook.)

---

Sub-Lieutenants.

Charles Campbell, Mch. 21, 1777.

James Pollock, Mch. 21, 1777.

James Perry, Mch. 21, 1777.

Edward Cook, Mch. 21, 1777.

Christopher Hayes, Mch. 21, 1777.

William Cochran, Dec. 3, 1777.

Col. Samuel Hays, Mch. 23, 1778.

George Reading (vice Pollock, decl's oath.) Apr. 2, 1778.

James Perry, June 21, 1780.

Edward Cook, June 2, 1780.

George Reading June 2, 1780.

Christopher Hayes, June 2, 1780.

Alexander McClean, (vice Cooke,) Jan. 5, 1782.

---

Commissioners of Purchases.

John Gourla, May 2, 1778.

John Allen, Apr. 3, 1780.

William Anderson, June 1, 1780.

John Perry, Aug. 31, 1780.

David Duncan, Mch. 12, 1781.

Michael Rough, Dec. 24, 1781.

---

Paymaster of Militia.

Col. John Proctor, Sept. 13, 1777.

---

Wagon Master.

Andrew Linn, Jan. 9, 1778.



## THE WESTMORELAND RESOLVES. (a.)

---

[The Records of the "Committee of Inspection" for the County of Westmoreland are not to our knowledge in existence, having probably been destroyed in the Burning of Hannastown, in July, 1782. These patriotic Resolves, however, have been preserved owing to the fact that they appeared in the Philadelphia newspapers of the day, as the sentiment of the brave and undaunted frontiersmen in Western Pennsylvania.]

---

At a general meeting of the inhabitants of the County of Westmoreland, held at Hanna's Town the 16th day of May, 1775, for taking into consideration the very alarming situation of this Country, occasioned by the dispute with Great Britain:

Resolved unanimously, That the Parliament of Great Britain, by several late Acts, have declared the inhabitants of the Massachusetts-Bay to be in rebellion, and the Ministry, by endeavoring to enforce those Acts, have attempted to reduce the said inhabitants to a more wretched state of slavery than ever before existed in any state or county. Not content with violating their constitutional and chartered privileges, they would strip them of the rights of humanity, exposing lives to the wanton and unpunishable sport of a licentious soldiery, and depriving them of the very means of subsistence.

Resolved unanimously, That there is no reason to doubt but the same system of tyranny and oppression will (Should it meet with success in the Massachusetts-Bay) be extended to every other part of America; it is therefore become the indispensable duty of every American, of every man who has any public virtue or love for his Country, or any compassion for posterity, by every means which God has put in his power, to resist and oppose the execution of it; that for us we will be ready to oppose it with our lives and fortunes. And the better to enable us to accomplish it, we will immediately form ourselves into a military body, to consist of companies to be made up out of the several Townships under the following Association, which is declared to be the Association of Westmoreland County.

Possessed with the most unshaken loyalty and fidelity to His Majesty, King George the Third, whom we acknowledge

to be our lawful and rightful King, and who we wish may long be the beloved Sovereign of a free and happy people throughout the whole British Empire; we declare to the world, that we do not mean by this Association to deviate from that loyalty which we hold it our bounden duty to observe; but animated with the love of liberty, it is no less our duty to maintain and defend our just rights (which, with sorrow, we have seen of late wantonly violated in many instances by a wicked Ministry and a corrupted Parliament), and transmit them entire to our posterity, for which purpose we do agree and associate together.

1st. To arm and form ourselves into a Regiment or Regiments, and choose officers to command us in such proportion as shall be thought necessary.

2d. We will, with alacrity, endeavor to make ourselves masters of the manual exercise, and such evolutions as may be necessary to enable us to act in a body with concert; and to that end we will meet at such times and places as shall be appointed either for the Companies or the Regiment, by the Officers commanding each when chosen.

3d. That should our Country be invaded by a foreign enemy, or should troops be sent from Great Britain to enforce the late arbitrary Acts of its Parliament, we will cheerfully submit to military discipline, and to the utmost of our power resist and oppose them, or either of them, and will coincide with any plan that may be formed for the defence of America in general, or Pennsylvania in particular.

4th. That we do not wish or desire any innovation, but only that things may be restored to, and go on in the same way as before the era of the Stamp Act, when Boston grew great, and America was happy. As a proof of this disposition, we will quietly submit to the laws by which we have been accustomed to be governed before that period, and will, in our several or associate capacities, be ready when called on to assist the civil magistrate in carrying the same into execution.

5th. That when the British Parliament shall have repealed their late obnoxious Statutes, and shall recede from their claim to tax us, and make laws for us in every instance, or when some general plan of union and reconciliation has been formed and accepted by America, this our Association shall be dissolved; but till then it shall remain in full force; and to the observation of it, we bind ourselves by everything dear and sacred amongst men.

No licensed murder! No famine introduced by law!

Resolved, That on Wednesday, the twenty-fourth instant, the Township meet to accede to the said Association, and choose their officers.

---

### ASSOCIATORS, 1777. (a.)

---

#### MOUNT PLEASANT COMPANY.

[The following roll is taken from a petition to the County Lieutenant, in which the subscribers designate themselves as "Associators of Mount Pleasant Township."]

#### Privates.

Hugh Neely.	Joshua Reynolds.
Ralph [Chirney.]	John Bradley.
Daniel McClintock.	Robert Porterfield.
Robert Worthington.	Jacob Worthington.
James Peoples.	Samuel Bradley.
Samuel Peoples.	John Kerr.
John Nicholas.	James Hezlep.
Alexander [McCowen.]	Joseph Hall.
Hugh McKinney.	Richard Willson.
William Shrater.	Alexander Gray.
Aaron Shrater.	Robert McMin.
James McMaster.	Barney McCall.
Joseph McHendry.	Robert Newill.
Michael Myers.	James Newill.
James Steel.	Joshua Newill.
William McMaster.	John Latta.
Adam Temer.	Moses Latta.
Samuel Lues.	William Neel.

---

#### OFFICERS IN SERVICE, 1777-79. (a.)

---

#### Colonels.

John Stephenson, November, 1778.  
 James Smith, in service November, 1778.  
 Christopher Hays, in service September, 1779.

## Captains.

Samuel Shannon.

John Hinkston, served under Col. James Smith.

Thomas Campbell, commanded at Fort Armstrong in 1779.

Joseph Erwin, commanded at Fort Crawford in 1779.

James Guthrie.

Thomas Stokely.

Nehemiah Stokely, in command of Fort St. Stephen, 1779.

Matthew Jack.

Michael Huffnagle.

William Cooper.

Van Swearingen.

James Torrence, in service 1778 and 1779.

David McKee, in service 1777 and 1778.

Robert McKee, in service 1777 and 1778.

Hugh Mitchell, in service from 1777 to 1782.

John Van Meter, in service 1780 to 1782.

John Stewart, July, 1782.

William Lochry, in service April, 1779.

Samuel Moorhead, in service, 1779.

David Vance, September, 1778.

——— Markle.

William Guthry, May, 1779.

Jeremiah Lochry, at Fort Armstrong, July, 1780.

Robert McGuffy, at Fort Ligonier, September, 1778.

## Lieutenants.

William Nesbitt, in service November, 1782.

John Carnahan, Independent Company, June, 1779.

John Woods, at Fort Palmer, May, 1778.

## Ensign.

Charles Mitchell, in service July, 1782. •



---

---

**FIRST BATTALION**  
**WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



## OFFICERS OF FIRST BATTALION. 1776. (a.)

Colonel.

John Proctor.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Archibald Lochry.

Major.

John Shields.

Captains.

Wendel Ivey.

Alexander Thompson.

Thomas Stokely.

Lieutenants.

John Cummins; in Stokely's company.

Thomas Meason.

Privates.

William Guthrey.

William Perry; afterwards Captain.

(c.) The United States Dr. To Hugh Steer Private of Capt.  
Orr's Company.

For his pay from the 1st Augt. 1781 intill the 25th july 1783 during which time he was on the Expedi- tion under Col. Arch'd Lochry and taken prisoner the enemy.	}	£59.8.4
--	---	---------

Contra. Cr.

By Cash Received of Capt. Barr in part pay ..... £ 6.0.0

---

 £53.8.4

Ex'd &amp; Settled,

J. N.



Received Certificates for the above ballance of Fifty three pounds eight Shillings and four pence Specie in full.

HUGH STEERS.

2 Sertif. £36.15.  
                   16.13.4  


---

 £53.8.4

Jan'y 24th 1785.

I do hereby Certify that Hugh Steer served as a volunteer soldier in my company under the Command of Col'r Lochry upon a Campaign against the savages was taken prisoner and did not get home from his Captivity till the Expiration of two years afterwards, given under my hand at Hannah's Town this 27th Day of Decmb'r 1784.

ROBERT ORR, Capt.

Philadelphia ss.

Before me Plunket Fleeson Justice of the Peace &c personally appeared Hugh Steer the above named and made Oath that he served on the above Expedition and that it was one year and eleven months from the time he set out until his arrival at Kentuckey and above three weeks after before he returned to the place from which he set out, near Hannah's town in Pennsylvania Sworn the 25th day of Jany. 1785.

PLUNKET FLEESON.

---

FIRST BATTALION. 1782. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

John Pomeroy.

Number of men, 61.

## (c.) A LIST OF BIG WHITELY DISTRICT.

---

Capt.

John Guthery.

Lieut.

Elzer Clegg.

Insine.

Gidein Long.

Sergt.

first. Matthew Hanon.

Secd. Richd. Dolson.

Thirde. John Roberts.

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Baley Johnson.       | 27. Wm. Notto.         |
| 2. Ess Davis.           | 28. Charles Mc dowel.  |
| 3. John McMahon.        | 29. John Brown.        |
| 4. John Evans, Junr.    | 30. Benjamin Notts.    |
| 5. Noah Long.           | 31. Eliel Long.        |
| 6. Charles Scobey (?)   | 32. Soloman Hobbs.     |
| 7. Richd. Pain.         | 33. Thos. Flowers.     |
| 8. Nathaniel Kidd.      | 34. Francis Hanah.     |
| 9. John Closson.        | 35. Peter Yoho.        |
| 10. Saml. Dutton.       | 36. Henery Yoho.       |
| 11. Jeremiah Long.      | 37. Aaron Jinkins.     |
| 12. Isaac Bozorth.      | 38. Elias Stone.       |
| 13. David Flowers.      | 39. David Long.        |
| 14. Augustin Dillinger. | 40. John Dugles.       |
| 15. James Long.         | 41. Wm. Robison.       |
| 16. Saml. Evans.        | 42. George Evans.      |
| 17. Wm. Masters.        | 43. John Seryer.       |
| 18. Mikil Swope.        | 44. jeremiah Williams. |
| 19. John Long.          | 45. Daniel Rinehart.   |
| 20. Zebedy Lee.         | 46. Zacr. Evans.       |
| 21. John Six.           | 47. Henery Baker.      |
| 22. Thos. Provence.     | 48. Levi Hand.         |
| 23. Wm. Hanah.          | 49. Benjamin Sutton.   |
| 24. Wm. McCoy.          | 50. Thos. Dugless.     |
| 25. Nathen Curey.       | 51. John Notts.        |
| 26. John Peteyjohn.     | 52. Nathanul Notts.    |

## A LIST OF CAPT. JOHN HINKSON'S CO'Y. (c.)

John Hanna.  
Jas. Clifford.  
Robt. McInoe.  
George Finlay.  
John Finlay.  
Hugh Knoxe.  
Sam'l Cunning.  
Ja's McDonald.  
Robt. McDonald.  
Wm. Lemmon.  
John Lemmon.  
Joseph Lemmon.

Ed. Burns.  
Wilson Buck.  
John Callet.  
John Sellers, Lieut.  
Samuel Sellers.  
David Wilcox, Ens.  
Hugh Gibb.  
John McMillan.  
Alex'r Barlantine.  
John Burns.  
Jas. McClenachan.  
James Staut.

LOD'W STEPHTEMAN.

---

---

**SECOND BATTALION**  
**WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



OFFICERS OF SECOND BATTALION, 1776. (a.)

---

Colonel.

John Carnahan.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Providence Mountz.

Major.

James Smith.

Captain.

Van Swearingen, June, 1776.

Privates.

John Carmichael.

George Gray.

---

SECOND BATTALION, 1782. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Benjamin Davis.

Number of men, 176.

---

A RETURN OF THE CLASS NOW ORDERED ON DUTIE. (c.)

---

Saml. Byers.

Thos. Charter Welsh.

Absolom Hendrix.

And'w Arnold.

William Retenhouse.

William Cushinberry.

William Smith.

Sam. Byers, Junr.

William Smith, Jur.

John Jones.

Patrick Killin, Junr.

May the 14th, 1782.

JOHN ALLEN, Capt.

N. B. Sir: Sam'l Byers Jun'r goes upon the Campaign and its Expected that you will aquit him from going to the station.

William Smith Jun'r is an Exceeding poor man & If he goes out to the Station his famly must on Doubtly suffer for he has not so much in the world as would pay his fine.

To Coll's Cook & Davis.

JOHN ALLEN.

---

(c). THE RETURN OF THE FIRST COMPT. OF THE  
SEKEND BATALLION.

Robert Jameson.

William Brady.

William Sill.

Thomas Hammelton.

By me

PHILIP HOWELL, Lt.

Clas the 7th.

---

**THIRD BATTALION**  
**WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA.**

---





(c.) A LIST OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 3D BATALION OF  
WESTMORLAND COUNTY MELITIA, 25TH OCT. 1776.

1st Colonel.

Edward Cook.

Lieut Colonel.

James Marchel.

1st Major.

Andrew Lyn.

2nd Major.

Robert Adams.

Standard Bearer.

Saml. Burns.

Captains.

William Sorks.

Benjn. Davise.

Andrew Robb.

Thos. Prather.

John McClellen.

John Vanmeter.

1st Lieutenants.

Saml. Clark.

Robert Richey.

Hugh Gilmore.

John Reed.

2nd Lieutenants.

Phil. Gingins.

Thomas McKibbin.

James Wood.

Ensigns.

Thos. Davidson.

John Castleman.

Abraham Wells.

James Brown.

Messrs. McClean &amp; Scott.

Gentn.—the Above is A list of the officers of the 3d Battalion nearly but as Some of the Subaltrins have Joined the Continental Battalion one or two I have not had a Return of, if you Could Procure a few Blank Commissions to be Filled up by you at your Return which may be had as the Dstance is so Great upon Your Applications I am Gentn. Your.

Most Humble Servt.,

EDWD. COOK.

**A RETURN OF THE FIELD OFFICERS, CAPTAINS AND  
SUBALTERNS IN THE THIRD BATTALION OF THE  
COUNTY OF WESTMORELAND MILITIA COMMANDED  
BY COL. JAMES SMITH.**

**FIELD OFFICERS.**

**Colonel.**

**James Smith, Esq'r.**

**Lieut. Colonel.**

**Providence Mounts, Esq'r.**

**Major.**

**Joseph McGarrough, Esq'r.**

**Captains.**

- |                   |                  |
|-------------------|------------------|
| 1. James Leech.   | 5. David Vance.  |
| 2. George Baird.  | 6. John Sampson. |
| 3. Hugh Mitchell. | 7. John Christy. |
| 4. James Darrans. |                  |

**1st Lieutenants.**

- |                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Ebenezer Goe.     | 5. Vacant.      |
| 2. Alexander McGrew. | 6. Vacant.      |
| 3. Hugh Emason.      | 7. George Gray. |
| 4. David Lindsey.    |                 |

**2d Lieutenants.**

- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Benjamin Goe.     | 5. James Catarmus.  |
| 2. John Sherrar.     | 6. Thos. Snodgrass. |
| 3. David Kaleklezer. | 7. Wm. Plummers.    |
| 4. Isaac White.      |                     |

**Ensigns.**

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. William Carr.       | 5. James Tucker.     |
| 2. Mathew Caldwell.    | 6. Abra'm Whittaker. |
| 3. Bartley Fitzgerald. | 7. John Christy, Jr. |
| 4. John Stewart.       |                      |

I certify the above return to be just and true.

**CHRISTOPHER HAYS,**

**Sub. Lieut. of Westmoreland County.**

**CHR. HAYS, S. L.**

1778 April 2d Received of Timothy Matlack Esq'r Commis-  
sions for the officers above mentioned.

(c.) July th8, 1778.

Reced of Christophher Hays the Sum of Twenty Seven Dol-  
lers for Service as a substitute under the Command of Captain  
Beam I say Recd. P Me.

WILLIAM KATE.

---

(c.) A Return of a Company of foot who Have Enaxed them-  
selves to the third Batallion of the County of Westmoreland  
formerly asossated in Virginia the officers Names Return'd to  
Me Under the Hands and Seals of the Judges of the Elections  
held in their Divition the Seventh Day of May 1778.

Officers Names.

John Meason, Capt. 2d Ln. John Kerr.  
1st Lieut. Frances Hickman. Ensign Saml. Wells.

I Request the Commissions May Be Sent Agreeable to this  
Return By Coll. John Proctor.

I Am Honnored Sir,  
Your Most Obedient  
Humb. Sarvt.,  
A. LOCHRY.

To

To His Excellancy, the Precedent of the Shuprame Executive  
Councel State Pennsa.

1778 June 11th Recd. of Timothy Matlack, Esq., commissions  
for the officers above named.

THOS. SCOTT.

---

(c.) Sir: As we are well acquainted with your Situation and  
the Great Barrier you are to our Fronteers.

We Therefore do hereby Order and Impower you to put that  
part of your Battallion that is on the North Side of the Penn-  
sylvania Road under Pay and Rations such as shall well and  
truly attend to the lawfull commands of their Superior Officers  
given under our hands this first Day of August, A. D. 1778.

CHRISTR. HAY.  
WILLIAM COCHRAN.

To Maj'r Joseph McGarraugh of the Third Battallion of West-  
moreland County Militia.

Dear Sir: As we find you on the North side of the Pennsylvania Road has been of singular service to our Distressed Country we therefore think it our duty to continue you therefore you are Ordered to put that Part of your Battalion that is North of the Pennsylvania Road under pay and Rations as formerly given under hand this Ninth Day of October 1778.

CHRISTR. HAY, Lt.  
WILLIAM COCHRAN.

To Joseph McGarraugh Maj'r of the third Battalion of Westmoreland County Militia.

---

Kentucky.

Burbon County ss. (c.)

Personally Appeared before me one of the Common-Wealth Justices for said County Edward Byrom and being Duly Sworn According to Law Sayeth that James Leech was a Captain of the Melitia in Westmoreland County and State of Pennsylvania in a Battalion Commanded by Colonel James Smith and was taken Prisoner by the Indians in Feby. 'th 1779 in Actual Serviss by order of two Sub County Lieutenants and Returned home in the fall of the year in 1782 and is Now Living in Kentucky in Fayette County—Sworn and Subscribed this Twenty fourth Day of Augt. 1793.

EDWARD BYRAM.

I certify that Edward Byram Came before me Alvin Mountjoy one of the Commonwealths Justices in the County of bourbone and State of Kaintuckky and was quallifide that the Above deposition is true and Just to the best of his noledg.

Given under my hand this 24 of August 1793.

ALVIN MOUNTJOY.

---

### THIRD BATTALION, 1782. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.  
George Beard [Baird].

Number of men, 122.

---

---

**FOURTH BATTALION**  
**WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



A RETURN OF THE OFFICERS OF THE 4TH BATALION  
OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA WITH THE NO.  
OF THE COMPANY.

---

## Field Officers.

Benjn Davis 1st Col'o.  
John McClellen, 2nd.  
Samuel Wilson, Maj.

## 1st.

William Sparks, Capt.  
John Allen, 1st Lt.  
Andrew Arnal, 2nd.  
James Cravin, Ens'n.

## 2d Company.

William Conwell, Capt.  
Jesse Rude, 1st Lt.  
John Armstrong, 2nd.  
Saml. Adams, Ens'n.

## 3rd.

John Vanmeter, Capt.  
John Reed, 1st Lieut.  
William Morgan, 2nd.  
William Albion, Ens'n.

## 4th.

John Kyle, Capt.  
Peter Wedel, 1st Lt.  
Joseph Pearce, 2nd Lt.  
Lewes Pearce, Ens'n.

## 5th.

Andrew Robb, Capt.  
Hugh Gilmore, 1st Lt. accused with Toryism.  
Thomas McKibbins, 2nd Lt.  
William Frame, Ens'n.

## 6th

Edw'd Morton, Capt.  
Wm. Moore, 1st Lt.  
Wm. Banker, 2nd.  
Phillip Howel, Ens'n.



## 7th Company.

Philip Rogers, Capt.  
 Robert Richey, 1st Lt.  
 William Downard, 2nd.  
 Abraham Westfall, Ens'n.

## 8th.

James Marshel, Capt.  
 Sam'l Clark, 1st Lt.  
 John Castleman, 2nd.  
 Robert Forsyth, Ensign.

N. B. the 5th & 6th Company makes Application for Drum and Colours or cash to Purchas the above Return is agreeable to Return made to me from the Diff't Companys.

EDW'D COOK, S. Lt.

1778 April 2d rec'd of Timothy Matlack Esq'r Commission for the officers above mentioned.

CHR. HAYS, S. Lt.

A ROLL OF THE MILITIA STATIONED AT PRICKETS  
 FORT MONONGAHLA COUNTY, UNDER CAPT. ZEDOCK  
 SPRINGER. (c.)

Names.	When Entd.
Captn. Spinger, .....	July 15.
Ensign Hayman, .....	28.
Serjt. Husk, .....	15.
Martin Hardin, .....	15.
Valentine McDonald, .....	15.
Christian Coffman, .....	15.
David Reed, .....	15.
Eckebed Stanberry, .....	15.
John Monear, .....	17.
Richard Fields, .....	17.
Elija Kerr, .....	20.
Patrick Morgan, .....	22.
Jacob Feigley, .....	22.
Emas Pettegow, .....	19.

I hereby certify that the above is a true account of the men stationed at Prickets Fort under my command this 3d day of August 1777.

ZADOK SPRINGER.

FOURTH BATTALION, 1782. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Benjamin Harrison.

Number of men, 123.

---

(c.) Apral ye 16th 1782.

this is to Sertify home it May Concern that the bearer hereof  
Ensien Samul Sincler Served as a volenter to frenchcreek for  
which he weare to be Exmpt two towers of duty and the Seid  
Mr. Sincler has not bene Exmpt from aney on that acounte  
therefor he heas no Right to Serve until that the Batallion  
dose duty aquivalent.

Sertified by me,

THOMAS MORTON, Capt.

---

Aprl. 16th, 1782.

A RETURN OF THE FIFTH CLASS OF MEN THAT'S NOW  
CALL'D UPON DUTY. (c.)

---

James Frost.

William Anders.

Henry Nowland.

John Worley.

David Oglin.

Richard Burges.

David Mitchel.

Solomon Spears.

William Burges.

Cornelius Best.

Robert Richey.

To Col. Crook, Esqr.

Im sir your most humbl. sent.

CAPT. JOHN VANMATRA.

June 8th, 1782.

A RETURN OF THE SEVENTH CLASS OF MEN THAT'S  
NOW CALL'D UPON DUTY IN ORDER FOR RUNING YE  
LINE. (c.)

Alexander Hinds.  
Isaac Oldham.  
Joseph Patton.

William Reed.  
David Allen.  
William Gardner.

And also of ye 8th thats to march to the station.

John Ryon.  
Moses Thomson.  
John Patterson.

Paul Nowland.  
John Austrow.

JOHN VANMATRE, Capt.

June 1782.

(c.) A PAY ROLL OF CPT. JOHN VANMETER'S COMPANY  
OF MELITIA 4TH WESTMORELAND BATTALION W. C.  
BENJ'N DAVIS CO'O THAT WAS CALL'D OUT IN ORDER  
FOR RUNING THE LINE BETWEEN THIS STATE AND  
VIRGINIA.

Number.	Officer's Names.	Commencement of their Entry.	Ending.
	John Vanmater, Cpt., ..... David Colclazer, Lieut., ..... Edward Hall Ensign. Archa. Gardn'n, Clk.	June 6th, June 6th,	June 14th. June 14th.
	Men's Names.		
1.	William Beasel		
2.	John Die.		
3.	James Linn.		
4.	John Sans.		
5.	Thomas Gillfillin.		
6.	James Steel.		
7.	John Flack.		

**PAY ROLL OF CPT JOHN VANMETER'S COMPANY OF  
MELITIA 4TH WESTMORELAND BATTALION—Con-  
tinued.**

Number.	Officer's Names.	Commencement of their Entry.	Ending.
8.	William Gardner.		
9.	George Burkhammer		
10.	John Stewart.		
11.	Jacob Forsythe.		
12.	David Allen.		
12.	John Gilmore.		
14.	William Gilmore.		
15.	Joseph Chambers.		
16.	Isaac Oldman.		
17.	Samuel Clerk.		
18.	Levi Stevens.		
19.	Edward Chambers.		
20.	Adam Hatton.		
21.	Peter Harkcom.		
22.	William Wilson.		
23.	Joseph Patton.		
24.	James Wells.		
25.	Joseph Smart.		
26.	Alexander Ross.		
27.	William Beachem.		
28.	Robert Ross.		
29.	Reubin Person.		
30.	James Thomson.		
31.	John Walling.		
32.	Benjamin Powers.		
33.	James Powers.		
34.	John Johns.		
35.	John Walker.		
36.	John Drennen.		
37.	John McClain.		
38.	Hugh Bartley.		
39.	Ely Selvy.		
40.	George Brickle.		
41.	James Scott, .....	June 6th,	June 14th.

Contersigned,

ED'W COOK,  
Lt. W. Cty.

Westmoreland ss.

Personally Appeared before me one of the Common Wealth  
Justice for Said the Above Said John Vanmeter Capt. of Milli-  
tia and made oath According to Law that the Above Pay Roll  
19—Vol. II—6th Ser.

is Just and true as it Stands Stated without fraud to the State  
or Individual.

Sworn and Subscribed the 10th July 1784.

JOHN VANMATER.

Before

EDW. COOK.

---

A RETURN OF THE SECOND THIRD AND FOURTH  
CLASSES ORDERED ON DUTY YE 8TH OF AUGUST, 1782.  
(c.)

---

Class 2d.

Robert Walker, hanestown.	Peter Rothwell.
Benjamin Clarke.	Mathew Boner.
William Alben.	William Underhill.
Phillip Heldebrand.	William Muckelroy.

Class 3d.

Robert Mays.	Abner Reeves, Campaign.
William Shaver, Hannastown.	Benjemen Long, Campaign.
John Shaver, Hannastown.	Nathaniel Clarke.
John Barkehammer.	Mathew Beasel, Campaign.

Class 4th

Phillip Tabert.	Peter Resner.
Phillip Drum, Campaign.	John Rutan, Campaign.
Robert Glass, Campaign.	William Walker, Substitute out.
Abrahan Ritchey.	

Returnd pr me

JAMES STERETT,  
August ye 13th, 1782.

---

To Col. Benjemen Davis.

(c.) At an Election held at Joseph Boultenhouse's on Mon-  
day the 8th of Octoher for field officers in the 4th Battalion of  
Westmoreland County Militia John McClellen was Duly Elected  
Lieut Colonel and Zedick Springer Maj'r.

Certified by us.

PHILIP ROGERS,  
JONATHIN REECE,  
Judges.

Test.

EDW. COOK. S. Lt.

## (c.) RETURN JOHN KYLES COMPANY, ONE CLASS.

---

Lieut. Joseph Peirce.

Joseph Bedsworth.

John Weddle.

Jacob Evins.

Robert Davidson.

James Scoot.

Samuel Finley.

John Cavit.

pr me,

JOHN KYLE.

---

(c.) A RETURN OF YE 2, 3 & 4 CLASS THATS NOW  
CALLED UPON DUTY.

JOHN VANMAT'R, Cpt.

---

2nd.

Samuel Scott.

Alexand'r Moorhead, gone to Raborns Station.

James Stewart.

Samuel Dehavins, Campeign.

David Milborn, Campeign.

James Thomson, Campeign.

Moses Tegardm.

Jacob Housman, Campeign.

3rd

Andrew White.

Joseph Moorhead, Campeign.

Joseph Jones, Jun'r, Campeign.

Forgey Clemence, Raburn Station.

Thomas Moorhead.

Michael Dare, Campeign.

Thomas Armstrong.

4th

John Wright.

James Grier.

John Lowdin.

Mashech Casey.

William Morelin, his wife lies at the point of Death.

(c.) RETURN OF THE 6TH CLASS THAT NOW CALLED  
UPON DUTY.

---

Christopher Housman.

Aaron Tullies.

Samuel Holms.

John Thomson, muteneyed here because there was not arms  
and amunition on the spot for him made no other excuse.

JOHN VANMATRA, Capt.

---

To All Whome it May Concern. (c.) .

This Doth Certify that Peden Cook Late of Lancaster County  
hath Entred Himself in Capt'n John Vanmeters Company of  
Westmoreland County and hath his there to Pay for the hire  
of men for Six months.

Given under my hand this Eight Day of October one thou-  
sand seven hundred and Eighty one.

EDW'D COOK.

---

---

FIFTH BATTALION  
WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA.

---

---





FIFTH BATTALION. 1782. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Theophilus Phillips.

Number of men, 119.

Captains.

Robert Beall.

Hezekiah McGruder.

Thomas Moore.

Hugh Martin.

Joseph Beckett.

John McClelland.

Lieutenant.

—— Brownlee, killed by the Indians, July 13, 1782.



---

---

**BATTALIONS 1-5**  
**WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



RETURN OF OFFICERS OF THE FIRST BATALION OF  
WESTMORELAND, SS. (c.)

---

Colonel.

Alexander Barr.

Lieut. Colonel.

John Pomroy.

Major.

James Wilkins.

First Company.

Captain.

John Hopkins.

Lieuts.

William Evens.

Wm. Lemmon.

Ensign.

John Lemmon.

Privates.

55 Men.

Court Martial Men.

James Ramsey.

David McKishon.

Second Company.

Captain.

Robert Knox.

Lieuts.

Edward Hafferty.

Andrew Brown.

Ensign.

William Porter.

Privates.

55 Men.

	Court Martial Men.
James How.	William Piper.
	Third Company.
	Captain.
	John Hinkston.
	Lieuts.
John Wood.	John Sellers.
	Ensign.
Thos. Wood.	
	Privates.
	55 Men.
	Court Martial Men.
Joseph McCartney.	Saml. Johnston.
	Fourth Company.
	Captain.
	Richard Williams.
	Lieuts.
Peter Timbold.	Wm. Kerns.
	Ensign.
	Henrey Marshel.
	Privates.
	55 Men.
	Court Martial Men.
Nathaniel Miller.	Wm. Smith.
	Fifth Company.
	Captain.
	Robt. McGuffey.
	Lieuts.
Wm. Currey.	Edwd. McDowell.
	Ensign.
	Jacob Hagarnet.

Privates.

55 Men.

Court Martial Men.

David Thompson.

James Benford.

Sixth Company.

Captain.

Saml. Dixson.

Lieuts.

Robt. Reyburn.

John Miller.

Ensign.

Robert Mitchel.

Privates.

55 Men.

Court Martial Men.

Randles Laughlin.

James McClain.

Seventh Company.

Captain.

Andw. Lowers.

Lieuts.

James Barr.

Harden Hill.

Ensign.

Daniel Karns.

Privates.

55 Men.

Court Martial Men.

Saml. Sloan.

James Wilson.

Eighth Company.

Captain.

Wm. Love.



## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

Lieuts.

Alexd. Craig.

Adam Maxwell.

Ensign.

Thos. Watson.

Privates.

55 Men.

Court Martial Men.

James Parr.

James Thompson.

---

OFFICERS OF THE TROOP OF HORSE IN SAID COUNTY.

---

Captain.

William Lochry.

Lieuts.

Robert Hanna.

Abraham Hendricks.

Corronet.

Charles Foreman.

---

OFFICERS OF THE SECOND BATALION IN WESTMORE-  
LAND COUNTY.

---

Colonel.

John Perrey.

Lieut. Colonel.

John Shields.

Major.

Christopher Lavengair.

**First Company.**

**Captain.**

**James Clark.**

**Lieuts.**

**Thomas Fletcher.**

**Saml. Coultet.**

**Ensign.**

**Robert Waddle.**

**Privates.**

**64 Men.**

**Court Matrial Men.**

**John Moore.**

**John Shepherd.**

**Second Company.**

**Captain.**

**Hugh Martain.**

**Lieuts.**

**Abraham Leasure.**

**Isaac McHenrey.**

**Ensign.**

**Charles Fliskey.**

**Privates.**

**64 Men.**

**Court Martial Men.**

**John Giffen.**

**Saml. Sarral.**

**Third Company.**

**Captain.**

**David Marchant.**

**Lieuts.**

**Wm. Callan.**

**Robert Hall.**

**Ensign.**

**George McEnterfer.**

**Privates.**

**55 Men.**

## Court Martial Men.

Nicholas Davis.

Robert Fleming.

## Fifth Company.

Captain.

Robert McKee.

Lieuts.

John Gorley.

George Pattey.

Ensign.

John Reddick.

Privates.

55 Men.

## Court Martial Men.

James Wisbey.

John Stoops.

## Sixth Company.

Captain.

John McClellion.

Lieuts.

John Wingfeld.

Robert Dilworth.

Ensign.

Alexd. McClellion.

Privates.

55 Men.

## Court Martial Men.

Moses Latta.

Wm. Robertson.

## Seventh Company.

Captain.

David McKee.

Lieuts.

James Scott.

James Hill.

Ensign.

Robt. Taylor.

Privates.

55 Men.

Court Martial Men.

John Gutree.

Mathew Miller.

Eighth Company.

Captain. ✓

Christopher Trubee.

Lieuts.

Jab. Clingalsmith.

Henrey Heasley.

Ensign.

John Conkle.

Privates.

55 Men.

Court Martial Men.

William Beast.

Philip Clingalsmith.

I do Certify that the officers were Elected agreeable to the  
Militia Act. Given Under my hand this 10th June, 1777.

A. LOCHRY.

Adjutand for the first Battallon, Wm. Ballantine.

Hugh McDaddle, for 2d Battallon.

deliv'd to Colo. Archibald Lochry the 13 Septr. 1777.

---

▲ LIST OF OFFICERS BELONGING TO THE THIRD BATTALION OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIZ. (c.)

---

Colonel.

James Smith.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Providence Mounts.

Major.

Joseph McGerrrough.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

## Captains.

No. 2 John Baird.  
 3 Hugh Mitchell.  
 5 David Vance.

No. 6 John Sampson.  
 7 John Christey.

## Fourth battalion.

Colonel.

Benjamin Davis.

Lt. Colonel.

John McClelan.

Major.

Samuel Wilson.

## Captains.

No. 1. William Sparks.  
 2. William Conwell.  
 3. John Vanmeter.  
 4. John Kyle.

No. 5. Andrew Rabb.  
 6. James Marshall.  
 7. Philip Rodgers.

We Whoes names are under written do Certify that the Within Named persons were duely Elected to the Several officers, as the Stand on the Lists, in the third & fourth Battalions of Westmoreland County Melitia.

CHRISTOPHER HAYS.

JAMES SMITH.

1778, January 3d Recd. of Timothy Matlack, Esqr., Commissions for the officers named in the within list.

THOS. SCOTT.

---

A RETURN OF THE MILITIA IN THEIR RANKS BELONGING TO WESTMORELAND COUNTY IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA. (c.)

---

FIRST BATTALION.

---

Field Officers.

Coll.

Alexander Barr.

Lt. Coll.  
John Pumry.

Majr.  
James Wilkins.

Lt. Horse Compy.  
Capt.  
William Lochry.

1st Lt.  
Resigned.

2d Lt.  
Abm. Hendricks.

Cornl.  
Charles Forman.

Adjut.  
Wm. Mitchell.

Qr. Master.  
Moses Watson.

Privates ..... 61

1st Compy. of foot.

John Hopkins, Capt.  
Wm. Lemmons, 1st Lt.  
John Lemmons 2d Lt.  
Joseph Hopkins, Ens'n.  
4 Serpts. 4 Corps.

Privates ..... 45

2d Compy.

Robt. Knox, Capt.  
Edward Hafferty, Lt.  
Andw. Brown, Lt.  
Wm. Porter, Ensn.

Privates ..... 55

3d Company.

John Hinkson, Capt.  
John Woods, Lt.

John Sellars, Lt.  
 David Willson, Ensn.  
 3 Serpts. 1 Corpl.  
 Privates ..... 11

## 4 Compy.

Richard Williams, Capt.  
 Broke, 1st Lt.  
 Wm. Kearns, 2d Lt.  
 Henry Marshall, Ensn.  
 Privates ..... 55

## 5th Compy.

Robt. McGuffy, Capt.  
 Wm. Corry, Lt.  
 Edward McDowel, Lt.  
 Jacob Hargonet, Ensn.  
 4 Serpts.  
 Privates ..... 38

## 6th Compy.

Saml. Dickson, Capt.  
 Robert Reyburn, Lt.  
 Robt. Mitchell (deceased), Ensn.  
 Privates ..... 19

## 7th Compy.

And'w Lowas, Capt.  
 James Barr, Lt.  
 Hardy Hill, Lt.  
 Danl. Kearns, Ensn.  
 Privates ..... 28

## 8th Compy.

Wm. Love, Capt.  
 Alex'r Craig, Lt.  
 Adam Maxwell, Lt.  
 Thomas Watson, Ensn.  
 4 Serpts. 3 Corpls.  
 Privates ..... 58

## SECOND BATTALION.

Coll.

John Perry.

Lt. Coll.

John Shields.

Majr.

Stophel Lovingair.

## 1st Compy.

Jas. Clerk, Captain.	Robt. Waddel, Ensn.	
Thomas Fletcher, Lt.	3 Sergts.	
Saml. Coulter, Lt.	Privates .....	40

## 2d Compy.

Hugh Martin, Capt.	Charles Fiscus, Ensn.	
Abm. Leisure, Lt.	4 Sergts.—4 Corpls.	
Isaac McHenry, Lt.	Privates .....	51

## 3d Compy.

David Merchant, Capt.	Geo. McEnterfer, Ensn.	
Wm. Callen, Lt.	4 Sergts. 4 Corpls.	
Robt. Hall, Lt.	Privates .....	55

## 4 Compy.

John Moore, Capt.	John Niesbitt, Ens.	
James Moore, Lt.	Privates, .....	43
Thos. Burbridge, Lt.		

## 5 Compy.

Robert McKey, Capt.	John Riddock, Ensn.	
John Gourla, Lt.	Privates .....	27
George Patty, Lt.		

## 6th Compy.

John McLelland, Capt.	Alex'r McLelland, Ensn.	
Wm. Robinson, Lt.	Privates .....	55
Robt. Dilworth, Lt.		

## 7th Compy.

David McKey, Capt.	Robt. Taylor, Ensn.	
James Scott, Lt.	Privates .....	26
James Hill, Lt.		



## 8th Compy.

Christopher Truby, Capt.	John Concle, Ensn.	
Jacob Clinglesmith, Lt.	Privates, .....	62
Henry Haseley, Lt.		

Agreeable to Orders I have sent the Return of the first and Second Battallions, which is all I am able to do Regularly, Coll. Hayes Informed me that he would try to Obtain Commissions for the 3d & 4th Battallions as they were Returned though not formed or filled agreeable to Law, I have not yet got their Class Rolls. On Receiving Orders to make Returns to ye Honorable Council I sent Express to Coll. Cooke and Coll. Hayes for a Punctual Report of their Strength, but Rec'd no Answer as yet. I am Sorry to have Reason to Inform you that the Enemy driving Captivating and killing so many of our Frontiers is the Only Cause our Compy. Returns is Reduced so Low as they now Stand, I likewise stand in Need of Tavern Licenses which I hope you will send by this Express, and with Pleasure I am Cheerful to give the most carefull Attention to ye Orders & Remains ye Excellencies most Obedt.  
Humble Servt.

A. LOCHRY.

the 25th Apr. 1778.

Thos. Wharton Jun. Esqr. Precedent of the Supreme Executive Council.

A RETURN OF THE 3D BATTALION WITH RANK OF COMPANIES & NUMBER OF MEN WESTMORELAND COUNTY. (c.)

Colonel.

James Smith.

Lt. Colonel.

Providence Mounts.

Major.

Joseph McGerraugh.

# COUNTY OF WESTMORELAND.

311

Captains.	No. of Officers.	No. of Privates.
1st. James Leech, .....	4	45
2nd. George Beard, .....	4	.....
3rd. Hugh Mitchell, .....	4	.....
4th. James Torrence, .....	4	.....
5th. David Vance, .....	4	.....
6th. John Sampson, .....	4	.....
7th. John Christie, .....	4	.....
Total, .....		420

This Return Certified to me by Coll. Christopher Hayes &  
Coll. Edwd. Cooke.

A. LOCHRY.

A Return of the 4th Battalion of Militia with Rank and Num-  
ber in Westmoreland County.

Colonel.

Benjamin Davis.

Lt. Colonel.

John McLelland.

Major.

Captains.	No. of Officers.	No. of Privates.
1. William Sparks, .....	4	45
2. William Conwell, .....	4	30
3. John Vanmeatre, .....	4	48
4. John Kyle, .....	4	40
5. Andrew Robb, .....	4	22
6. Thomas Morton, .....	4	40
7. Philip Rodgers, .....	4	26
8. James Marshall, .....	4	36
Total, .....	32	267

This Return made by Coll. Edward Cooke.

A RETURN OF ELECTIONS IN THE 1ST BATALION OF  
WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

---

Lt. Col.

William Parrey.

Major.

Christetor trubey.

1st Company.

James Clark, Capt.  
Thomas Flecher, Lt.

Robert Waddle, Ensign.

2d Company.

Hugh Martin, Capt.  
John Peoples, Lt.

William McCustin, Ensign.

3d Company.

Peter Rush, Capt.  
Michael Smith, Lt.

Michael Cunkle, Ensign.

4 Company.

William Guthry, Capt.  
Andrew Crookshank, Lt.

William Kerr, Ensign.

5 Company.

John McClellen, Capt.  
John Brodly, Lt.

John Nicholds, Ensign.

6 Company.

Jacob Shrader, Capt.  
Michael Frichman, Lt.

William Bell, Ensign.

7 Company.

James Moore, Capt.

William Maxwell, Lt.

8 Company.

Alexander Craige, Capt.  
Samael Craige, Lt.

William Thomson, Ensign.

## RETURN OF ELECTIONS IN THE 2D BATALION.

---

 Lt. Col.

Benjamin Davis.

Major.

Samuel Willson.

Return of the Companys whose commission expired this year of the 2d Batalion.

## 3d Company.

Jacob Spears, Lt.

John Rutan, Ensign.

## 1st Company.

Thomas Mortan, Capt.

George Shields, Ensign.

Phillip Howel, Lt.

## 6th Company.

John Reed, Capt.

William Jones, Ensign.

William Morgan, Lt.

## 7th Company.

Joseph Pearce, Capt.

William Moore, Ensign.

Henry Westley, Lt.

---

A RETURN OF ELECTIONS OF COMPANYS IN THE 4TH AND 5TH BATALION IN CONSEQUENCE OF RESIGNATIONS REMOVALS &C THE OTHERS WERE COMMISSIONED THE LAST YEAR WHEN THE LINE WAS RUN AND THOSE WHO CLAIMED UNDER VERGINIA FELL IN. (c.)

---

 4TH BATTALION.
 

---

## 5th Company.

John Huston, Capt.

Aaron Sacket, Ensign.

John McDowel, Lt.

## 4th Company.

Reason Virgin, Capt.

William Daveson, Ensn.

## 6th Company.

Jacob Macklin, Capt.

Peter Iceman, Ensign.

Jacob Smith, Lt.

## 5TH BATTALION.

## 5th Company.

Joseph Rogers, Capt.

James Byers, Ensign.

Andrew Arnal, Lt.

A RETURN OF THE ELECTION OF THE 3D BATTALLION  
OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

Lt. Colnl.

Nehemiah Stokely.

Majr.

John Mason.

## 1st Company.

Patrick Hunter, Capt.

Peter Tarr, Ensn.

William Owans, Lt.

## 2d Company.

Thomas Mason, Capt.

John Bell, Ensn.

Joseph Robinson, Lt.

## 3d Company.

Daniel Williamson, Capt.

John Johnson, Ensn.

Frederick Hill, Lt.

## 4th Company.

Hugh Mitchell, Capt.

Peter Todd, Ensn.

Andrew Dow, Lt.

5th Company.

James Hamilton, Capt.  
David Tate, Lt.

John Ray, Ensign.

6th Company.

Alexander McGrew, Capt.  
William Simervell, Lt.

James Davison, Ensign.

7th Company.

John Cristy, Capt.  
John Long, Lt.

James Rayburne, Ensign.

8th Company.

John Turner, Capt.  
John Jack, Lt.

William Hays, Ensign.

The above are true returns of the Elections of Westmoreland County Militia for the year 1783.

EDW. COOK,  
Lt. Wd. C'y.



---

---

BATTALIONS NOT STATED  
WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA.

---

---





(c.) Recd. of Mr. Alexr. Simrall the Sum of Three pounds four Shillings & four pence Being the amount of pay & Ration Money Due to me from Capt. Carsen's Compy. for Servis Don in Westmorland County July 1776.

MATHAW McOFFEE.

Recd. Octr. 1776.

October 1785.

PAY ROLL OF CAPT. MOSES CARSON'S COMPANY OF  
WESTMORELAND COUNTY TO RANGE ON THE FRON-  
TIERS JULY 9TH 1776 TO AUGUST 9TH 1776. (c.)

Names.	Rank.
Moses Carson, .....	Capt.
John Finley, .....	Lt.
Alex. Sumrat (2), .....	Lt.
Joseph Kers, .....	En.
James Madden, .....	
Joseph Beaty, .....	
John McCan, .....	
John Clark, .....	
Tho. Sampson, .....	
Wm. Darragh, .....	
Peter Stott, .....	
Joseph Lindsay, .....	
James Berry, .....	
Matthew McAfee, .....	
Patrick Burt, .....	
James Hall, .....	
John Hulton (Hutton), .....	
Wm. Simpson, .....	
Matthew Funt, .....	
Rob. Crawford, .....	
John Dilworth, .....	
John Narlor (Naller), .....	
Wm. Young, .....	
Francis Byerley, .....	
Luke Jolly, .....	
Lawrence McFyer ("Croniefeyer"), .....	
Henry McBride, .....	
David Sloan, .....	
Ben. Jones, .....	
Matthew Long, .....	
George Long, .....	

Westmoreland County ss. (c.)

personaley Came Before me one of the Justices in and for  
Sd. County Aaron Willson & John Stewart Sworn appraiser for  
the tounship of Rostraver and gave their judgment and  
vealuation of the time of a Servant man Named Patrick Mc-  
Donald the property of John peairs Inlisted under Capt. Wil-  
son August 23d 1776.

Appressed to Ten pounds.

per year Steat Money.

AARON WILSON.

JOHN STUART.

I do Hearby Certifi that the above Named Patrick McDon-  
nald as appears By Indenture Had to Serve his Master at the  
time of Inlistment the term of three years one munth and  
twenty Eight Days Certified this 28th day of Febr. 1786.

By ALEXR. MITCHEL.

Westmoreland County.

Came before one of the Commen Welth justice of the pacce  
and Commonplas John pairs and being duly Sworn and Seay  
that he never Recd. being Consideration For Said Servent.

Sworn before me this 27th day of Janr. 1790.

CHR. TRULEY.

#### CAPTAIN JOHN WETZEL'S COMPANY. (b.)

Muster Roll of Company of Rangers of Monongahela County  
Under the Command of Colonel Daniel McFarland; Ranging  
in Monongahela and Ohio Countys from 22d April to 25th  
July, 1778.

Captain.

John Whetsell, April 22, 1778.

Lieutenant.

William Crawford, April 27, 1778.

## Ensign.

John Madison, April 27, 1778.

## Sergeant.

Peter Miller, April 22, 1778.

## Privates.

Christian Caplayd, May 1, 1778.  
John Six, April 28, 1778.  
Samuel Brown, April 28, 1778.  
Lewis Bennett, May 1, 1778.  
Jacob Lanebaugh, May 1, 1778; discharged July 14, 1778.  
Joseph Morris, April 22, 1778.  
Benjamin Wright, April 22, 1778.  
William Hall, April 22, 1778.  
Philip Nicholas, April 22, 1778.  
John Nicholas, April 22, 1778.  
Harvey Goho, April 22, 1778.  
John Duncan, April 22, 1778.  
Thomas Harges, April 22, 1778.  
John Province, Jun'r, April 22, 1778.  
Harvey Franks, April 22, 1778.  
Nicholas Chamber, April 22, 1778.  
Jacob Tambaugh, April 22, 1778.  
John Six, April 22, 1778.  
Abner Eakwood, April 23, 1778.  
Conrod Hat, April 23, 1778.  
Mark Hat, April 23, 1778.  
Martin Whitsell, April 23, 1778.  
Enoch Enochs, April 24, 1778.  
Jacob Riffe, April 24, 1778.  
Voluntine Lawrence, April 24, 1778.  
John Andrew, April 24, 1778.  
John Smith, April 24, 1778.  
William Gardner, April 25, 1778.  
Daniel Cook, May 25, 1778.  
Joseph Yeager, May 21, 1778; discharged June 21, 1778.  
Philip Call, May 25, 1778; discharged June 17, 1778.  
George Call, May 25, 1778.  
Joseph Come, May 28, 1778.  
Matthew Riffe, May 30, 1778.  
Jacob Spangler, May 29, 1778.  
Peter Goosey, June 26, 1778; discharged July 3, 1778.  
Philip Baker, April 30, 1778; discharged May 17, 1778.

DETACHMENT OF CAPT. McCLELAND'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Roll of a detachment of Captain John McClelland's company to  
escort Provisions to Fort Hand, July 21st, 1778.

---

Captain.

John McClelland.

Ensign.

Alexander McClelland.

Privates.

John Wolder.

John Storrs.

Joseph Channel.

Patrick Callen.

Joshua Clark.

Cornellus Woodruff.

Robert Best.

Nathaniel Clark.

William Carr.

James King.

William Beatty.

A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JAMES WRIGHT'S COMPANY OF YOUGHEGENIA MILITIA IN ACTUAL SERVICE FOR THE MONTH SEPTEMBER ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND SEVENTY EIGHT COMANDED BY COL. JOHN STEVENSON 1778. (c.)

Commissioned Officers.

James Wright, Captain, Nov. 6th, 1777.

George Long, Lieut. Mar. 26th, 1778.

William Murley, Ensign, Mar. 26th, 1778.

Names.	Time En'd	Time for.	Remarks.
Sarjents.			
1. Thomas Kinings,.....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	Deserted Oct. 1st, 1778.
2. John Duck, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
3. Robert Potter, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Privates.			
Robert Bell, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	Sick in Camp Fre'k.
John Mitchel, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
John Bready, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Christlifer Miller, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Peter Frine, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
William Boys, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Samuel Morgan, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
George Ball, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
William Ryon, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Peter Black, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Abraham Morgan, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Mickal Kintnor, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Thomas Miller, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Thomas James, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Noah Haughertry, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Thomas Mcferson, ....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Daniel Shuster, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Adam Woolf, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Joseph Hulce, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Free Chamberlin, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
John Toten, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Daniel Queen, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
John Johnson, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Patrick Ferline, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Zachariah Fiegly, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
William Thompson, ...	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Jehew Bennet, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Hugh Miller, .....	Sept. 14, 1778.	Jan. 1st, 1779.	

# MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JAMES WRIGHT'S COMPANY—Continued.

Names.	Time En'd.	Time for.	Remarks.
James Lydie, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
William Bennet, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Andrew McKindley, ...	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Isaac Sellers, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
George Brown, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Richard Nicholas, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Charles Phillips, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
James Hartford, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Levy Dungan, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
George McCashland, ...	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
James Grimes, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Elias Pegg, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Abraham Mays, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Richard Martain, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Charles Bruce, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	on command.
Jacob Kellor, .....	Sept. 27, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
George Turner, .....	Sept. 27, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Samuel Harris, .....	Sept. 27, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779.	
Ricards Archibald, ....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779,	Absent with leave of Col'n Stephenson
John Swaringham, ....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779,	Do.
Lawrence Feezel, .....	Sept. 14, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779,	Do.
John McDonald, .....	Sept. 27, 1778,	Jan. 1st, 1779,	Do.
William Fucker, .....	Sapt. 27, 1778,		Do.
Charles Morgan, .....	Sept. 14, 1778		

Camp at French October ye 2d 1778 Then mustered Capt. James Wright's Company of Youghegenia Meletia.

As Spairce in the above Roll.

ROBERT CAMPBELL,  
Lt. M. M. G.

	Capt.	Lieut.	Ens'n.	Sarjent.	Corpl.	five malf.	Privates.
Present, .....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	5
Absent, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Total, .....	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	52

We do swaïre that the within Muster Roll is Just and true

and that the same is without froude to the United States or  
any Individual thereof to the Best of our Knowledge.

JAMES WRIGHT, Capt.

GEORGE LONG, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 17th day of October 1778.

Camp at Frenchtown.

JOSEPH BEELER, Lt. Coll'o I. P.

PAY ROLL OF CAPT. JAMES LEECH'S COM'Y OF WEST-  
MORELAND CO. MILITIA IN '78 & '79. (c.)

Names.	Rank.
James Leech, .....	Capt.
Ebenezer Coe, .....	Lt.
Ben'a Coe, .....	Lt.
William Kerr, .....	Ens'n.
Edw'd Byram, .....	Private.
Jno. Leech, .....	Private.
Wm. McConnell, .....	Private.
Dan'l McConnell, .....	Private.
Jacob Berline, .....	Private.
Ab'm Teegardin, .....	Private.
Aaron Teegardin, .....	Private.
Jos. Studebaker, .....	Private.
Reinhart Waltingbuf, .....	Private.
Peter Waltingbuf, .....	Private.
Adam Waltingbuf, .....	Private.
Teter Waltingbuf, .....	Private.
Jacob Diblebs, .....	Private.
And. Cable, .....	Private.
And. Hobough, .....	Private.
Henry Write, .....	Private.
Balsar Miers, .....	Private.
Wm. Herbeson, .....	Private.
Robert Herbeson, .....	Private.
Jno. Panter, .....	Private.
Alex'r Atchison, .....	Private.
Rob. McCalmount, .....	Private.
Wm. Critchlow, .....	Private.
Wm. Edwards, .....	Private.
Peter Coe, .....	Private.
Jno. Hill, .....	Private.
Solomon Trusel, .....	Private.
Mich'l Ruch, .....	Private.



A MUSTER ROLL OF LIEUT. WILLIAM WITHERS COMPANY OF RANGERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TAKEN AT FORT PITT. (c.)

No.	Sergts.	Enlist'd.	Remarks.
1	Peter Rust, .....	25th July.	On Com'd with Major Taylor.
2	William Constable, ..	25th July, .....	
3	Edw'd Mullan, .....	Sept'r 17.	
4	Leonard Boyler, .....	Oct'r 24.	

No.	Corporals.	Enlisted.	Remarks
1	John Barnard, .....	17th Sept'r, ....	On Com'd with Major Taylor.

No.	Fife & Drum.		
1	John Cain.		
1	Tho's Bazzell, .....	Sick in ye Hosp'l Fort Pitt.	

No.	Privets.	Enlisted.	Remarks.
1	Pat'rk Grogan, ....	14th Augst., ...	Sick Present.
2	Roger Tole, .....	15th Augst., ...	Sick Present.
3	Eley Davis, .....		Sick Present.
4	Jam's Dinnen, ....	18 Sept'r .....	Present.
5	Joseph Mattersly, .....		Present.
6	John Vilett, .....		Present.
7	Jno. Biggs, .....		Present.
8	Jacob Fare, .....		Present.
9	Henry Gibson, .....		Present.
10	Nehem'h Handly, .....		Present.
11	Benj'n Furr, .....		Present.

## A MUSTER ROLL OF LIEUT. WILLIAM WITHERS COMPANY OF RANGERS—Continued.

No.	Privets.	Enlisted.	Remarks.
12	Jno. Howell, .....	15 Sept'r .....	Presant.
13	George Field, .....	15 Augt., .....	Presant.
14	Abrah'm Buckley, ..	27 Oct'r .....	Presant.
15	Jonathan Green, ..	15 Sept'r .....	On Com'd with Maj'r Taylor.
16	John Patch, .....	24th Oct'r ....	On Com'd with Maj'r Taylor.
17	Wm. Meryman, ..	26th Oct'r ....	On Com'd with Maj'r Taylor.
18	Dav'd Cole, .....	24th Oct'r ....	On Com'd with Maj'r Taylor.
19	Dan'l Keeth, .....	25th Oct'r ....	On Com'd with Maj'r Taylor.
20	Sam'l Stephenson, ..	24th Oct'r ....	On Com'd with Maj'r Taylor.
21	Elias Lacefield, ...	25 July, .....	Deserted.
22	Jonath'n Hilton, ..	9th Augt., ...	Deserted.
23	Dan'l Olliver, ....	18th Augt., ...	Deserted.
24	John Murphy, ....	10th Augt., ...	Deserted.
25	Elijah Kilburn, ...	25 July, .....	Deserted.
26	Jerem'h Craven, ..	25 Oct'r .....	Deserted.
27	Sam'l Pharrow, ..	24 Oct'r., .....	Deserted.
28	Amus Hague, .....	29 Oct'r., .....	Deserted.
29	Thom's Jefferies, ..	.....	Deserted.
30	Jno. Whitten, .....	.....	Deserted.
31	James Johnston, ..	.....	Deserted.
32	Henry Johnston, ..	.....	Deserted.
33	Dav'd Johnston, ..	.....	Deserted.
34	John Bean, .....	.....	Deserted.
35	John Lewallin, ...	.....	Deserted.
36	Nich's Trammer, ..	.....	Deserted.
37	Jonathan Davis, ..	.....	Died Dec'r 9.
38	John Jewell, .....	9 Augt., .....	Nov'r 10.
39	John Bailey, .....	19 Augt., &.....	Jan'y 20.
40	Chas. Bland, .....	.....	Nov'r 12.

Fort Pitt 14th Feby. 1779. Then mustered Lieut. Wm. Withers Comp'y as Specified in the above Roll.

WM. AMBERSON,  
D. M. M. G.

## Proof of Effectives.

	Lieut's.	Sergts.	Corpl.	Drum.	Fife.	Privets.
Present, .....	1	3	.....	1	1	14
Absent, .....	1	1	1	.....	.....	6
Totals, .....	1	4	1	1	1	20

Yohogoin County: ss.

I do swear that the Within Role is just and True & that the same is without Fraud to the United States or any Individual thereof according to the Best of my Knowledge.

W. WITHERS, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 17th Day of Feb'y 1779.

EDW'D WARD.

(c.) Dear Captin after my Compliments to you and your famely I would inform ye that I and my mother is well and lives near the old plase yit I am inform'd you are About to make aplycation for your pay During the time of you imprisimint I hope you will be So Cind to to Remember me as no one Can do as well for me as your Self as you Know I was in actual Servis with you and taken Prisnor at the Same time you Can make out my a Count with your own I hope you will abledge me and aply for mine With yours you Know what time I was prisner as Well as myself Likewise that I Served my Cuntrey faithfully and honistly you Remember we ware taken Fubuary ye 26th 1779 you allso mind the time I got home for you met me with a horse which was May the 5th 1784.

Sir I hope you will not forgit your old friend as you Know I was allways faithfull to you and my Cuntrey I add no more. But Remans your Sinsare friend.

ROBERT McCALMOUNT.

Westmoreland County

November ye 7th 1792.

P. S. I hope you will allso try if you Can git aney thing for that Eleven munths that I Servd. in your Cumpany Before we was taken as I have got Little or nothing for it yit.

**A REPORT OF CAPT'N THOS. CAMPBELL'S COMPANY OF  
RANGERS NOW STATIONED AT FORT WALLIS OCT'N  
7TH 1779. (c.)**

	Captain.	Lieutts.	Serjts.	Corpls.	Fife & Drumm.	Privates.
Present, .....	1	2	4	4	2	38
Deserted, .....						7
Total, .....	1	2	4	4	2	45

**FIFTH COMPANY (Westmoreland County). (a.)**

**Captain.**

Joseph Irwin, March 31, 1779.

**First Lieutenants.**

Alexander Gray, March 31, 1779; resigned.

John Jameson, August 14, 1779.

**Second Lieutenants.**

Hardy Hill, March 31, 1779.

Josiah Glass, June 8, 1779; resigned.

Henry Armstrong, August 14, 1779.

**Paymaster and Muster Master.**

John Thompson, April 15, 1779.

**FOR THE COUNTY OF WESTMORELAND.**

**Major.**

Michael Huffnagle.

**Captain.**

William Guthrie, May 27, 1780.

**Lieutenant.**

Thomas Stokely, May 27, 1780.

## Captain.

Thomas Stokely. February 10, 1781; in captivity December, 1782.

## Lieutenant.

John Cummins, February 10, 1781.

## Ensign.

William Cooper, September 11, 1781.

## Privates.

Robert Watson, captured by the Indians; escaped in January, 1782.

John Means, captured by the Indians; escaped in January, 1782.

Michael Hare, captured by the Indians; escaped in January, 1782.

William Fleming, captured by the Indians; escaped in January, 1782.

Richard Marshal, captured by the Indians; escaped in January, 1782.

---

CAPTAIN STOKELY'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

## Captain.

Thomas Stokely.

## Lieutenant.

Richard Fleming, a captive among the Indians in 1783.

## Ensign.

William Cooper.

## Privates.

Robert Watson, taken prisoner; released December, 1782.

John Marrs, taken prisoner; released December, 1782.

Michael Hare, taken prisoner; released December, 1782.

John Guthrie, taken prisoner; released December, 1782.

John Scott, taken prisoner; released December, 1782.

James Robinson, taken prisoner; released December, 1782.

James Kane, captured and kept a prisoner several years among the Indians.

John Crawford, returned from captivity November, 1782.

Peter McHarge, returned from captivity November, 1782.

James Dunseath, returned from captivity November, 1782.

## PENN'A VOLUNTEER'S.

A accounts of the Company Commanded by Capt'n Jeremiah Lochrey. Stationed in Westmoreland County for Defence of the Frontiers. (c.)

		1780 Commencement.	Ending.
Jeremiah Lochrey, ..	Captn.,...	April 10, .....	Dec'r 15th.
James Irwin, .....	Lieut.,...	April 10, .....	Oct'r 10th.
William Palston, ....	Serjts.,...	April 11th, ...	Oct'r 10th.
William Ralston, ....	Ensign,...	October 11th, ...	Dec'r 15th.
Joseph Robinson, ....	Lieut.,...	October 11th, ..	Dec'r Settled.
Thomas McCall, ....	Sergts.,...	April 22d, .....	Dec'r Settled.
Norman McLeod, ....	Sergts.,...	April 11th, ....	Dec'r Enlisted with Eng.
George Brannon, ....	Sergt.,...	Oct'r 11th, ....	Dec'r Enlisted with Eng.
Michael Hare, .....	Private,...	April 25th, ....	Oct'r 10.
Michael Hare, .....	Sergts.,...	Oct'r 11th, ....	Dec'r 15.
John Miflin, .....	Private,...	April 17th, ....	Oct'r 10th.
William Breasor, ..	.....	April 13th, ....	Oct'r 10th.
John Hays, .....	.....	April 11th, ....	Oct'r 10th.
Daniel McConnell, ..	.....	April 14th, ....	Oct'r 10th.
Adam Pricker, .....	.....	April 19th, ....	Dec'r 15th.
James Pinks, .....	.....	April 20th, ....	Dec'r 15th.
Abraham Festis, .....	.....	April, .....	Oct'r 15th.
Isaac Pollings, .....	.....	April 15th, ....	Oct'r 15th.
Jacob Rudolph, .....	.....	April 14th, ....	Dec'r 15th.
Solomon Althins, .....	.....	April 17th, ....	Oct'r 10th.
George Hillis, .....	.....	April, .....	Dec'r 15th.
Andrew Herbock, ....	.....	April 19th, ....	Oct'r 10th.
Joseph Lynn, .....	.....	April 20th, ....	Oct'r.
James Shellin, .....	.....	April, .....	Dec'r 15th.
Lewis Williams, .....	.....	April 20th, ....	Oct'r 10th.
Thomas Cunningham, ..	.....	April 26th, ....	Oct'r.
John Melleton, .....	.....	April, .....	Oct'r.
Jacob Barrickman, ..	.....	April, .....	Oct'r.
Joshua Kennedy, ....	.....	April, .....	Oct'r.
Jeremiah Guillon, ..	.....	April 17th, ....	Oct'r April 21st, 17'1.
John Guillon, .....	.....	Oct'r 11th, ....	Dec. 15th.
Daniel Kahill, .....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
Edward Kahill, .....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
Samuel Patterson, ...	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
Samuel Wilson, .....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
Henrey Quigley, .....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
Walter McPherson, ..	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
Robert Donahoo, ....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
John Hazleton, .....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
George Donelly, .....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
John Brothers, .....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
John Moore, .....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
Michael Jordon, .....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.
Andrew Stewart, ....	.....	Oct'r .....	Dec.

Examined and Settled the above and foregoing Accounts

Amounting to six hundred and twenty Pounds Sixteen Shillings and two pence Specie.

JN'O NICHOLSON.

Compt. Genl. Office June 10th, 1785.

Pay Due Captn. Jeremiah Lochrey and his Compy. of Penna. Volunteers June 14th 1785.

Read and approved.

J. T.

This Copy have been Compared with the Original.

PAY ROLL OF CAPTAIN THOMAS STOCKLEY COMPANY  
OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY MILITIA (Seven Months  
Men) 1780. (c.)

No.	Names.	Remarks.	Commencement of Pay.	Time of Service.	
				Mos.	Dal.
1	Thomas Stockley, ..	Captn., ...	May 1st, .....	Settled...	.....
2	Jas. Robinson, .....	Lieut., ...	May 1st, .....	6 Settled,	.....
3	William Cohan, .....	Sergt., ...	April 22d, .....	6	.....
4	Philip Rogers, .....	Sergt., ...	May 4th, .....	6	.....
5	Isaac Philip, .....	Sergt., ...	May 4th, .....	6	.....
6	John Baxton, .....	Corpl., ...	May 22d, .....	6	.....
7	John Brothers, .....	Corpl., ...	April 22d, .....	6	.....
8	Samuel Brewis, ....	Private, ..	April 16th, .....	6	.....
9	John Battershes, ...	Private, ..	April 26, .....	6	.....
10	John Moore, .....	Private, ..	April, .....	6	.....
11	John Stockley, .....	Private, ..	April, Settd. 29,	6	.....
12	Richard Barnaby, ...	Private, ..	April, Settd. 15,	6	.....
13	John Burns, ..	.....	April, Settd. 26,	6	.....
14	Wm. Guthra, .....	.....	April, Settd. 26,	6	.....
15	Wm. Brumstead, ...	.....	April, Settd. 26,	6	.....
16	Samuel Phillips, .....	.....	May 4th, .....	6	.....
17	Humphrey Bell, .....	.....	May 4th, .....	6	.....
18	Michael Jurden, .....	.....	May 15, .....	6	.....
19	Andrew Harrison, .....	.....	May 15, .....	6	.....
20	Wm. Scott, .....	.....	May 15, .....	6	.....
21	Edward Warwick, ...	.....	May 15, .....	6	.....
22	David Allen, .....	.....	May 15, .....	6	.....
23	John Williams, .....	.....	May 15, .....	6	.....
24	John Gibson, .....	.....	May 15, .....	6	.....

Ex'd & Settled the above account amounting to four hundred and Seventy Six pounds Nineteen Shillings and Four pence.

JNO. NICHOLSON.

**PAY ROLL OF CAPT. WILLIAM GUTHRIE'S COMPANY OF  
RANGERS WESTMORELAND COUNTY DISCHARGED  
15TH JANUARY—'81. (c.)**

Names.	Rank.	Commencing
Wm. Guthrie, .....	Capt., .....	1780. May 18th.
John Jameson, .....	Lieut., .....	Aug. 8th.
John Forsythe, .....	Ensign, .....	Aug. 8th.
Kershan Pelling, .....	Sergt., .....	July 29th.
Randolph Death, .....	Sergt., .....	Aug. 12.
John Phesant (killed), .....	Sergt., .....	July 26.
Robert Watson, .....	Corpl., .....	Aug. 8.
John Ferrell "Inlisted with the Enemy," .....	.....	Aug. 8.
Solomon Fossett, .....	Drummer, .....	Aug. 8.
Sam Lefever (killed), .....	.....	Aug. 8.
Geo. Stevenson, .....	private, .....	July 26.
Isaac Patton, (killed), .....	.....	July 26.
Elijah Lockhart, .....	.....	July 27.
John Smith (killed), .....	.....	July 31.
Tho. Smith, .....	.....	July 31.
James McConnell, .....	.....	Aug. 8.
Thomas Patton, .....	.....	Aug. 9.
Charles McLene, .....	.....	Aug. 10.
Henry Ham, .....	.....	July 20.
James Glen, .....	.....	July 11.
Wm. Glen, .....	.....	July 11.
John Hudson, .....	.....	July 20.
John McDonald, .....	.....	July 21.
James McDonnald, .....	.....	Aug. 9.
Ignation Gilpin, .....	.....	Aug. 5.
Robert Barr, .....	.....	Aug. 7.
James Kennedy, .....	.....	Aug. 12.
Charles Stewart, .....	.....	Aug. 19.
John Gibson, .....	.....	Aug. 20.

(c.) For Value Receiv'd I do Assign over unto Robert Davis all my right to pay due me for Services done in Capt. Jeremiah Lochrey's Company of Westmoreland County Militia in 1780. As Witness my hand & seal this 15 day of March 1792.

Test.

EPHRAIM JONES.

JOHN MOORE.

[Seal.]



Fort Pitt, 30th March 1781.

RETURN OF CAPT. CRAIGS COMPANY OF ARTILLERY,  
PRESENT AT THAT POST VIZ. (c.)

## Serjeants.

Thomas Wiggins.  
Samuel Blackwood.

Elias Williams.

## Corporals.

William Clark.

John Harris.

## Bombar.

Timothy Lane.

Patter Tybough.

## Matrosses.

James Fitzsimons.  
Jonathan Trickle.  
James Burns, Senr.  
Patrick Crawford.  
Charles Ritz.  
Patter Olingar.  
Barney Cunningham.John Tame.  
Charles Conrad.  
James Burns, Junr.  
Conrad Hartman.  
George Thompson.  
John Greatzinger.

J. CRAIG, Capt. Artillery.

A PAY ROLE FOR ONE BOATS CREW IMPLYED BY  
COL'N JOHN PERRY FOR THE MONTHS OF FEBURRY  
MARCH & APRIL IN THE YEARE 1781. (c.)

	When Joined.	When Quit.	Day Served.	Pay per day.	Amount of Pay.
Sam'l Lewis, Serjt., ....	.....	April 30, ....	89	2	8-18
John Smith, .....	.....	April 30, ....	89	1-6	8-13-4
Henery Gibson, .....	.....	April 30, ....	89	1-6	8-13-6
James McGill, .....	.....	Mar. 20, ....	48	1-6	3-12
John Durrah, .....	.....	Mar. 20, ....	48	1-6	3-12
Mathew Brothers, .....	Mar. 21st, ....	April 31, ....	41	1-6	3- 1-6
Isick Miller, .....	Mar. 21st, ....	April 30, ....	41	1-6	3- 1-6

Total amount of Pay £35-12.

**PAY ROLL OF A PARTY OF WESTMORELAND CO. MILITIA OCT'R 1781. (c.)**

Names.	Rank.	Time of entry.	Time of discharge.	Day in service.
Wm. Sparks, .....	Capt., .....	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10
And. Byers, .....	Private, ..	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10
Sam'l Byers, .....	Private, ..	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10
James Allen, .....	Private, ..	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10
Wm. McMillen, .....	Private, ..	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10
James Brand, .....	Private, ..	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10
John McClean, .....	Private, ..	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10
Isaac Pollock, .....	Private, ..	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10
Nich's Dawson, .....	Private, ..	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10
Joseph Sterrett, .....	Private, ..	Oct. 16, 1781,	Oct. 25, 1781,	10

**A LIST OF THE PERSONS NAMES ORDERED OUT IN THE 2ND CLASS APRIL THE 15TH, 1782. (c.)**

Elijah Bartlet.	Edward trueman.
John Barker.	Adolph oylor.
David Hathaway, aptd. Sergt.	Malachia Sutton.
William Steel.	Richard Phillips.
Jas. Rutter.	

To Mr. Col. Cook.  
these from Jas Nicol.

**(c.) A RETURN OF THE CLASES NOW ORDERED ON DUTY.**

Nathan Cooper.  
John Byers.  
John Killian.  
Thos. Bartley.  
Saml. Stevens.

Richard Showes.

Robert Watson.

Thos. Roe.

Benjamin Peircall.

James Bartly in place of Thos. Greer, Junr.

April the 16th, 1782, pr John Allen.

N. B. On the last return I made unto you there was a man whose name is Thos. McIntire that I then return'd whom I since found was not in my District & Belongs to the Eighth class of Capt. Connors company (perhaps you may have finned him) I would be glad that you would cross him off your Docket.

COLL. EDWD. COOK &c.

---

A LIST OF ARMS LOST AT BALD EAGLE CREEK IN AN  
ENGAGEMENT OF CAPT. THO. ROBINSON'S CO. APRIL  
16TH-'82. (c.)

Names.	Rank.
Moses Van Campen, ..... James Dougherty, ..... William McGrady, ..... Ebenezer Greens, ..... William Miller, ..... Joshua Nap, ..... Adam Hempleman, ..... Michael Lamb, ..... Jonathan Pray, ..... Jonathan Burwell, ..... Leonard Croninger, .....	Lieut.           

Arms & number of Arms ommitted in the original.

---

A RETURN OF THE DRAFT MADE IN MY COMPANY. (c.)

Levi Stephens.

Michael Hood.

Hugh Loughlin.

Samuel Clark.

Patrick Linch.

Handkerson Ashby } Volunteers for the Campaign.  
Zely Rude. }

John Addams.

John Matson.

Vincint Kirk.

AND. LYNN, Capt.

May ye 13th 1782.

---

A RETURN OF THE THIRD CLASS NOW ORDERED ON  
DUTY ALEXANDER CARSON ENSIGN GOING ON THE  
EXPEDITNION GEORGE PIERCE DO AND NICHOLAS  
DAWSON DO FOR THE STATION. (c.)

John Lawson, Sergeant.

William Gilesby.

Hugh Ranken.

John Cornwell.

William Maxwell.

May 14th, 1782.

By DANIEL CANNON, Capt.

---

(c) May 15th, 1782.

I Do heare By Sign over all my Right and title unto John  
Dickerson for my tower of Duty Served under William Mc-  
faurlly.

JOHN CLARY.

To Col. James Marshel.

RETURN OF THE MILITIA BELONGING TO THE COUNTY OF ON DUTY AT THE FOLLOWING  
STATIONS MAY 30TH, 1882. (c.)

Stations.	Officers Names.	Commissd.		Non. Commsd.	Rank & File.	Alterations.		
		Capt.	Lieut.			Dead.	Discharged.	Serjt.
Myers Block House, .....	Thos. Moore, ....	1	.....	2	14	.....	.....	.....
Brushy Run, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....
Barn Fort, .....	Thos. Meason, ....	.....	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....
Total, .....	.....	1	1	4	33	.....	.....	.....

N. B. Three men at Hannastown without any Officers.

JOHN PUMROY, Col.

(c.) A RETURN OF THE DRAFT ORDERED TO GAURD  
THE LINE.

Runing the 8th of this Instant.

Thomas Arnold.	Charles Young.
Anthony Lindsey.	Joseph Young.
William Dunlap.	Peter Harcom.
William Wilson.	George Lynch.
Adam Hatten.	John Johns.

A RETURN OF THE CLASS ORDERED ON DUTIE THE  
12TH OF THIS INSTANT.

William Scott.	David Willson.
William Robeson.	Saml. Freeman.
Francis Lewis.	Nathaniel Dowden.
Saml. Dunlap.	John Carson.
William Wallace.	John Seward.

To Col's Cook &amp; Davis.

From John Allen this 10th Day of June A. D. 1782.

A RETURN OF THE SEVENTH CLASS DRAFTED FOR  
RUNNING THE LINE THE EIGHT INST. (c.)

Michel Springer.	Joshua Martin.
William Pitts.	James Humes.
John Sands.	George Barckammer.
Jacob Spears.	

A RETURN OF THE EIGHT CLASS DRAFTED FOR TO  
STAND A TOWER ON THE FRONTIERS THE 12TH INST.

Joseph Hill.	John Cavit.
Minard Stargiss.	Jacob Joans.
Thos. Hugs.	Matthias Shipley.

JAMES STERRETT,  
June the 13th, 1782.

June 26th, 1782.

A RETURN OF YE 6TH CLASS OF CPT. CANNONS COMP.  
ORDERED UPON DUTY YE 10TH OF JULY NEXT. (c.)

---

6th.

Jas. Findlay, Senr.  
Jas. Robinson, Junr.  
Charls. Brown.  
Saml. Mussgrove.

John Howard.  
Jas. Wood.  
Saml. Johnson.

And John Willson of ye 5 class whow was not calld. by accident of ye Rowls as I before Informed you.

MATHW. WELLEY, Comp.  
DANIEL CANNON, Capt.

---

A RETURN OF THE MEN'S NAMES DRAFTED BELONGING  
TO CAPT. THOMAS MORTEN COMPANY AND THE  
SEKEND CLASS AS FOLLOWS. (c.)

David Robertson.  
Samuel Biggert.  
William Mitchel.  
John Maxwell.

Isaac Loe.  
James Marton.  
John Whitcher.

June the 28th, 1782.

---

A RETURN OF THE SIXTH CLASS NOW ORDERED ON  
DUTY. (c.)

Alexd. Robison.  
Aaron Henery.  
John Clark.  
Lenord Bruner.

John Ryves.  
Joseph Cummins.  
thos. Hardisty.  
francis Hardisty.

N. B. Joseph Vonkirk serves as substitute for Alexdr. Robison.

July ye 9th, 1782.

JAS. NICOL.

(c.) A RETURN OF THE CLASS TO HAVE MARCHED TO  
THEIR STATION THE 10TH DAY OF THIS INSTANT.

---

Robert Willis.

And'w Hays.

Sam'l Smith (Snake Bitt).

Jno. Gibson.

Ebenezer Burt.

Dan'l Hendrix (Turn'd out Voluntier for the ensuing cam-  
paign).

John Arnold (Turn'd out Voluntier for the ensuing campaign).

William Pope (Turn'd out Voluntier for the ensuing campaign).

John Pope (Turn'd out Voluntier for the ensuing campaign).

John Barr (Turn'd out Voluntier for the ensuing campaign).

Coll. Cook, Esq'r.

JOHN ALLEN,  
July the 15th, 1782.

---

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

---

A Return of the Class Drafted for the Stations 10th July  
1782. (c).

---

Robert Spears.

William Applegate.

William Gaston.

John McGill.

James Pearce.

Richard Sparks Served Volunteer at Station with Capt. Moor.

William Niterfield, do.

Obediah Robins, Served Volunteer at Stations with Capt. Moor.

Michal Hogue.

To Coll. Edward Cook.

JOSEPH BECKETT, Capt. 4 C.

July 15th, 1782.



A RETURN OF THE FIRST CLASS IT BEING THE ONE  
CALLD. YE 10TH OF THIS INST. ON DEWTY FOR THE  
STATION. (c.)

Peter Shipley.

David Clarke.

Philip Shipley.

Andrew McCune.

William Ritchey.

Gilbert Ritchey.

Returned pr Me James Sterett, July ye 13th, 1782.

PAY ROLL OF ENSIGN CHA'S MITCHELL'S PARTY OF  
WESTMORELAND CO. MILITIA JULY, 1782. (c.)

Names.	Rank.	Days in ser- vice.
Chas. Mitchell, .....	Ens.,.....	30
Ja's Christee, .....	Sergt.,.....	30
Sam'l Calleway, .....	Sergt.,.....	29
Jacob Barlean, .....	Private,.....	36
Samuel Tate, .....	Private,.....	35
John Main, .....	Private,.....	30
Matt'w Gant "alias Gaust," .....	Private,.....	30
Danl. Dearringer, .....	Private,.....	30
Iona Cooper "alias Cope," .....	Private,.....	39
John Ross, .....	Private,.....	30
Wm. Martin, .....	Private,.....	28
John Backer, .....	Private,.....	25
Geo. Mitchelor, .....	Private,.....	25
John Woods, .....	Private,.....	25
Jos. Nelley, ....	Private,.....	2
Rob. Bowers, .....	Private,.....	25
Jno. McClintock, .....	Private,.....	24
Jos. Lochcad, .....	Private,.....	24
Saml. Barr, .....	Private,.....	24
Rob Elliott, .....	Private,.....	24
Felty Hoback, .....	Private,.....	24
Jno. Dalley, .....	Private,.....	22
Jno. Kairdon "alias Rairdon," .....	Private,.....	16

CAPTAIN SHANNON'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Samuel Shannon; Captured.

Lieutenant.

Isaac Anderson, captured and taken to Canada; returned July, 1782.

---

CAPTAIN ORR'S COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Robert Orr.

Lieutenant.

Samuel Craig, Jr.

Ensign.

——— Hunter.

Private.

Manassah Coyle, taken prisoner; escaped from captivity and returned December, 1782.

---

CO. OF LIGHT HORSE.

---

Captain.

William Campbell.

Private.

Ezekiel Lewis captured; returned from captivity; resided in Armstrong Co. 1844.

A RETURN OF THE CLASSES DRAFTED AND ORDERED  
TO RANDIVOUSE THE 8TH AUGUST 1782 OUT OF JOS-  
EPH BECKETTS COMPINEY. (c.)

---

7th Class.

Wilm. McGill—a volunteer for the campine.  
Christopher Hayden—servd. a volunteer in May with Capt.  
Moor.  
Noah Hayden—At Rayburns station for 15 days.  
Frederick Brown—a volunteer for the campine.  
Harmon Nash—a volunteer for the campine.  
John Linn—at Rayburns Station for 15 days.  
John Bartley.  
Chrstopher McMickle—a volunteer for the campine.  
John Embley—a volunteer for the campine.

8th Class.

Joseph Lemmon—a volunteer for the campine.  
Garrit Applegate.  
Isaac Stephens.  
James Johnson, Sinir.  
Mathew Mc kinney—served in Crofords campine.  
Mathew Pettit—not to be found.  
Joseph Chambers.  
Benjamin Dy—a volunteer for the campine.

1 Class.

Abijah McClane.  
James Johnson—at Rayburns station for 15 days.  
Benjamin Reed—not to be found.  
Michal Sheeley—at Rayburns station for 15 days.  
Peter Lanterman—a volunteer for the campine.  
Walter Sparks.  
Henry Foster.  
William Gilmore.  
Joseph Gaston.

Given under my hand this 6th August 1782.

JOSEPH BECKETT. Capt.

To Col. Edwd. Cook.

Sir: I have been at the trouble to ride most every mans House in the Destrict I have got Eleven Volinteers for the campine 8 of them is in the classes now on command which I have give you their names within the other three is John More Patrick Kilpatrick & William Lennord every man says he will find his own provision the superscription in the way of provision is as follows 22 bushels of wheat and 3 Beeves.

I am sir

Your Hble Servt.

JOSEPH BECKETT,

August 6th, 1782.

To Col. Cook.

N. B. Sir. Excuse me for wrighting in the form I have I am almost out of paper without you can supploy me with sum I beleve I can scarsely make out a nother return, I Be

JAMES MOONEY,

a volunteer for the campine.

---

Vances Fort August 10th, 1782. (c.)

This may Certify that James McCaready a draught from Captain Miller's Company has served one tour of Duty to viz from the 12th of July to the 10 of august under the Command of.

WILLM. CARY, Serjt.

N. B. both days included.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that I Robert Thornton have hired Peter Harkcom to sarve one month's Duty for me Upon the frinters of Westmoreland County Commenceing August ye 10th 1782.

ROBT. THORNTON.

RICHD. JOHNSON.

Westmoreland County September 6th, 1782. (c.)  
A RETURN OF THE CLASS DRAFTED AND ORDERED TO  
RANDIVOUSE 6TH SEPTEMBER.

Entred.

Alexander Crage a volunteer for the campain.  
Benjamin Sparks served a volunteer tour in May with Cap.  
Moor.  
James Megill.  
David Gilmore.  
Daniel Applegate has hired a substitute for the campine.  
James Mooney for the compine.  
John Withrow.  
David Williams, juner.  
John Allen Tharp, finds a horse for campine, James Sparks  
Serjt. for the campine.  
To Colo. Edward Cook.

JOSEPH BECKETT,  
Capt.

(c.) WE WHOSE NAMES ARE UNDER WRITTEN  
ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE REC'D THE SEVRAL SUMS  
ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY IN STATE  
CERTIFICATES FOR SERVICES RENDERED IN THE  
MILITIA OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY 1782 AND BE-  
FORE.

The Estate of Isaac Patton, .....	10	10	10
The Estate of John Gibson, .....	8	1	4
The Estate of John Beaty, .....	12	18	4
William Tucker, .....	23	1	8
John Butler, .....	15	11	5
John Gold, .....	31	18	4
John Crolepy, .....	33	5	0
David his X mark Hasey, .....	58	8	4
Manus his X mark Gallahar, .....	15	15	0
William Moore, .....	15	15	0
Robert Hunter, Jun'r .....	15	15	0
Robert Kerr, .....	15	15	0
William Hays, .....	15	15	0
Mathew Love, .....	15	15	0
William Love, Sen'r .....	15	15	0
Rich'd Applegate, .....	5	5	0

James his X mark Mooney, .....	5	5	0
Amos his X mark Weddle, .....	5	5	0
Maj. Joseph McGarraugh, .....	5	4	3
Maj. Joseph McGarraugh, .....	5	6	11
Amos Waddle, .....	5	8	6
Phillip Tabor, .....	5	15	6
William Lynn, .....	5	15	6
Saml his O mark Lynch, .....	5	15	6
Capt. John Biggs, .....	11	16	8
William Crawford, .....	6	16	8
John Rodgers, .....	5	8	6
Sam'l Whiteacre, .....	5	8	6
John McKinley, .....	7	9	6
Aaron his S mark Longstreet, .....	5	8	6
John Jones, .....	15	8	6
Geo. Davison, .....	5	8	6
Geo. Hills, .....	18	15	.....
William his T mark Thomas, .....	25	10	.....
John Ashcraft, .....	5	12	.....
Jacob his I mark Southerd, .....	5	12	.....
John Orr, .....	5	12	.....
Abraham White, .....	5	12	.....
Ben'j'n his X mark Whitstone, .....	5	12	.....
Christian Coffman, .....	5	12	.....
James McCristy, .....	5	12	.....
John his X mark Stillwell, .....	5	12	.....
Philip Rogers, .....	3	10	.....
James Mitchel, .....	5	8	6
Andrew his X mark McCulluck, .....	5	8	6
John Walker, .....	5	8	6
Jacob his X mark Housman, .....	5	5	.....
Fredrick Rhodes, .....	5	5	.....
Elifjah Heart, .....	5	5	.....
Ben'j'n his X mark Applegate, .....	3	10	.....
Ben'j'n Sparks, .....	3	10	.....
Peter Justice, .....	52	0	0
William Marrs, .....	66	5	.....
Elcezer Crane, .....	3	10	.....
Jerves Enrie, .....	5	8	6
Jeremiah his X mark Gard, .....	5	8	6
Ens'n Hugh Goudy, .....	2	15	.....
James Young, Se'r .....	5	5	.....
Peter his X mark Harcum, .....	5	5	.....
James Percy, .....	5	5	.....
Saml his X mark Ralston, .....	5	5	.....
John his X mark Merewell, .....	5	5	.....
Charles Johnson, .....	5	5	.....
John Morecraft, .....	5	5	.....
John his X mark McGill, .....	5	5	.....
Andrew Lynn, .....	4	2	10
William Harrison, .....	3	10	.....
Edw. Stuart, .....	9	7	.....
James Clark, .....	3	10	0
Geo. Pearce, .....	5	8	6
Henry Willson, .....	5	8	6
James Clark, .....	7	7	6
John his X mark McIntire, .....	4	18	.....
John his X mark McGulre, .....	3	17	.....
Andrew his X mark Dunn, .....	15	15	6
Joseph Vandola, .....	5	15	6
Robert Glass, .....	5	15	6

Josiah Sunburn, .....	5	15	6
James Waddle, .....	5	15	6
Nicholas Coleman, .....	5	15	6
John his X mark Death, .....	5	15	6
John Greer, .....	15	15	3
Dennis his X mark Stephens, .....	3	0	0
John Lucus, .....	5	15	3
Jeremiah Guard, .....	11	0	0
Lewes Devall, .....	14	0	0
Saml. Devall, .....	6	0	0
Noble Graham, .....	6	4	5
Estate of William Crawford, .....	4	12	3

(c.) RECEIVED OF EDW. COOK, LT. OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY THE SEVERAL SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY IN CERTIFICATES FOR SERVICES DONE IN THE MILITIA OF SAID COUNTY IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED & EIGHTY TWO, &C.

John Clark, .....	1	4	6
John Daugherty, .....	1	4	6
Thos. Wells, .....		14	
James Johnson, .....	1	8	
John Mitchel, .....	1	3	
John Price, .....	1	4	6
Edmond Price, .....	1	4	6
David Crable, .....	1	4	6
Thomas Wells, .....	1	4	6
William Johnson, .....	1	4	6
John Work, .....	0	10	
Eneas McCalester, .....		14	2
Benjn. Foster, .....		14	2
John Finney, .....		14	2
Joseph McClean, .....		14	2
James Lindsay, .....	1	11	6
John Paterson, Junr., .....	1	4	6
John Paterson, Senr., .....	1	4	6
William Thomas, .....	25	10	
John Butler, .....	15	11	3
Thomas Morten, .....	3	0	0
George Shields, .....	1	10	
John Neal, .....		15	
Peter Miller, .....	1	4	6
Benjn. Long, .....	1	4	6
John Sands, .....	1	4	6
Andrew McCune, .....	1	4	6
Robert Jones, .....	1	4	6
Edward Reyburn, .....	1	0	3
John Neal, .....		10	
James Hutcheson, .....	1		3
James Marten, .....	1	0	3
William Bell, .....	1	0	3
Alexr. Hinds, .....		15	5
Saml. Lynch, .....		18	1

Michael Flood, .....	12	1
James Lynch, .....	16	6
John Brand, .....	18	1
Ephm. January, .....	12	10
Alexr. Stuart, .....	18	10
David Allen, .....	12	4
David Reed, .....	1	4
James Young, .....	1	4
Job Springer, .....	1	4
John Reeves, .....	1	4
John Nicholds, .....	17	7
Phillip Nichols, .....	1	6
John Jackson, .....	1	2
George Shins, .....	17	7
John Adams, jur., .....	18	1
Christian Causman, .....	5	12
William Frame, .....	1	18
Morgan Jones, .....	0	19
William Phillips, .....	17	.....
Henry Rogers, .....	17	.....
Elisha Craven, .....	17	.....
William Golmon, .....	17	.....
William McMahon, .....	17	.....
Benjn. Davis, .....	17	.....
James Thomson, .....	1	11
James Power, .....	1	11
Ely Selry, .....	1	11
Abraham McCafferty, .....	4	0
Clo. Thomas Gaddis, .....	31	18
Campbell Lefever, .....	1	18
John White, .....	1	4
Aaron Chirry, .....	1	4
Elijah Heart, .....	5	5
Frederick Rhodes, .....	5	5
Lt. Richd. Johnson, .....	13	3
Archd. Leech, .....	12	15
Garret Applegate, .....	1	11
Joseph Vandoler, .....	5	8
James McCracken, .....	5	8
Daniel Hendricks, .....	1	11
John Stephens, .....	1	11
Amos Wood, .....	3	10
John Graham, .....	3	18
Isaac Hogland, .....	2	12
John Burns, .....	2	5
William Cooper, .....	2	5
James Cooper, .....	2	5
Moses Delaney, .....	1	18
Charles Young, .....	1	18
James Stephenson, .....	0	17
Thomas Watson, .....	1	15
Hawson Clifton, .....	.....	10
Vagel White, .....	.....	17
John Bradley, .....	.....	13
John Parker, .....	1	18
James Parker, .....	1	4
Joseph McClean, .....	1	11
Thomas Hughs, .....	1	11
Jacob Linsit, .....	1	11
Moses Teagard, .....	1	11
Thomas Messer, .....	1	11



Benage Burchem, .....	1	11	6
John Bartley, .....	1	11	6
James Waddle, .....	1	11	6
Peter Waddle, .....	1	11	4
Joshua Budd, .....	1	11	4
John Loudon, .....	1	11	6
Robert McCoy, .....	1	11	6
Thos. Freeman, .....	1	9	5
John Love, .....	1	9	5
Adam Thomson, .....	1	9	5
John Brent, .....	1	9	5
David Larimore, .....	1	9	5
Thomas Mason, .....	4	14	9
Henry Laver, .....	1	8	.....
Thos. Weaver, .....	1	8	.....
Henry Nicholds, .....	1	8	.....
James Ireland, .....	1	8	.....
William Bell, .....	1	6	.....
William Moore, .....	1	9	5
William Thomson, .....	1	9	5
William Cochren, Junr., .....	1	9	5
Saml. Miller, .....	1	9	5
Robert Miller, .....	1	9	5
Francis McGinnis, .....	1	9	5
Robert Smith, .....	1	7	4

WE HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE REC'D THE SEVERAL SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY IN CERTIFICATES OF THIS STATE FOR SERVICES DONE IN THE MILITIA OF WESTM'D COUNTY IN THE YEAR 1782. (c.)

William Smith, .....	0	10	.....
Wm. Finney, .....	0	10	.....
Isaac Greer, .....	0	10	.....
James Willson, .....	0	10	.....
Robert Jameson, .....	0	10	.....
Henry Westby, .....	0	10	.....
William Rechey, .....	0	10	.....
Henry McGlaughlin, .....	0	10	.....
Alexander Stuart, .....	0	10	.....
John Begart, .....	.....	10	.....
Amos Wadde, .....	.....	10	.....
James Stell, .....	.....	10	.....
John Maxwell, .....	.....	10	.....
Henry Wesby, .....	1	.....	.....
Wm. Ritchey, .....	1	0	0
Saml. St. Clair, .....	1	0	0
Thos. Denton, .....	1	0	0
James Moon, .....	1	0	0
Robert Willson, .....	1	0	0
Isaac Greer, .....	1	.....	.....
Andrew Howel, .....	1	.....	.....
Adam McConnel, .....	1	.....	.....
Ephm. January, .....	1	0	0

Jas. Aitkin, .....	1	0	0
James Young, .....	1		
Henry Rodgers, .....	1	14	2
Saml. Ralston, .....	0	16	0
Aaron Williams, .....	1	14	2
Alexander Morehead, .....	1	14	2
John McKinley, .....	1	14	2
John Harrison, .....	1	14	2
Thos. Chamberlain, .....	1	14	2
Elisha Craven, .....	1	14	2
William Moss, .....	1	14	2
Emanuel Penrod, .....	1	8	
John Smith, .....	1	8	
Thos. Rardon, .....	1	8	
John Hays, .....	1	8	
John Buckhanen, .....	1	8	
Edward Crutchlien, .....	1	8	
Hugh Dun, .....	1	8	
Joseph Piper, .....	1	8	
Joseph Agnew, .....	1	8	
Joseph Berry, .....	1	4	6
Robert McKee, .....	1	10	
Robert Newel, .....		17	6
Alexander Clark, .....		17	6
William Ferguson, .....		17	6

WE WHOSE NAMES ARE UNDER WRITTEN DO  
 ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE REC'D THE SEVERAL SUMS  
 ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY FOR SER-  
 VICES RENDERED IN DEFENCE OF THE FRONTEIRS  
 OF WESTMORELAND 1782. (c.)

George Robin, .....	2	16	
Christian Dear, .....	2	5	6
David Melenger, .....	2	5	6
Peter Dear, .....	2	5	6
Robert McDowel, .....	2	2	
Jesse Stuart, .....	2	2	
Campbell Lefever, .....	1	18	6
Jonathon Rogers, .....	2	2	
Peter Thorn, .....	1	18	6
Teder Waltenburg, .....	1	18	6
George Hoak, .....	1	18	6
George Hudeburgh, .....	1	18	6
Jacob Keen, .....	1	18	6
John Brisby, .....	1	18	6
Lawrence Conkle, .....	1	18	6
James Lynn, .....	1	11	6
John Sanns, .....	1	11	6
Thos. Gillilen, .....	1	11	6
James Steel, .....	1	11	6
John Fleck, .....	1	11	6
Wm. Gardner, .....	1	11	6
Geo. Barkehamer, .....	1	11	6
John Stuart, .....	1	11	6
Jacob Forsyth, .....	1	11	6

David Allen, .....	1	11	6
Isaac Oldham, .....	1	11	6
Levi Stephens, .....	1	11	6
Edw. Chambers, .....	1	11	6
Adam Hatten, .....	1	11	6
William Willson, .....	1	11	6
James Wells, .....	1	11	6
Joseph Smart, .....	1	11	6
Alex'r Ross, .....	1	11	6
William Beacham, .....	1	11	6
John Clemmons, .....	1	18	6
John Castleman, .....	1	18	6
John Parker, .....	1	18	6
Thos. Chamberlin, .....	1	18	6
Sam'l Clemmons, .....	1	18	6
James Lynch, .....	1	18	6
William Pitt, .....	1	18	6
Mathew Mitchel, .....	1	18	6
Stephen Lowry, .....	1	18	6
John Sumerville, .....	1	18	6
Jonas Scoggen, .....	1	18	6
Hugh Gibbs, .....	1	18	6
Capt. James Sterett, .....	4	2	10
Fredrick Rodes, .....	1	4	6
Chris. Forts, .....	1	4	6
Michael Springer, .....	1	4	6
Ben'n Long, .....	1	4	6
William Shaver, .....	1	4	6
Jno. Shaver, .....	1	4	6
John Sands, .....	1	4	6
Jno. Hughs, .....	1	4	6
Joseph Hill, .....	1	4	6
Phillip Drum, .....	1	4	6
Andrew McCune, .....	1	4	6
Labon Johnson, .....	1	4	6
Robt. Jones, .....	1	4	6
Jesse Reeves, .....	1	4	6
Patrick Mannen, .....	1	15	.....
Sam'l McGlaughlin, .....	1	11	6
James Johnson, .....	1	8	.....
John Mitchel, .....	1	8	.....
Daniel Thomson, .....	1	8	.....
Isaac Penelton, Serjt., .....	3	6	6
Hezekiah Ellis, .....	3	6	6
John Shaver, .....	3	6	6
Alexander Rhodes, .....	3	6	6
Lewis Casley, .....	3	6	6
William Shaver, .....	3	6	6
Rich'd Burgess, .....	3	6	6
William Moore, .....	2	5	6
Nathanl Point, .....	2	5	6
John Begart, .....	2	5	6
James Steel, .....	2	5	6
Nehemiah Haydon, .....	2	5	6
Capt. John Kyle, .....	2	18	5
John Larimore, .....	1	12	1
John Cray, .....	1	12	1
James Thomson, .....	1	12	1
Robert Taylor, .....	1	12	1
James Black, .....	1	12	1
John Denison, .....	1	9	5

Adam Ewing, .....	1	9	5
Thos. Freeman, .....	1	9	5
Adam Freeman, .....	1	9	5
Joshua Thorn, .....	1	9	5
Arthur Denison, .....	1	9	5
Patrick Butler, .....	1	9	5
Hugh McKee, .....	1	9	5
Andrew Larimore, .....	1	9	5
James Freeman, .....	1	9	5
William Craig, .....	1	9	5
Alex'r Denison, .....	1	9	5
William Denison, .....	1	9	5
James Bell, .....	1	9	5

WE HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED THE SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY IN CERTIFICATES OF THIS STATE FOR SERVICES DONE IN THE MILITIA OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY IN THE YEAR 1782. (c.)

Daniel Leasure, .....	1	8	.....
Joseph Mason, .....	1	8	.....
Andrew Robeson, .....	1	8	.....
William Waddle, .....	1	8	.....
James Johnson, .....	2	5	.....
Henry his X mark Dare, .....	1	8	.....
Nathan Burns, .....	1	8	.....
Leven his X mark Cooper, .....	1	8	.....
James Cooper, .....	1	8	.....
John Morrow, .....	1	8	.....
Joseph Devop, .....	1	8	.....
Philip Drum, .....	1	16	.....
George Sparr, .....	1	14	2
John McMullen, .....	1	14	2
William his X mark Phillips, .....	1	14	2
James McMullen, .....	1	14	2
George his X mark Heckleburg, .....	1	14	2
Lewis his X mark, Williams, .....	1	14	2
John his X mark Wiseman, .....	1	14	2
Mathias his X mark Shepley, .....	1	14	2
Alexander Wells, .....	1	14	2
Isaac Phillips, .....	1	14	2
Isaac his X mark Phillips, .....	1	14	2
David Lindsay, .....	8	2	.....
James Moore, .....	2	12	7
James Barr, .....	2	12	7
James his X mark Kirkpatrick, .....	1	12	1
William Love, .....	1	9	5
William Guthry, .....	1	9	5
Moses Donald, .....	1	9	5
John Donald, .....	1	9	5
Thos. Donald, .....	1	9	5
Donald McDonald, .....	1	9	5
John Caldwell, .....	1	9	5
Numan Girts, .....	1	9	5

Chas. McClean, .....	1	9	5
William Barns, .....	1	9	5
George Hills, .....	1	0	3
Michael Rough, .....	1	0	3
Michael Hopelep, .....	1	0	3
Philip his X mark Studebacker, .....	1	0	3
Danl. McConnel, .....	1	0	3
William Reed, .....	3	10	.....
John Weddle, .....	3	10	.....
Joseph Hart, .....	3	10	.....
William Steel, .....	3	10	.....
James Robeson, .....	2	7	10
John his X mark McIntire, .....	1	4	6
Jonathan Rogers, .....	1	4	6
Wm. Bacchus, .....	1	4	6
Sam'l his X mark McIntire, .....	1	4	6
Thos. Bell, .....	1	4	6
Jonathan Rogers, .....	1	18	6
Alex'r Doleson, .....	1	18	6
John Richey, .....	1	8	.....
John Barr, .....	1	8	.....
James Branin, .....	1	8	.....
John Carson, .....	1	8	.....
Isaac Levey, .....	1	8	.....
Robert Curry, .....	1	8	.....
John Shaw, .....	1	5	10

WE HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED THE SEVERAL SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY IN CERTIFICATES OF THIS STATE FOR SERVICES DONE IN THE MILITIA OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY PENNA. IN THE YEAR 1782. (c.)

Jphn Nolder, .....	1	9	3
John Cooper, .....	1	7	2
Wm., his X mark Skellen, .....	1	7	2
Joseph Thorn, .....	1	7	2
James Wells, .....	1	11	6
Robert Ross, .....	1	11	6
Reuben Pearson, .....	1	11	6
John Walling, .....	1	11	6
Benj'n Powers, .....	1	11	6
John Johns, .....	1	11	6
John Walker, .....	1	11	6
John Drennon, .....	1	11	6
George Brickle, .....	1	11	6
James Scott, .....	1	11	6
Joseph Jones, .....	1	4	6
James Maxwell, .....	1	4	6
Laben his X mark Johnson, .....	1	4	6
John Work, .....	1	4	6
Joseph Sterett, .....	1	4	6
John Ryon, .....	1	4	6
Hugh Goudy, .....	1	4	6
Danl. McIntire, .....	1	4	6
Josiah Simmons, .....	1	4	6

Michael Springer, .....	1	4	6
George Waugh, .....	2	19	6
Saml. Nesbett, .....	2	19	6
William Own, .....	2	10	.....
Michael McHenry, .....	2	19	6
Saml Lewis, .....	2	10	.....
Robert Lewis, .....	2	9	.....
William Miller, .....	2	12	6
Henry his X mark Rarden, .....	2	10	.....
Thos. Boyd, .....	1	15	.....
Moses Smith, .....	2	9	5
Noble Grahams, .....	6	4	5
Hezekiah Ellis, .....	3	6	6
John his X mark Shaver, .....	3	6	6
James Steel, .....	2	5	6
Mathew Mitchell, .....	1	12	6
Thos. Owengs, .....	1	12	6
Saml his X mark Lauglen, .....	1	12	6
Henry Campbell, .....	1	12	6
James Weddle, .....	1	12	6
David Finley, .....	1	12	6
John Fitch, .....	1	12	6
Patrick Manney, .....	1	15	.....
James his X mark Lynn, .....	1	4	6
William Crawford, .....	6	16	8
Sam'l Whithead, .....	5	2	6
John Gorden, .....	2	5	6
John Milenger, .....	2	5	5
Robert Applegate, .....	3	10	.....
William Phillips, .....	5	5	.....
William Hill, .....	5	5	.....
John Henry, .....	5	5	.....
James his X mark Glasgow, .....	5	5	.....
Henry Fulton, .....	5	5	.....
George Brittle, .....	5	5	.....
William his X mark Colvel, .....	5	2	6
Asher Rood, .....	5	2	6

WE WHOSE NAMES ARE UNDER WRITTEN DO  
ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED THE SEVERAL  
SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY FOR  
SERVICES DONE IN THE MILITIA OF WESTMORELAND  
COUNTY & C FOR THE YEARE ONE THOUSAND SEVEN  
HUNDRED & EIGHT TWO AND BEFORE IN DEFENCE  
OF THE FRONTEERS OF SAID COUNTY. (c.)

Robt. McDowel, .....	5	5	.....
Jesse Stuart, .....	5	5	.....
Hugh McKinney, .....	5	5	.....
Saml. his X Sellers, .....	5	5	.....
Mathew Mitchell, .....	5	2	6
John Gibson, .....	5	2	6
Hugh his X mark Conaway, .....	5	2	6
Jacob Sephrews, .....	5	2	6
Andrew his X mark Dunn, .....	5	2	6

Jos. Vandola, .....	5	8	6
John Biggs, .....	5	8	6
Mark his X mark McGaughlin, .....	5	8	6
Seth Stephens, .....	5	8	6
William Collwell, .....	5	8	6
Amos Waddle, .....	5	8	6
Robert Thomson, .....	5	8	6
Robert McDowel, .....	5	5	.....
Jesse Stuart, .....	5	5	.....
Hugh McKinney, .....	5	5	.....
Saml. Sellers, .....	5	5	.....
James Clark, .....	24	7	4
John his X mark Wisner, .....	2	13	4
David Calclager, .....	3	16	6
Hugh Montgomery, .....	3	10	.....
David Gilkey, .....	5	3	10

WE WHOSE NAMES ARE UNDER WRITTEN DO  
ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE REC'D THE SEVERAL SUMS  
ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES IN STATE SECURITY FOR  
SERVACS IN THE MILITIA OF WESTMORELAND COUN-  
TY & C FOR THE YEAR 1782 AND BEFORE IN DEFENCE  
OF THE FRONTEERS OF SAID COUNTY. (e.)

Amos Wood, .....	3	10	.....
John his X mark Boltenhouse, .....	3	13	6
Uriah Ashcraft, .....	3	13	6
John Graham, .....	3	13	6
Ammon his X mark Shipley, .....	3	5	6
Jacob Southard, .....	4	4	.....
Isaac Hogland, .....	2	13	6
John Burns, .....	2	5	6
William Cooper, .....	2	5	6
Peter Brewer, .....	2	5	6
James Cooper, .....	2	5	6
David Shields, .....	2	5	6
James Reed, .....	3	17	.....
Henry his x mark Ray, .....	3	17	.....
Jacob Swink, .....	1	18	6
Moses Delaney, .....	1	18	6
Chas. Young, .....	1	18	6
Thos. his X mark Delaney, .....	1	18	6
Patrick his X mark Kelly, .....	3	10	.....
Zakariah his X mark Wheat, .....	2	9	.....
Andrew Lynn, .....	6	10	2
James Hutcheson, .....	2	5	6
John his X mark Johnson, .....	2	5	6
Jehue Gorden, .....	2	5	6
George Biddle, .....	2	5	6

WE WHOSE NAMES ARE UNDER WRITTEN DO  
ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED THE SEVERAL  
SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY FOR  
SERVICES RENDERED IN THE DEFENCE OF THE  
FRONTEERS OF WESTMORLAND COUNTY IN 1782 AND  
BEFORE. (c.)

John Bird .....	3	2	6
William Morgan, .....	3	2	6
Joseph Willson, .....	1	16	.....
Peter his X mark Miller, .....	1	16	.....
John Hardon, .....	1	16	.....
John Poland, .....	1	16	.....
Henry his X mark Noland, .....	1	14	2
Henry Baker, .....	1	14	2
Webster Winn, .....	2	16	8
Robert Mickey, .....	2	13	4
Isaac Humble, .....	2	13	4
Richd. Burgess, .....	5	5	.....
Cornelius his X mark Best, .....	5	5	.....
Hugh Goudy, .....	11	5	6
Thos. McKee, .....	5	15	6
William Shirgess, .....	5	15	6
John his X mark Battershell, .....	5	15	6
John Erwin, .....	5	15	6
Nethanl. Douden, .....	5	15	6
Geo. Cooper, .....	5	15	6
Nethanl. Garret, .....	5	15	6
James Johnson, .....	5	15	6
John Ferrol, .....	5	15	6

WE WHOSE NAMES ARE UNDER WRITTEN DO  
ACKNOWLEDGE TO HAVE RECEIVED THE SEVERAL  
SUMS ANNEXED TO OUR NAMES RESPECTIVELY FOR  
SERVICES RENDERED IN THE MILITIA OF WESTMORE-  
LAND FOR THE DEFENCE OF THE FRONTEER OF SAID  
COUNTY. 1782. (c.)

Saml. Crable, .....	5	15	6
David his X mark Richey, .....	5	15	6
Michael his X mark Ryan, .....	5	15	6
Thos. Lermmon, .....	5	8	6
Saml. Ralston, .....	2	2	.....
William Hall, .....	5	5	.....
John Henry, .....	5	5	.....
John Heddy, .....	2	15	6
Arch'd Leach, .....	12	15	.....
James Glasco, .....	5	5	.....
Henry Fulton, .....	5	5	.....
Robert Fulton, .....	5	5	.....
Archd. Leach, .....	12	15	.....
James Hutcheson, .....	5	5	.....



Geo. Bittle, .....	5	5	.....
Peter Deer, .....	5	5	.....
Ferguy Clemmons, .....	3	10	.....
Saml. Moorehead, .....	2	10	.....
William Reed, .....	2	10	.....
John Waddle, .....	2	10	.....
Joseph Heart, .....	2	10	.....
William Steel, .....	2	10	.....
James Johnson, .....	2	10	.....
James Reyburn, .....	2	10	.....
Noah Haydon, .....	2	10	.....
Michael his X mark Shebey, .....	2	10	.....

(c.) A RETURN OF THE STATE OF CAPTAIN STOKELY'S  
COMPY OF RANGERS FOR WESTMORELAND COUNTY  
FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL A. D. 1783.

Present fit for duty, .....	16
Prisoners of war, .....	15
Deserted, .....	10
Total, .....	41

JOHN CUMMINS,  
Lieut.

(c.) I do hereby Sertify that Andrew Wills did serve in the  
Westmoreland Militia under me at Col. John Shield's Fort  
105 Days.

Given from under my hand.

ALEXR. CRAIG, Lieut.

A RETURN OF THE THIRD, FORTH & FIFTH CLASS  
DRAFTED. (c.)

Samuel Clemans, Campaign.  
An'd Baker.  
Joseph McClan.  
Thomas Chamberlin.  
Henery Castleman.  
Thomas Best, Campaign.  
Thomas Jones.

Robert Thornton.  
William Agun.  
Jeremiah Downs.  
Basil Brown.  
Kelep Pumfres.  
Jonathon Downs.  
Henry Devers.  
Thomas Downs.  
Benagel Burcham.  
Thomas Prather.  
Joseph Clemans.  
John Castleman.  
Thomas Couge.  
Hezekiah Megruder, Campaign.  
Richard Noble.  
George Smith.  
John Goe, Campaign.  
Mordicha Chalfant, Campaign.  
Othey Brashers.  
Michal Tigar.  
Asher Rude.  
Thomas Gorby.  
Leven Green.  
Samuel Lynch, Campaign.  
And'w Dunn.  
Zackeriah Masterson.  
John Stephens.  
Samuel Jackson.  
Joseph Tomblonston.  
John Miller.  
Edman Price, Campaign.  
John Jones.  
Robert Loughtlin.  
Joseph Vandolar.  
David Mitchel.  
Jacob Cyfret.  
Wm. McIntire, Hugh Conway, Substitute.  
Zeckeriah Brasher, last Camp.  
Richard Bell, School Master.  
Mark McGohor.

Return'd by And'w Lynn, Cap'n.

## A RETURN OF THE MEN OF THE 2 CLASS ON DUTY. (c.)

---

Adly Ray, on the last Campain.  
 John Walker.  
 Laurance Greer, unfurm in boddy.  
 Samuel Johns.  
 Robert Harkness, out of the Disstrick.  
 John Smith.  
 Charles Chafant.  
 David Crabil.  
 Will'm Mitchel.

AND'W LYNN, Capt.

---

(c.) These Are to Certify that the Bearer Hereof Robert Harbison has Served as a Substitute for the space of one mounth and Was Hired for thirty Dollars by me by your orders.

HUGH MILCHEL.

---

## CAPT. MITCHELL'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Hugh Mitchell.

Privates.

John Hopkins.	William McEntir.
Thomas Lemon.	John Stuart.
William Lemon.	William Mason.
John Miller.	John Kilpatrick.
John Huston.	Robert Lemon.
John McClenahan.	William Milligan.
James Bromfield.	Robert Fulton.
William Davison.	John Curry.
Joseph Wilson.	John Balleff.
John Lemon.	James Lowry.
Andrew Mitchell.	James Sutton.
Bartholomew Hetherington.	Robert Rebourm.

## RETURN OF YE CLASS DRAFTED IN MY COMPANY. (c.)

John Grier.  
Wm. Golding.  
Jno. Golding.  
Elijah Piles.

Henson Stephens.  
Jno. Whittington.  
Jno. Ireland.

JAMES NICOL, C'p.

A RETURN OF THE CLASSES ORDERED OUT ON DUTY OF  
CAPT. JOSEPH PEARCE'S COMPANY WITH THEIR  
NAMES AS FOLLOWS. (c.)

## No. 8th Class.

Jas. Steuart.  
John Simoral.  
Joseph Archer.

Joseph Thorn.  
Thos. Steuart.  
Joshua Bud.

## No. 1st Class.

Matthw. Mitchel.  
Peter Waddle.

Henry Cambell.  
Cornelus Thomson.

## No. 2d Class.

Alexr. Mitchel.  
Zacheus Wilson.

Robt. Mitchel.

A RETURN OF MENS NAMES THAT WAS ORDERED OUT  
FOR THE STATIONS. (c.)

Lejey Hills is torned out for the Campain.  
James Barker is torned out for the Campain.  
Johnathan Cheambers is tourned out for the Campain.  
Hewey Dougherty is for the Campain.  
John Brown Heas Hired for the Campain.  
Chearles Dawson, Heas Bought one Tower.  
William Goldon is under the Doctors Hands.

Thoms Dawson, Is one tower A Hed he says.  
George Harker.  
Robert Makey, Substitute.  
Jermia Hoskingson, bought tower.  
James Mosterd, hlard Substitute on the Sloser.  
Mathew Richey, Was on the Last Campaign.  
John Comings, was on the Last Campaign.  
Hensom Stephens.  
John Goldon.  
Job Bobit.  
John Chirey.  
John Grier is one tower a Hed.  
Thomas Meser.

REUBEN REMP, Capt.

---

CAPT. WILSONS RETURN. (c.)

---

Jno. Byers, finds a horse for the Campaign &c.  
Henry Greer, Down the Country.  
Tho's Greer, finds a horse for the Expedition.  
Sam'l Stephens.  
Rich'd Shores.  
Robt. Watson.  
Benj'n Perecell, Servd.  
Thomas Bartley.  
Jas. McCormick, Down the country.

DAVID WILSON, Capt.

## NARRATIVES OF THE EXPEDITION. (a.)

---

[The following narratives of two of the survivors of Crawford's Expedition to Sandusky were given to the public shortly after the return of the narrators. It is deemed perfectly proper to reproduce them in connection with the preceding. That of Dr. Knight was written by himself, that of Slover as related by him was taken down by H. Brackenridge.]

---

## NARRATIVE OF DR. KNIGHT.

---

About the latter end of the month of March or the beginning of April, of the present year (1782), the western Indians began to make incursions upon the frontiers of Ohio and Washington, Youghiogany and Westmoreland counties, which has been their constant practice ever since the commencement of the present war between the United States and Great Britain.

In consequence of these predatory invasions, the principal officers of the above mentioned counties, namely: Colonels Williamson and Marshall, tried every method in their power to set on foot an expedition against the Wyandot towns, which they could effect no other way than by giving all possible encouragement to volunteers. The plan proposed was as follows: Every man furnishing himself with a horse, a gun, and one month's provisions, should be exempt from two tours of militia duty. Likewise, that every one who had been plundered by the Indians, should, if the plunder could be found at their towns, have it again, proving it to be his property, and all horses lost on the expedition by unavoidable accident were to be replaced by horses taken in the enemy's country.

The time appointed for the rendezvous, or the general meeting of the volunteers, was fixed to be on the 20th of May, and the place, the old Mingo town, on the west side of the river Ohio, about forty miles below Fort Pitt, by land; and I think about seventy-five by water.

Col. Crawford was solicited by the general voice of these western counties and districts to command the expedition. He accordingly set out as a volunteer, and came to Fort Pitt two days before the time appointed for the assembling of the men.

As there was no Surgeon yet appointed to go with the expedition, Col. Crawford begged the favor of Gen. Irvine to permit me to accompany him, (my consent having been previously asked), to which the General agreed, provided Col. Gibson did not object.

Having obtained permission of the Col., I left Fort Pitt on Tuesday, May 1st, and the next day about one in the afternoon, arrived at the Mingo bottom.

The volunteers had not all crossed the river until Friday morning, the 24th, they then distributed themselves into eighteen companies, choosing their captains by vote. There were chosen also, one Col. Commandant, four field and one brigadier Major. There were four hundred and sixty-five that voted.

We began our march on Saturday, May 25th, making almost a due West course, and on the fourth day reach the old Moravian town, upon the river Muskingum, about 60 miles from the river Ohio. Some of the men having lost their horses on the night preceding, returned home.

Thursday, the 28th, in the evening, Major Brinton and Captain Bane, went some distance from camp to reconnoitre; having gone about one-quarter of a mile they saw two Indians, upon whom they fired, and then retreated to camp. This was the first place in which we were discovered, as we understood afterwards.

On Thursday, the 4th of June, which was the eleventh day of our march, about one o'clock we came to the spot where the town of Sandusky formerly stood; the inhabitants had moved 18 miles lower down the creek nearer the lower Sandusky; but as neither our guides or any who were with us had known any thing of their removal, we began to conjecture there were no Indian towns nearer than the lower Sandusky, which was at least forty miles distant.

However, after refreshing our horses we advanced in search of some of their settlements, but had scarcely got the distance of three or four miles from the old town when a number of our men expressed their desire to return, some of them alleging that they had only five days' provisions; upon which the field Officers and Captains, determined in council, to proceed that afternoon and no longer.

Previous to the calling of this Council, a small party of Light Horse to reconnoitre, I shall here remark by the way that there are a great many extensive plains in that country. The woods in general grow very thin and free from brush and underbrush; so that light horsemen may advance a considera-

ble distance before an army without being much exposed to the enemy.

Just as the council decided, an express returned from the above mentioned party of light horse with intelligence that they had been about three miles in front, and had seen a large body of Indians running towards them. In a short time we saw the rest of the light horse, who joined us, and having gone one mile further, met a number of Indians who had partly got possession of a piece of woods before us, whilst we were in the plains; but our men alighting from their horses and rushing into the woods, soon obliged them to abandon that place.

The enemy being by this time reinforced, flanked to the right, and part of them coming in nearer, quickly made the action more serious. The firing continued very warm on both sides from four o'clock until the dusk of the evening; each partly maintaining their ground. Next morning about six o'clock their guns were discharged, at the distance of two or three hundred yards, which continued till day, doing little or no execution on either side.

The field officers then assembled and agreed, as the enemy were every moment increasing, and we had already a number of wounded, to retreat that night. The whole body was to form into three lines, keeping the wounded in the centre. We had four killed and twenty-three wounded, of the latter, seven very dangerously, on which account as many biers were got ready to carry them; most of the rest were slightly wounded and none so bad but they could ride on horseback. After dark the officers went on the out posts and brought in all the men as expeditiously as they could. Just as the troops were about to form, several guns were fired by the enemy, upon which some of our men spoke out and said our intention was discovered by the Indians who were firing alarm guns. Upon which some in front hurried off and the rest immediately followed, leaving the seven men that were dangerously wounded, some of whom however got off on horseback, by means of some good friends, who waited for, and assisted them.

We had not got a quarter of a mile from the field of action when I heard Col. Crawford calling for his son, John Crawford, his son-in-law, Major Harrison, Major Rose and William Crawford, his nephews, upon which I came up and told him I believed they were on before us. He asked was that the doctor? I told him it was. He then replied they were not in front, and begged of me not to leave him. I promised him I would not.

We then waited and continued calling for these men till the



troops had passed us. The Colonel told me his horse had almost given out, that he could not keep up with the troops, and wished some of his best friends to remain with him. He then exclaimed against the militia for riding off in such an irregular manner, and leaving some of the wounded behind, contrary to his orders. Presently there came two men riding after us, one of them an old man, the other a lad. We enquired if they had seen any of the above persons? They answered they had not.

By this time there was very hot firing before us, and as we judged, near where our main body must have been. Our course was then nearly Southwest, but changing it, we went north about two miles, the two men remaining in company with us. Judging ourselves to be now out of the enemy's lines, we took a due East course, taking care to keep at the distance of fifteen or twenty yards apart, and directing ourselves by the North star.

The old man often lagged behind, and when this was the case, never failed to call for us to halt for him. When we were near the Sandusky creek he fell one hundred yards behind, and bawled out, as usual, for us to halt. While we were preparing to reprimand him for making a noise, I heard an Indian hallo, as I thought, one hundred and fifty yards from the man, and partly behind him. After this we did not hear the man call again, neither did he ever come up to us any more. It was now past midnight, and about daybreak Col. Crawford's and the young man's horses gave out, and they left them. We pursued our journey Eastward, and about two o'clock fell in with Capt. Biggs, who had carried Lieut. Ashley from the field of action, who had been dangerously wounded. We then went on about the space of an hour, when a heavy rain coming on, we concluded it was best to encamp, as we were encumbered with the wounded officer. We then barked four or five trees, made an encampment and a fire, and remained there all that night. Next morning we again prosecuted our journey, and having gone about three miles found a deer which had been recently killed. The meat was sliced from the bones and bundled up in the skin, with a tomahawk lying by it. We carried all with us, and in advancing about one mile further, espied the smoke of a fire. We then gave the wounded officer into the charge of the young man, directing him to stay behind whilst the Colonel, the Captain and myself walked up as cautiously as we could toward the fire. When we came to it, we concluded, from several circumstances, some of our people had encamped there the preceding night. We then went

about roasting the venison, and when just about to march, observed one of our men coming upon our tracks. He seemed at first very shy, but having called to him, he came up and told us he was the person who had killed the deer, but upon hearing us come up, was afraid of Indians, hid it in a thicket and made off. Upon this we gave him some bread and roasted venison, proceeded all together on our journey, and about two o'clock came upon the paths by which we had gone out. Capt. Biggs and myself did not think it safe to keep the road, but the Colonel said the Indians would not follow the troops farther than the plains, which we were then considerably past. As the wounded officer rode Capt. Biggs' horse, I lent the Captain mine. The Colonel and myself went about one hundred yards in front, the Captain and the wounded officer in the centre, and the two young men behind. After we had traveled about one mile and a-half, several Indians started up within fifteen or twenty steps of the Colonel and me. As we at first discovered only three, I immediately got behind a large black oak, made ready my piece and raised it up to take sight, when the Colonel called to me twice not to fire, upon that one of the Indians ran to the Colonel and took him by the hand.

They were Delaware Indians of the Wingenund tribe. Captain Biggs fired amongst them but did no execution. They then told us to call these people and make them come there, else they would go and kill them, which the Colonel did, but they forgot us and escaped for that time. The Colonel and I were then taken to the Indian camp, which was about half a mile from the place where we were captured. On Sunday evening five Delawares who had posted themselves at some distance further on the road brought back to the camp, where we lay, Captain Biggs' and Lieutenant Ashley's scalps, with an Indian scalp which Captain Biggs had taken in the field of action; they also brought in Biggs' horse and mine, they told us the other two men got away from them.

Monday morning, the tenth of June, we were paraded to march to Sandusky, about thirty-three miles distant; they had eleven prisoners of us and four scalps, the Indians being seventeen in number.

Col. Crawford was very desirous to see a certain Simon Girty, who lived with the Indians, and was on this account permitted to go to town the same night, with two warriors to guard him, having orders at the same time to pass by the place where the Col. had turned out his horse, that they might if possible, find him. The rest of us were taken as far as the old town which was within eight miles of the new.

Tuesday morning, the eleventh, Colonel Crawford was brought out to us on purpose to be marched in with the other prisoners. I asked the Col. if he had seen Mr. Girty? He told me he had, and that Girty had promised to do every thing in his power for him, but that the Indians were very much enraged against the prisoners; particularly Capt. Pipe one of the chiefs; he likewise told me that Girty informed him that his son-in-law, Col. Harrison and his nephew, William Crawford, were made prisoners by the Shawanese, but had been pardoned. This Captain Pipe had come from the town about an hour before Col. Crawford, and had painted all the prisoners' faces black. As he was painting me he told me I should go to the Shawanese towns and see my friends. When the Col. arrived he painted him black also, told him he was glad to see him and that he would have him shaved when he came to see his friends at the Wyandot town. When we marched the Col. and I were kept back between Pipe and Wingenund, the two Delaware chiefs, the other nine prisoners were sent forward with another party of Indians. As we went along we saw four of the prisoners lying by the path tomahawked and scalped, some of them were at the distance of half a mile from each other. When we arrived within half a mile of the place where the Col. was executed, we overtook the five prisoners that remained alive; the Indians had caused them to sit down on the ground, as they did also the Col. and me at some distance from them. I was there given in charge to an Indian fellow to be taken to the Shawanese towns.

In the place where we were now made to sit down there was a number of squaws and boys, who fell on the five prisoners and tomahawked them. There was a certain John McKinly amongst the prisoners, formerly an officer in the 13th Virginia regiment, whose head an old squaw cut off, and the Indians kicked it about upon the ground. The young Indian fellows came often where the Col. and I were, and dashed the scalps in our faces. We were then conducted along toward the place where the Col. was afterwards executed; when we came within about half a mile of it, Simon Girty met us, with several Indians on horseback; he spoke to the Col., but as I was about one hundred and fifty yards behind could not hear what passed between them.

Almost every Indian we met struck us either with sticks or their fists. Girty waited till I was brought up and asked, was that the doctor?—I told him yes, and went toward him reaching out my hand, but he bid me begone and called me a damned

rascal, upon which the fellows who had me in charge pulled me along. Girty rode up after me and told me I was to go to the Shawanese towns.

When we went to the fire the Col. was stripped naked ordered to sit down by the fire and then they beat him with sticks and their fists. Presently after I was treated in the same manner. They then tied a rope to the foot of a post about fifteen feet high, bound the Col's hands behind his back and fastened the rope to the ligature between his wrists. The rope was long enough for him to sit down or walk around the post once or twice and return the same way. The Col. then called to Girty and asked if they intended to burn him?—Girty answered, yes. The Col. said he would take it all patiently. Upon this Captain Pipe, a Delaware chief, made a speech to the Indians, viz: about thirty or forty men, sixty or seventy squaws and boys.

When the speech was finished they all yelled a hideous and hearty assent to what had been said. The Indian men then took up their guns and shot powder into the Colonel's body, from his feet as far up as his neck. I think not less than seventy loads were discharged upon his naked body. Then they crowded about him, and to the best of my observation, cut off his ears; when the throng had dispersed a little I saw the blood running from both sides of his head in consequence thereof.

The fire was about six or seven yards from the post to which the Colonel was tied; it was made of small hickory poles, burnt quite through in the middle, each end of the poles remaining about six feet in length. Three or four Indians by turns would take up, individually, one of these burning pieces of wood and apply it to his naked body, already burnt black with powder. These tormentors presented themselves on every side of him with the burning faggots and poles. Some of the squaws took broad boards, upon which they would carry a quantity of burning coals and hot embers and throw on him, so that in a short time he had nothing but coals of fire and hot ashes to walk upon.

In the midst of these extreme tortures, he called to Simon Girty and begged of him to shoot him; but Girty making no answer he called to him again. Girty then, by the way of derision told the Colonel he had no gun, at the same time turning about to an Indian who was behind him. laughed heartily, and by all his gestures seemed delighted at the horrid scene.

Girty then came up to me and bade me prepare for death. He said, however, I was not to die at that place, but to be

burnt at the Shawanese towns. He swore by G—d I need not expect to escape death, but should suffer it in all its extremities.

He then observed, that some prisoners had given him to understand, that if our people had had him they would not hurt him; for his part, he said, he did not believe it, but desired to know my opinion of the matter, but being at that time in great anguish and distress for the torments the Colonel was suffering before my eyes, as well as the expectation of undergoing the same fate in two days, I made little or no answer. He expressed a great deal of ill will for Col. Gibson, and said he was one of his greatest enemies, and more to the same purpose to all which I paid very little attention. Col Crawford at this period of his sufferings besought the Almighty to have mercy on his soul, spoke very low, and bore his torments with, the most manly fortitude. He continued in all the extremities of pain for an hour and three quarters or two hours longer, as near as I can judge, when at least, being almost exhausted he lay down on his belly, they then scalped him, and repeatedly threw the scalp in my face, telling me "that was my great captain." An old squaw (whose appearance every way answered the ideas people entertain of the Devil) got a board, took a parcel of coals and ashes and laid them on his back and head, after he had been scalped, he then raised himself upon his feet and began to walk round the post; they next put a burning stick to him as usual, but he seemed more insensible of pain than before.

The Indian fellow who had me in charge, now took me away to Capt. Pipe's house, about three-quarters of a mile from the place of the Colonel's execution. I was bound all night, and thus prevented from seeing the last of the horrid spectacle. Next morning, being June 12th, the Indian untied me, painted me black, and we set off for the Shawanese town, which he told me was somewhat less than forty miles from that place. We soon came to the spot wher the Colonel had been burnt, as it was partly in our way; I saw his bones lying amongst the remains of the fire, almost burnt to ashes; I suppose after he was dead they laid his body on the fire.

The Indian told me that was Big Captain, and gave the scalp halloo. He was on horseback and drove me before him.

I pretended to this Indian I was ignorant of the death I was to die at the Shawanese towns, assumed as cheerful a countenance as possible, and asked him if we were not to live together as brothers in one house when we should get to the

town? He seemed well pleased, and said yes. He then asked me if I could make a wigwam?—I told him I could—he then seemed more friendly. We went that day as near as I can judge about 25 miles, the course partly Southwest.—The Indian told me we should next day come to the town, the sun being in such a direction, pointing nearly South. At night, when we went to rest, I attempted very often to untie myself, but the Indian was extremely vigilant and scarcely ever shut his eyes that night. About daybreak he got up and untied me; he next began to mend up the fire, and the gnats were troublesome I asked him if I should make a smoke behind him—he said yes. I then took the end of a dogwood fork which had been burnt down to about 18 inches long; it was the longest stick I could find, yet too small for the purpose I had in view; then I picked up another smaller stick and taking a coal of fire between them went behind him; then turning suddenly about, I struck him on the head with all the force I was master of; which so stunned him that he fell forward with both his hands into the fire, but seeing him recover and get up, I seized his gun while he ran off howling in a most fearful manner. I followed him with a determination to shoot him down, but pulling back the cock of the gun with too great violence, I believe I broke the main spring. I pursued him, however, about thirty yards, still endeavoring to fire the gun, but could not; then going back to the fire I took his blanket, a pair of new moccasins, his hoppers, powder horn, bullet bag (together with the gun), and marched off, directing my course toward the five o'clock mark; about half an hour before sunset I came to the plains which I think are about sixteen miles wide. I laid me down in a thicket till dark, and then by the assistance of the North star made my way through them and got into the woods before morning. I proceeded on the next day, and about noon crossed the paths by which our troops had gone out; these paths are nearly East and West, but I went due North all that afternoon with a view to avoid the enemy.

In the evening I began to be very faint, and no wonder; I had been six days prisoner; the last two days of which I had eat nothing, and but very little the first three or four; there were wild gooseberries in abundance in the woods, but being unripe, required mastication, which at that time I was not able to perform on account of a blow received from an Indian on the jaw with the back of a tomahawk. There was a weed • that grew plentifully in that place, the juice of which I knew to be grateful and nourishing; I gathered a bundle of the

same, took up my lodging under a large spreading beech tree and having sucked plentifully of the juice, went to sleep. Next day, I made a due East course which I generally kept the rest of my journey. I often imagined my gun was only wood bound, and tried every method I could devise to unscrew the lock but never could effect it, having no knife nor any thing fitting for the purpose, I had now the satisfaction to find my jaw began to mend, and in four or five days could chew any vegetable proper for nourishment, but finding my gun only a useless burden, left it in the wilderness. I had no apparatus for making fire to sleep by, so that I could get but little rest for the gnats and musketoes; there are likewise a great many swamps in the beech ridge, which occasioned me very often to lie wet; this ridge through which I traveled, is about 20 miles broad, the ground in general very level and rich, free from shrubs and brushes; there are, however, very few springs, yet wells might easily be dug in all parts of the ridge; the timber on it is very lofty, but it is no easy matter to make a straight course through the same, the moss growing as high upon the South side of the trees as upon the North. There are a great many white oaks, ash and hickory trees that grow among the beech timber; there are likewise some places on the ridge, perhaps for three or four continued miles where there is little or no beech, and in such spots, black, whiteoak, ash and hickory abound. Sugar trees grow there also to a very great bulk—the soil is remarkably good, the ground a little ascending and descending with some small rivulets and a few springs. When I got out of the beech ridge, and nearer the river Muskingum, the lands were more broken but equally rich with those before mentioned and abounding with brooks and springs of water; there are also several small creeks that empty into that river, the bed of which is more than a mile wide in many places; the woods consist of white and black oak, walnut, hickory and sugar trees in the greatest abundance. In all parts of the country through which I came the game was very plenty, that is to say, deer, turkeys and pheasants; I likewise saw a great many vestiges of bears and some elks.

I crossed the river Muskingum about three or four miles below Fort Lawrence, and crossing all paths aimed for the Ohio river. All this time my food was gooseberries, young nettles, the juice of herbs, a few service berries, and some May apples, likewise two young blackbirds and a terrapin, which I devoured raw. When my food sat heavy on my stomach, I used to eat a little wild ginger which put all to rights.

I came upon the Ohio river about five miles below Fort Mc-

Intosh, in the evening of the 21st day after I had made my escape, and on the 22d about seven o'clock in the morning, being the fourth of July, arrived safe, though very much fatigued, at the Fort.

---

#### NARRATIVE OF JOHN SLOVER.

---

Having in the last war been a prisoner amongst the Indians many years, and so being well acquainted with the country west of the Ohio, I was employed as a guide in the expedition under Col. William Crawford against the Indian towns on or near the river Sandusky. It will be unnecessary for me to relate what is so well known, the circumstances and unfortunate events of that expedition; it will be sufficient to observe, that having on Tuesday the fourth of June, fought the enemy near Sandusky, we lay that night in our camp, and the next day fired on each other at the distance of three hundred yards, doing little or no execution. In the evening of that day it was proposed by Col. Crawford, as I have since been informed, to draw off with order but at the moment of our retreat the Indians (who had probably perceived that we were about to retreat) firing alarm guns, our men broke and rode off in confusion, treading down those who were on foot, and leaving the wounded men who supplicated to be taken with them.

I was with some others on the rear of our troops feeding our horses in the glade, when our men began to break. The main body of our people had passed by me a considerable distance before I was ready to set out. I overtook them before they crossed the glade, and was advanced almost in front. The company in which I was had separated from me, and had endeavored to pass a morass, for coming up I found their horses had stuck fast in the morass, and endeavoring to pass, mine also in a short time stuck fast. I ought to have said, the company of five or six men with which I had been immediately connected, and who were some distance to the right of the main body, had separated from me, &c. I tried a long time to disengage my horse, until I could hear the enemy just behind me, and on each side, but in vain. Here then I was obliged to leave him. The morass was so unstable that I was to the middle in it, and it was with the greatest difficulty that I got across it, but which having at length done, I came up with



the six men who had left their horses in the same manner I had done; two of these, my companions, having lost their guns.

We traveled that night, making our course towards Detroit, with a view to shun the enemy, who we conceived to have taken the paths by which the main body of our people had retreated. Just before day we got into a second deep morass, and were under the necessity of delaying until it was light to see our way through it. The whole of this day we traveled towards the Shawanese towns, with a view of throwing ourselves still farther out of the search of the enemy. About ten o'clock this day we sat down to eat a little, having tasted nothing from Tuesday, the day of our engagement until this time which was on Thursday, and now the only thing we had to eat was a scrap of pork to each. We had sat down by a warrior's path which we had not suspected, when eight or nine warriors appeared. Running off hastily we left our baggage and provision, but were not discovered by the party; for skulking some time in the grass and bushes, we returned to the place and recovered our baggage. The warriors had halooed as they passed, and were answered by others on our flanks.

In our journey through the glades, or wide extended dry meadows, about twelve o'clock this day, we discovered a party of Indians in front, but skulking in the grass and bushes were not perceived by them. In these glades we were in great danger, as we could be seen at a great distance. In the afternoon of this day there fell a heavy rain, and then traveling on we saw a party of the enemy about two hundred yards before us, but hiding ourselves in the bushes we had again the good fortune not to be discovered. This night we got out of the glades, having in the night crossed the paths by which we had advanced to Sandusky.

It was our design to leave all these paths to the right and to come in by the Tuscarawas. We would have made a much greater progress had it not been for two of our companions, who were lame, the one having his foot burned, the other with a swelling in his knee of a rheumatic nature. On this day which was the second after the retreat one of our company, the person affected with the rheumatic swelling was left behind some distance in a swamp. Waiting for him some time we saw him coming within one hundred yards, as I sat on the body of an old tree mending my moccasins, but taking my eye from him I saw him no more. He had not observed our tracks, but had gone a different way. We whistled on our chargers,

and afterwards halooed for him, but in vain. Nevertheless he was fortunate in missing us, for he afterwards came safe into Wheeling, which is a post of ours on the Ohio, about 70 miles below Fort Pitt. We traveled on until night, and were on the waters of the Muskingum from the middle of this day.

Having caught a fawn this day, we made a fire in the evening and had a repast, having in the meantime eat nothing but the small bit of pork I mentioned before. We set off at break of day. About nine o'clock the third day we fell in with a party of the enemy about 12 miles from the Tuscarawas, which is about 135 miles from Fort Pitt. They had come upon our tracks or had been on our flanks and discovered us, and then having got before, had waylaid us, and fired before we perceived them. At the first fire one of my companions fell before me and another just behind me; these two had guns; there were six men in company, and four guns, two of these rendered useless by reason of the wet when coming through the swamp the first night; we had tried to discharge them but could not. When the Indians fired I ran to a tree, but an Indian presenting himself fifteen yards before me, directed me to deliver myself up and I should not be hurt. My gun was in good order, but apprehending the enemy behind might discharge their pieces at me, I did not risk firing, which I had afterwards reason to regret when I found what was to be my fate, and that the Indian who was before me and presented his gun was one of those who had just before fired. Two of my companions were taken with me in the same manner, the Indians assuring us we should not be hurt. But one in company, James Paul, who had a gun in order, made his escape and has since come into Wheeling. One of these Indians knew me, and was of the party by whom I was taken in the last war. He came up and spoke to me calling me by Indian name, Mannuchothee, and upbraiding me for coming to war against them.

I will take a moment here to relate some particulars of my first captivity and my life since. I was taken from New River in Virginia by the Miamese, a nation called by us Picts, amongst whom I lived six years, afterwards being sold to a Delaware and by him put into the hands of a trader. I was carried amongst the Shawanese, with whom I continued six years; so that my whole time amongst these nations was twelve years, that is, from the eighth to the twentieth year of my age. At the treaty of Fort Pitt, in the fall preceding what is called Dunmore's War, which if I am right, was in the year 1773, I came in with the Shawanese nation to the treaty, and meeting with

some of my relations at that place, was by them solicited to relinquish the life of a savage, which I did with some reluctance, this manner of life having become natural to me, inasmuch as I had scarcely known any other. I enlisted as a soldier in the continental army at the commencement of the present war, and served fifteen months. Having been properly discharged I have since married, have a family and am in communion with the church.

To return, the party by whom we were made prisoners had taken some horses, and left them at the glades we had passed the day before. They had followed on our tracks from these glades, on our return to which we found the horses and rode. We were carried to Wachatomakak, a town of the Mingoes and Shawanese. I think it was on the third day we reached the town, which when we were approaching, the Indians in whose custody we were, began to look sour, having been kind to us before and given us a little meat and flour to eat, which they had found or taken from some of our men in their retreat. This town is small and we were told was about two miles distant from the main town to which they intended to carry us.

The inhabitants from this town came out with clubs and tomahawks, struck, beat and abused us greatly. One of my two companions they seized, and having stripped him naked, blacked him with coal and water. This was the sign of being burnt; the man seemed to surmise it and shed tears. He asked me the meaning of his being blacked; but I was forbid by the enemy in their own language, to tell him what was intended. In English, which they spoke easily, having been often at Fort Pitt, they assured him he was not to be hurt. I know of no reason for making him the first object of their cruelty unless it was that he was the oldest.

A warrior had been sent to the great town to acquaint them with our coming and prepare them for the frolic; for on our coming to it, the inhabitants came out with guns, clubs and tomahawks. We were told that we had to run to the council house, about three hundred yards. The man that was blacked was about twenty yards before us in running the gauntlet. They made him their principal object, men, women and children beating him, and those who had guns firing loads of powder on him as he ran naked, putting the muzzels of the guns to his body, shouting, holloooing and beating their drums in the meantime.

The unhappy man had reached the door of the council house, beat and wounded in a manner shocking to the sight; for hav-

ing arrived before him we had in our power to view the spectacle—it was indeed the most horrid that can be conceived. They had cut him with their tomahawks; shot his body black, burnt it into holes with loads of powder blown into him; a large wadding had made a wound in his shoulder whence the blood gushed.

Agreeable to the declaration of the enemy, when he first set out he had reason to think himself secure when he had reached the door of the council house. This seemed to be his hope, for coming up with great struggling and endeavors, he laid hold of the door but was pulled back and drawn away by them; finding they intended no mercy, but putting him to death, he attempted several times to snatch or lay hold of some of their tomahawks, but being weak could not effect it. We saw him borne off, and they were a long time beating, wounding and pursuing and killing him.

That same evening I saw the dead body of this man close by the council house. It was mangled cruelly, and the blood mingled with the powder was rendered black. The same evening I saw him after he had been cut to pieces, and his limbs and head about two hundred yards on the outside of the town put on poles. That evening also I saw the bodies of three others in the same black and mangled condition; these I was told had been put to death the same day, and just before we had reached the town. Their bodies as they lay were black, bloody, burnt with powder. Two of these were Harrison (1) and young Crawford. (2) I knew the visage of Col. Harrison, and I saw his clothing and that of Young Crawford at the town. They brought horses to me and asked if I knew them. I said they were Harrison and Crawford's; they said they were.

The third of these men I did not know, but believe to have been Col. McClelland, the third in command on the expedition. The next day the bodies of these men were dragged to the outside of the town and their carcasses being given to the dogs, their limbs and heads, were stuck upon poles.

My surviving companion shortly after we had reached the council house was sent to another town, and I presume, he was burnt or executed in the same manner.

In the evening the men assembled in the council house; this is a large building about fifty yards in length, and about twenty-five yards wide, and about sixteen feet in height, built of spit poles covered with bark; their first object was to examine me, which they could do in their own language, inasmuch as I could speak the Miami, Shawanese and Delaware lan-

guages, which I had learned during my early captivity in the last war; I found I had not forgotten these languages, especially the two former, as well as my native tongue.

They began with interrogating me, concerning the situation of our country, what were our provisions? our numbers? the state of the war between us and Britain? I informed them Cornwallis had been taken, which next day, when Matthew Elliot with James Girty (3) came, he affirmed to be a lie, and the Indians seemed to give full credit to his declaration.

Hitherto I had been treated with some appearance of kindness, but now the enemy began to alter their behavior towards me. Girty had informed them, that when he asked me how I liked to live there, I had said that I intended to take the first opportunity to take a scalp and run off. It was, to be sure, very probable that if I had such intention, I would communicate it to him. Another man came to me and told me a story of his having lived on the south branch of Potomac in Virginia, and having three brothers there, he pretended he wanted to get away, but I suspected his design; nevertheless he reported that I had consented to go. In the meantime I was not tied, and could have escaped, but having nothing to put on my feet, I waited some time longer to provide for this.

I was invited every night to the war dance, which they usually continued until almost day. I could not comply with their desire, believing these things to be the service of the devil. The council lasted fifteen days; fifty to one hundred warriors being usually in council, and sometimes more. Every warrior is admitted to these councils, but only the chiefs or head warriors have the privilege of speaking. The head warriors are accounted such from the number of scalps they have taken. The third day McKee was in council and afterwards was generally present. He spoke little, and did not ask any questions or speak to me at all. He lives about two miles out of town, has a house built of square logs with a shingle roof; he was dressed in gold lace clothes. I had seen him at the former town through which I had passed. I think it was on the last day of the council save one that a speech came from Detroit, brought by a warrior who had been counselling with the commanding officer at that place. The speech had been long expected, and was in answer to one some time before sent from the town to Detroit. It was in a belt of Wampum, and began with addressing them, "My children," and inquiring why they continue to take prisoners? Provisions are scarce; when prisoners are brought in we are obliged to maintain them,

and still some of them are running away and carrying tidings of our affairs. When any of your people fall into the hands of the rebels, they show no mercy; why then should you take prisoners? Take no more prisoners, my children, of any sort; man, woman or child.

Two days after, a party of every nation that was near being collected, it was determined on to take no more prisoners of any sort. They had held a large council, and the determination was, that if it were possible they could find a child of a span or three inches long, they would show no mercy to it. At the conclusion of the council it was agreed upon by all the tribes present, viz: the Tawaws, Chippawaws, the Wyandots, the Mingoes, the Delawares, the Shawanese, Munses, and a part of the Cherokees, that should any of the nations who were not present take any prisoners, these would rise against them, take away the prisoners and put them to death.

In the course of these deliberations I understood what was said perfectly. They laid plans against our settlements of Kentucky, the Falls, and towards Wheeling. These it will be unnecessary for me to mention in this narrative, more especially as the Indians finding me to have escaped, and knowing that I would not fail to communicate these designs, will be led to alter their resolutions.

There was one council held at which I was not present. The warriors had sent for me as usual, but the squaw with whom I lived would not suffer me to go, but hid me under a large quantity of skins. It may have been from an unwillingness that I should hear in council the determination with respect to me, that I should be burnt.

About this time, twelve men were brought in from Kentucky, three of whom were burnt on this day; the remainder were distributed to other towns, and all, as the Indians informed me, were burnt. This was after the speech came from Detroit.

On the day after, I saw an Indian who had just come into town, and who said that the prisoners he was bringing to be burnt, and who he said was a doctor, had made his escape from him. I knew this must have been Dr. Knight, who went as surgeon of the expedition. The Indian had a wound four inches long in his head, which he acknowledged the doctor had given him; he was cut to the skull. His story was that he had untied the doctor, being asked by him to do so, the doctor promising that he would not go away; that while he was employed in kindling the fire the doctor snatched up the gun had come behind and struck him; that he then made a stroke at

the doctor with his knife, which he laid hold of, and his fingers were cut almost off, the knife being drawn through his hand; that he gave the doctor two stabs, one in the back, the other in the belly; said the doctor was a great big, tall, strong man. Being now adopted in an Indian family, and having some confidence for my safety, I took the liberty to contradict this and said that I knew the doctor, who was a weak, little man. The other warriors laughed immoderately, and did not seem to credit him. (4.) At this time I was told that Col. Crawford was burnt, and they greatly exulted over it.

The day after the council I have mentioned, about forty warriors, accompanied by George Girty, came early in the morning round the house where I was. The squaws gave me up, I was sitting before the door of the house; they put a rope round my neck, tied my arms behind my back, stripped me naked, and blackened me in the usual manner. George Girty, as soon as I was tied, d—d me, and said that I now should get what I had deserved many years. I was led away to a town distant about five miles, to which a messenger had been dispatched to desire them to prepare to receive me.

Arriving at this town, I was beaten with clubs and the pipe ends of their tomahawks, and was kept for some time tied to a tree before a house door. In the meanwhile the inhabitants set out to another town about two miles distant, where I was to be burnt, and where I arrived about three o'clock in the afternoon.

Here also was a council house, part of it covered and part of it without a roof. In the part of it where no cover was, but only sides built up, there stood a post about sixteen feet in height, and in the middle of the house around the post, there were three piles of wood built about three feet high and four feet from the post.

Being brought to the post my arms were tied behind me, and the thong or cord with which they were bound was fastened to the post; a rope also was put about my neck, and tied to the post about four feet above my head. During the time they were tying me, piles of wood were kindled and began to flame.

Death by burning, which appeared to be now my fate, I had resolved to sustain with patience. The divine grace of God had made it less alarming to me; for on my way this day I had been greatly exercised in regard to my latter end. I knew myself to have been a regular member of the church, and to have sought repentance for my sins; but though I had often heard of the faith of assurance, had known nothing of it; but

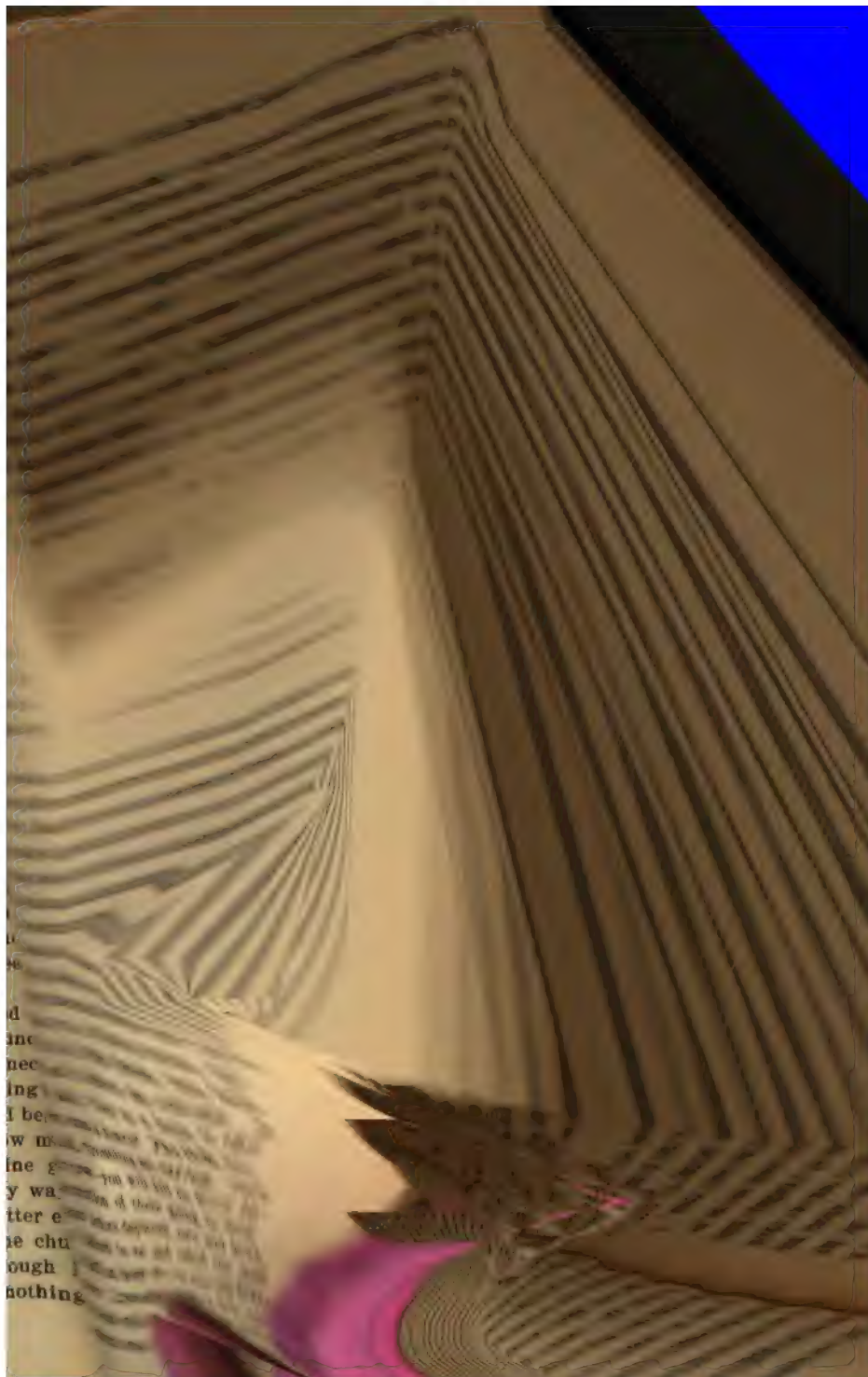
early this day, instantaneously by a change wrought upon me sudden and perceivable as lightning, an assurance of my peace made with God, sprung up in mind. The following words were the subject of my meditation—"In peace thou shalt see God. Fear not those who can kill the body. In peace shalt thou depart." I was on this occasion by a confidence in mind not to be resisted, fully assured of my salvation. This being the case I was willing, satisfied and glad to die.

I was tied to the post, as I have already said, and the flame was now kindled. The way was clear, not a cloud to be seen. If there were clouds low in the horizon, the sides of the house prevented me from seeing them, but I heard no thunder, or observed any sign of approaching rain; just as the fire of one pile began to blaze, the wind rose, from the time they began to kindle the fire and to tie me to the post, until the wind began to blow, was about fifteen minutes. The wind blew a hurricane, and the rain followed in less than three minutes. The rain fell violent; and the fire, though it began to blaze considerably, was instantly extinguished. The rain lasted about a quarter of an hour.

When it was over the savages stood amazed, and were a long time silent. At last one said, we will let him alone till morning, and take a whole day's frolic in burning him. The sun at this time was about three hours high. It was agreed upon, and the rope about my neck was untied, and making me sit down, they began to dance round me. They continued dancing in this manner until eleven o'clock at night; in the meantime, beating, kicking and wounding me with their tomahawks and clubs. (5)

At last one of the warriors, the Half Moon, asked me if I was sleepy? I answered, yes. The head warrior then chose out three warriors to take care of me. I was taken to a block house; my arms were tied until the cord was hid in the flesh, they were tied in two places, round the wrist and above the elbows. A rope was fastened about my neck and tied to a beam of the house, but permitting me to lie down on a board. The three warriors were constantly harassing and troubling me, saying, "How will you like to eat fire to morrow—you will kill no more Indians now." I was in expectation of their going to sleep, when at length, about an hour before daybreak, two laid down, the third smoked a pipe, talked to me and asked the same painful questions. About half an hour after, he also laid down; I heard him begin to snore. Instantly I went to work, and as my arms were perfectly dead with the cord, I laid myself down upon my right arm which was behind my back, and keeping





101

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE  
RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION  
CONDUCTED BY THE BUREAU OF  
THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
ON THE SUBJECT OF THE  
ALLEGED VIOLATION OF THE  
MILITARY LAWS OF THE  
UNITED STATES BY  
THE FOLLOWING NAMED  
PERSONS:  
1. NAME  
2. NAME  
3. NAME  
4. NAME  
5. NAME  
6. NAME  
7. NAME  
8. NAME  
9. NAME  
10. NAME  
11. NAME  
12. NAME  
13. NAME  
14. NAME  
15. NAME  
16. NAME  
17. NAME  
18. NAME  
19. NAME  
20. NAME  
21. NAME  
22. NAME  
23. NAME  
24. NAME  
25. NAME  
26. NAME  
27. NAME  
28. NAME  
29. NAME  
30. NAME  
31. NAME  
32. NAME  
33. NAME  
34. NAME  
35. NAME  
36. NAME  
37. NAME  
38. NAME  
39. NAME  
40. NAME  
41. NAME  
42. NAME  
43. NAME  
44. NAME  
45. NAME  
46. NAME  
47. NAME  
48. NAME  
49. NAME  
50. NAME  
51. NAME  
52. NAME  
53. NAME  
54. NAME  
55. NAME  
56. NAME  
57. NAME  
58. NAME  
59. NAME  
60. NAME  
61. NAME  
62. NAME  
63. NAME  
64. NAME  
65. NAME  
66. NAME  
67. NAME  
68. NAME  
69. NAME  
70. NAME  
71. NAME  
72. NAME  
73. NAME  
74. NAME  
75. NAME  
76. NAME  
77. NAME  
78. NAME  
79. NAME  
80. NAME  
81. NAME  
82. NAME  
83. NAME  
84. NAME  
85. NAME  
86. NAME  
87. NAME  
88. NAME  
89. NAME  
90. NAME  
91. NAME  
92. NAME  
93. NAME  
94. NAME  
95. NAME  
96. NAME  
97. NAME  
98. NAME  
99. NAME  
100. NAME

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE  
RESULTS OF THE INVESTIGATION  
CONDUCTED BY THE BUREAU OF  
THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
ON THE SUBJECT OF THE  
ALLEGED VIOLATION OF THE  
MILITARY LAWS OF THE  
UNITED STATES BY  
THE FOLLOWING NAMED  
PERSONS:  
1. NAME  
2. NAME  
3. NAME  
4. NAME  
5. NAME  
6. NAME  
7. NAME  
8. NAME  
9. NAME  
10. NAME  
11. NAME  
12. NAME  
13. NAME  
14. NAME  
15. NAME  
16. NAME  
17. NAME  
18. NAME  
19. NAME  
20. NAME  
21. NAME  
22. NAME  
23. NAME  
24. NAME  
25. NAME  
26. NAME  
27. NAME  
28. NAME  
29. NAME  
30. NAME  
31. NAME  
32. NAME  
33. NAME  
34. NAME  
35. NAME  
36. NAME  
37. NAME  
38. NAME  
39. NAME  
40. NAME  
41. NAME  
42. NAME  
43. NAME  
44. NAME  
45. NAME  
46. NAME  
47. NAME  
48. NAME  
49. NAME  
50. NAME  
51. NAME  
52. NAME  
53. NAME  
54. NAME  
55. NAME  
56. NAME  
57. NAME  
58. NAME  
59. NAME  
60. NAME  
61. NAME  
62. NAME  
63. NAME  
64. NAME  
65. NAME  
66. NAME  
67. NAME  
68. NAME  
69. NAME  
70. NAME  
71. NAME  
72. NAME  
73. NAME  
74. NAME  
75. NAME  
76. NAME  
77. NAME  
78. NAME  
79. NAME  
80. NAME  
81. NAME  
82. NAME  
83. NAME  
84. NAME  
85. NAME  
86. NAME  
87. NAME  
88. NAME  
89. NAME  
90. NAME  
91. NAME  
92. NAME  
93. NAME  
94. NAME  
95. NAME  
96. NAME  
97. NAME  
98. NAME  
99. NAME  
100. NAME

men and  
considered

it fast with my fingers, which had still some life and strength, I slipped the cord from my left arm over my elbow and my wrist. One of the warriors now got up and stirred the fire. I was apprehensive that I should be examined, and thought it was over with me, but my hopes revived when now he lay down again. I then attempted to unloose the rope about my neck; tried to gnaw it, but it was in vain, as it was as thick as my thumb and as hard as iron, being made of a buffalo hide. I wrought with it a long time, gave it out, and could see no relief. At this time I saw daybreak and heard the cock crow. I made a second attempt, almost without hope, pulling the rope by putting my fingers between my neck and it, and to my great surprise it came easily untied. It was a noose with two or three knots tied over it.

I slipped over the warriors as they lay, and having got out of the house, looked back to see if there was any disturbance. I then ran through the town into a corn field; in my way I saw a squaw with four or five children lying asleep under a tree. Going in a different way into the field, I untied my arm, which was greatly swollen and turned black. Having observed a number of horses in the glade as I ran through it, I went back to catch one, and on my way found a piece of an old rug or quilt hanging on a fence, which I took with me. Having caught the horse, the rope with which I had been tied served for a halter, I rode off. The horse was strong and swift, and the woods being open and the country level, about ten o'clock that day I crossed the Scioto river at a place, by computation, fifty full miles from the town. I had rode about twenty five miles on this side of the Scioto by three o'clock in the afternoon, when the horse began to fall, and could no longer go on a trot. I instantly left him, and on foot, ran about twenty miles farther that day, making in the whole the distance of near one hundred miles. In the evening I heard hallooming behind me, and for this reason did not halt until about ten o'clock at night, when I sat down, was extremely sick and vomited; but when the moon rose, which might have been about two hours after, I went on and traveled until day.

During the night I had a path, but in the morning judged it prudent to forsake the path and take a ridge for a distance of fifteen miles, in a line at right angles to my course, putting back as I went along, with a stick, the weeds which I had bent, lest I should be tracked by the enemy. I lay the next night on the waters of Muskingum; the nettles had been troublesome to me after my crossing the Scioto, having nothing to defend myself but the piece of a rug which I had found and which

while I rode I used under me by way of a saddle; the briars and thorns were now painful too, and prevented me from traveling in the night until the moon appeared. In the meantime I was prevented from sleeping by the mosquitoes, for even in the day I was under the necessity of traveling with a handful of bushes to brush them from my body.

The second night I reached Cushakin, next day came to Newcomer's town, where I got about seven raspberries, which were the first thing I ate from the morning on which the Indians had taken me to burn me until this time, which was now about three o'clock the fourth day. I felt hungry very little, but was extremely weak. I swam Muskingum river at Oldcomer's town, the river being two hundred yards wide; having reached the bank, I sat down, looked back and thought I had a start of the Indians if any should pursue. That evening I traveled about five miles, next day came to Stillwater, a small river, in a branch of which I got two small crawfish to eat. Next night I lay within five miles of Wheeling, but had not slept a wink during this whole time, being rendered impossible by the mosquitoes, which it was my constant employment to brush away. Next day came to Wheeling, and saw a man on the island in the Ohio opposite to that post, and calling to him and asking for particular persons who had been on the expedition, and telling him I was Slover, at length with great difficulty, he was persuaded to come over and bring me across, in his canoe.

At the same time, though I would strike away this excuse which is urged for the savages, I am far from approving the Moravian slaughter. Doubtless the existence of that body of people in our neighborhood, was of disadvantage, as they were under the necessity of receiving and refusing the Sandusky savages as they came to war, and as they returned, and as no doubt some amongst them communicated intelligence of any expedition on foot against the enemy. I am also disposed to believe that the greater part of the men put to death were warriors; this appears from the testimony of one against another, from the confession of many, from their singing the war song when ordered out to be tomahawked, from the cut and painting of their hair, and from other circumstances. The greater part of the Moravian men who were really peaceable or well affected to us, having been carried off the fall before, and still detained at Sandusky.

But the putting to death the women and children, who sang hymns at their execution, must be considered as unjustifiable,

inexcusable homicide; and the Colonel who commanded the party, and who is said perseveringly, contrary to the remonstrances of officers present, to have enjoined the perpetration of the act, has not yet been called to an account, is a disgrace to the State of Pennsylvania.

(1) This was Col. Harrison, son-in-law to Col. Crawford, one of the first men in the Western country. He had been greatly active on many occasions in devising measures for the defence of the frontiers, and his character as a citizen in every way, then a young man, distinguished and respectable. He had been a magistrate under the jurisdiction of Virginia, and I believe a delegate to the Assembly of that State. I know no man with whose grave, sedate manners, prudent conduct, good sense and public spirit on all occasions I was more pleased.

H. BRACKENRIDGE.

(2) This was a son of Col. Crawford. I do not remember to have seen him, nor was I acquainted with his character before the expedition, but have since been informed universally, that he was a young man greatly and deservedly esteemed as a soldier and as a citizen.

H. B.

(3) These men, Elliot and Girty, were inhabitants of the western country, and since the commencement of the war, for some time professed an attachment to America, went off to the Indians. They are of that horrid brood called Refugees, and whom the devil has long since marked for his own property.

(4) It is well known that Mr. Slover mentioned these circumstances at his first coming into Wheeling, and before he could have known the relation of the doctor, for that this is an evidence of the truth of the doctor's account, and his own.

H. B.

(5) I observed marks on the man when I saw him, which was eight or ten days after he came in, particularly a wound above his right eyebrow, which he had received with the pipe end of a tomahawk; but his back and body generally had been injured.

H. B.

## THE SANDUSKY EXPEDITION. (a.)

[It is not the intention of the Editor to present an account of the unfortunate expedition of Col. Crawford to Sandusky. The narratives of Knight and Slover, which follow these lists of volunteers, are sufficient for the general reader. Of the men who went upon the expedition, we have the rolls of sixteen of the eighteen detachments of companies. About two-thirds of the troops were from Washington county, and with possibly the exception of one company, the rest from Westmoreland county, under which we place the entire force. That these portions of companies were upon that service we fully believe, being borne out by the fact that all contained certificates similar to the one re-produced in fac simile on the opposite page. The most reliable work on Crawford's Expedition against Sandusky is that by Consul Wilshire Butterfield, published at Cincinnati in 1873.]

## Colonel.

William Crawford, captured and burned.

## Majors.

David Williamson.

Thomas Gaddis.

John McClelland, wounded, and afterwards tortured to death.

John Brinton, wounded.

## Surgeon.

Dr. John Knight, taken prisoner, but escaped; see account of his captivity, postea.

## Adjutant.

John Rose, had been aid-de-camp to Gen. William Irvine. See Butterfield, p.129.

## Brigade Major.

David Leet.

## Guides.

Jonathan Zane.

John Slover; see account of his escape, postea.

Thomas Nicholson.

## Captains.

Joseph Bane.

John Beesom, of Uniontown.

John Biggs, captured and burned.

Charles Bilderbach.

William Bruce.

Timothy Downing.

William Fife.

John Hardin; the Lieutenant of his company, of which there is no roll, was John Lucas; captured.

John Hoagland.

Andrew Hood.

William Leet.

Duncan McGihan.

John Miller.

James Munn.

David Reed.

Thomas Rankin.

Ezekiel Ross.

---

CAPTAIN BANE'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

James Bane.

## Lieutenant.

William Bennett.

## Privates.

Thomas Wenard.

William Wenard.

Moses Cooper.

Hezekiah Hardisty, killed on the Expedition.

Jacob Merkel.

Basil Morris.

Nathan Evans.

Samuel Hardisty.

John Morris.

Vechel Cleary.

George Tompauh [Tompoh].

Robert Jackson.

[Dennis] Daniel Stephens.

It is to Bartley that I want Mr. Garrison's services under my  
name on the Campaign that was devised and organized through  
and is published in Gay and Adams' money column of Bartley's  
name the whole, testified by me this 8<sup>th</sup> of July 1832

It is herein may concern

Duncan M. Jackson Esq.



177

John Mitchell.  
James Guffey, killed on the Expedition.  
William Hall.  
Francis Peake.  
Zachariah Hayden.  
Ellis Bane.  
Nathaniel Bane.  
Jones Lucher.  
Francis Bedle.  
James Paul, escaped.  
Daniel Howell.  
William Johnson, killed on the Expedition.  
Thomas Gervin.  
Ephriam Bates.

---

## CAPTAIN BIGGS' COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

John Biggs, com. May 20, 1782; captured and burned.

## Lieutenant.

Edward Stewart, captured and tomahawked.

## Ensign.

William Crawford, Jr., nephew of Col. Crawford; quartered and burned.

## Sergeant.

Obadiah Wilson.

## Privates.

David Canon.  
John Canon, of Canonsburg; returned.  
Alexander Carson.  
John Crawford, son of Col. Crawford, killed on the Expedition.  
Thomas Hedy, killed on the Expedition.  
William Harrison, volunteer aid to Col. Crawford, and his son-in-law, tomahawked.  
David Harbaugh, killed on the Expedition.  
Joseph Huston.  
Joseph Hugel.

Joseph Hill.

Samuel McBride.

——— McCaddon, killed on the Expedition.

James McCoy.

George McCoy.

James McLaughlin.

James McMurray.

Charles McRobbins.

Robert Miller.

James Nicholl.

William Nimmens; killed on the Expedition.

John Orr.

Joshua Reed.

Samuel Reed.

John Rodgers.

John Sherrard, returned.

David Steele, returned.

---

#### CAPTAIN RITCHIE'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

##### Captain.

Craig Ritchie; for sketch, see Butterfield, page 135.

##### Lieutenant.

Francis Dernboy, returned from the Expedition; see Butterfield, pp. 253-7, for an interesting account of him.

##### Ensign.

Francis Seaton.

##### Privates.

William Bay, killed on the Expedition.

William Hewes.

Jacob Hoosong.

James Parks.

William Anderson.

John Ryan.

Robert Jewell.

Andrew Vent.

Robert Estep.

Robert Crooks [Crouch].  
 Edward Wiggins.  
 Daniel Arnold.  
 Thomas Ayres.  
 Nathaniel Bell.  
 William Irwin.  
 Alexander Scott.  
 Abraham Sutton.  
 Robert White.  
 John Gullon.  
 James Abbing.

---

CAPTAIN BILDERBACK'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Charles Bilderback.

Lieutenant.

Thomas Hamilton.

Privates.

Samuel Riddel.  
 John Riddel.  
 Angus Mackay.  
 Alexander Mackay.  
 John McDonald, killed on the Expedition.  
 George Shannon.  
 James Buchanan.  
 John Edie.  
 Jacob Middleswart.  
 James Wattson.  
 John Blain.  
 Cornelius Peterson.  
 Hercules Roney.  
 Lawrence MacNames.  
 Samuel Meck.  
 John Sharp.  
 Christy Lisnet.  
 Thomas Byers.  
 William Rock.  
 William Sherrard.  
 John Cowan.  
 Hugh Cowan.

Alexander Cowan.  
Francis Lisnit.  
William Hughes, killed on the Expedition.  
Thomas McQueen.  
William Barley.  
James Cochran.  
Herman Greathouse.  
James Nevill.  
Hank Hoagland.  
Ebenezer Byars,  
Matthew McDowell.  
George Bowlin.  
Aaron Foreman.

---

## CAPTAIN BRUCE'S COMPANY. (a).

---

Captain.

William Bruce.

## Privates.

Lloyd Bell.	James Obeney.
James Hurley.	James Agnew.
William Blackmore.	James McMillan.
James Blackmore.	Oliver Elliot.
John Howe.	John Elliot.
Christian McDonald.	Joseph Roblson.
William Laughlin.	George Snap.
David Mayben.	Jacob Stroup.
John Forgey.	Hezekiah Douthill.
Elias Newman.	William Fraim.
William Lewis.	John Logan.
Hugh Gobin.	Allen Boyes.
Isaac Waters.	James Lawless.
John Wallace.	

---

## CAPTAIN DOWNING'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Timothy Downing.

## Lieutenant.

Thomas Halbert.

## Privates.

Robert McBride.  
John William.  
Simon Bowen.  
William Scott.  
Daniel Scott.  
Daniel Mean.  
James Williams.  
James Allen.  
Joseph Williams.  
Robert Lemon.  
Thomas Ellis, killed on the Expedition.  
Peter Hitt.  
David Hutchinson.  
Bryan O'Neill.  
Hugh Sprowle.  
Samuel Plumer.

---

## CAPTAIN FIFE'S COMPANY. (a.)

## Captain.

William Fife.

## Privates.

Daniel Swearingen.	Henry Fife.
Richard Huffer.	William McNight.
Christopher McDonnell.	Alexander McKay.
James Gray.	John Phillips.
Samuel Phillips.	Richard Crooks.
John McCoy.	Richard Creal.
William Black.	

---

## CAPTAIN HOAGLAND'S COMPANY. (a.)

## Captain.

John Hoagland, killed on the Expedition.

## Lieutenant.

Isaac Newkirk, of Washington county; returned.

## Ensign.

——— McMasters, wounded and taken captive; never returned.

## Privates.

John Leyde.

Michael Myérs.

Michael Alby.

Samuel Morgan.

Richard Hoagland.

John Turvey.

Richard Lukens.

Samuel Fortner.

Rudolph Walman.

John Wallace.

Arthur Tawell.

William Hall.

Jacob Spears.

[Robert] Houston, killed on the Expedition.

---

CAPTAIN HOOD'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Andrew Hood.

## Lieutenant.

[Thomas] Ashley, wounded and tomahawked.

## Privates.

Robert Bell.

Lewis Renoa.

John Fife.

John Frazer.

Samuel English.

William Corcoran.

Sampson Pearsall.

John Lamb.

Joseph Couch.

Daniel Higgans.

John McCullough.

James Parks.

John Piersol.  
John Custard.  
John Malady.  
James Coulb.  
Jacob Miller.  
Henry O'Neill.  
Robert Boyd.  
Robert Gullen.  
John Gullen.  
Thomas Armstrong, killed on the Expedition.  
Thomas Harris.  
John Consally.  
Peter Campbell.  
Robert White.  
Adam Patterson.

---

## CAPTAIN LEET'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

William Leet.

Lieutenant.

Brice Virgin. .

Ensign.

Obadiah Holmes. .

Privates.

George Knox.

Aaron Marshall.

David Kent.

Samuel Greene.

William Meitkerke.

William Irwin.

Alexander Lettimer.

Daniel Peek.

Edward Bess.

William Houston, w. on the Expedition; escaped, but died soon after.

James Workman, of Amwell township, Washington county; returned.

Hugh Workman, brother of foregoing; returned.

William Winans, killed on the Expedition.



John Hill.  
Enoch Dye.  
David Snowden.  
Rolley Colbert.  
William Ferguson.  
Walter Stevenson, killed on the Expedition.  
Alexander Walker.  
Matthew Marklin.  
William Alexander.  
Nathan Glaze.  
Samuel Davis.  
James Dement.  
James Huston.  
James Sharp.  
Jacob Norris.  
John Jamison.

---

## CAPTAIN MCGIHAN'S COMPANY. (a.)

Duncan McGeehan [McGihan].

## Privates.

Brice McGeehan [McGihan.]	Jesse Rankin.
Thomas Everett.	William Hillis.
John Reed.	Francis McKinney.
Arthur Scott.	James Matthis.
Phillip Saltsman.	Andrew Reed.
Peter Saltsman.	Moses Cook.
Hugh Graham.	John McCombes.
James Ross, Jr.	Charles Phillis.
James Ross, Sr.	

---

## CAPTAIN MILLER'S COMPANY. (a.)

## Captain.

John Miller.

## Lieutenant.

Everhart Hupp.

## Privates.

Samuel Diehl.  
James Johnson.  
David Dillow, Jr.  
Israel Dillow.  
Lewis Phillips, killed on the Expedition.  
Caleb Lindley.  
Daniel Parkhurst.  
Stephen Carter.  
Abraham Hathway.  
Thomas Davis.  
Thomas Kelsey.  
Thomas Trouble.  
Lewis Martin.  
William Line.  
John Line.  
Michael Cox.  
David Leonard.  
William Troop.  
Noale Cook.  
Phillip Hupp.  
Joseph Pipes.  
John Roberts.  
Abel Cook.  
Nathan Hathway.  
John Carmichael.  
Thomas Given.  
John Whitting.

---

## CAPTAIN MUNN'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

James Munn, wounded on the Expedition.

## Lieutenant. •

Joseph Eckley.

## Ensign.

William Wilkins.

## Privates.

William Rankin.  
John Anstadt.

Obadiah Wilson.  
 James Young.  
 John Robbins.  
 William Robbins.  
 Andrew Pass.  
 James Hall.  
 William Quigley.  
 Thomas Miller, killed on the Expedition.  
 Josiah Collins.  
 Martin Swigart.  
 James Biggs.  
 James Scull.  
 John Knight.  
 Samuel Lock [Look].  
 William Bready.  
 David Crawford.  
 James Lock [Look].  
 Jesse Edginton.  
 Michael McClary.  
 Thomas Ritchey.  
 Isaac Edginton.  
 Joseph Edginton.  
 John Aitkins.  
 Nicholas Devolre.  
 John Moreland.  
 James Demast.  
 Mark McGarran.  
 William Parkison.

---

CAPTAIN RANKIN'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

	Captain.
Thomas Rankin.	
	Lieutenant.
Hugh Forbes.	
	Ensign.
Daniel Hamilton.	
	Sergeant.
William Carey.	

## Privates.

Robert Russell.  
John Jenkins.  
James Sibbett.  
William Hays.  
Thomas Griffith.  
William Carney.  
James Hays.  
Robert Andrews.  
Robert McKnight.  
Peter Sticklet.  
James Tannehill.  
Matthew Hilles.  
Alexander Russell.  
Philip Hill, killed on the Expedition.  
Thomas McCombs.  
David Logan.  
David Wherry.  
William Marshall.  
William McGregor.  
Michael Dougherty.  
Isaac Vance.  
William Lowry.  
Andrew Gibson.  
William Hibbett.  
Daniel McLeod.  
Abram Tannehill.  
James Scott.  
Joseph Davis.  
John Campbell, of Pigeon Creek, Washington county; killed.  
William Barnes.  
John Hopkins.  
John Roberts.  
Samuel Meck.  
John Cary.

## CAPTAIN REED'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

David Reed.

## Privates.

James McBride.

David Long.

John Cuning.

David Andrew, killed on the Expedition.

James Reed.

Daniel Clark.

Thomas Everett.

John Wilson.

William Orr.

Cristian Guanze.

Robert Black.

John Armstrong.

George Tharpe.

Adam Hickman.

Robert Ryan.

Joseph Holmes.

John Hughill.

Thomas Sweet.

James Kiddo.

William Williamson.

Joshua Kerman.

George Hickman.

John Ryser.

John Martin.

John Jenkins.

Christian Lesnit.

Matthew Acheson.

Elias Stillwell.

William Brady.

Robert Martin.

Jacob Cochran.

Samuel Scott.

Solomon Turner.

Robert Turner.

Oliver Dorner.

## CAPTAIN ROSS' COMPANY. (a.)

---

Captain.

Ezekiel Ross, wounded on the Expedition.

## Ensign.

Zophar Ball.

## Privates.

Abraham Leforge.  
Abraham Sutton.  
James Hall.  
Robert Pierce.  
Phillip Lewellyn.  
Henry Ways.  
Jacob Letherman.  
Jacob Frederick.  
William Wright.  
James Bell.  
Nathaniel Bell.  
Abel Bell.  
Benjamin Fry.  
James Wright.  
Michael Bowen.  
William Milburn.  
George Rigdon.  
David Curry.  
William Pinn.  
John Killender.  
Absalom Hough.  
John Abbott.  
James Guttridge.  
Jacob Hough.

William Masterson.  
Robert Taylor.  
Henry Atha.  
Henry Crowe.  
Matthias Hough.  
James McCollum.  
John McCollum.  
Malcolm McCollum.  
Christopher Platter.  
Samuel Morgan.  
John Unstall.  
Emanuel Gunsoles.  
Richard Hopkins.  
John Richey.  
Abraham Watson.  
Philip Crabbs.  
Samuel Rowe.  
Edward Boone.  
Peter Wolfe.  
John Haley.  
William Sands.  
John Edgecum.  
Thomas Woolverton.  
Robert Killender.

---

MISCELLANEOUS LIST. (a.)

[From certificates and vouchers of pay the following were upon the Expedition, but the company not designated.]

John Alexander.  
John Alton.  
Michael Andrews.  
Joseph Barker.

Sylvanus Barnes.  
Daniel Barton.  
Christopher Beeler.  
William Bennett.  
Philip Black.  
Robert Black.  
Anthony Booby.  
John Boley.  
John Bonham, killed on the Expedition.  
Zachariah Brashears.  
Levi Bridgewater.  
Charles Burdin.  
Richard Burns.  
Dennis Callaghan.  
Thomas Carr.  
Benjamin Carter.  
James Carter.  
William Case.  
John Chadwick.  
James Clark.  
Richard Clark.  
Christopher Coffman  
John Collins.  
James Collins.  
Jeremiah Cook.  
Moses Cook.  
Henry Cox.  
Isaac Cox.  
Herman Crawford.  
Nicholas Dawson.  
John Dean.  
James Downard.  
John Dunbar.  
Lewis Duvall.  
Samuel Duvall.  
Solomon Fisher.  
Michael Frank.  
Martin Fritz.  
Jeremiah Gard.  
Jonathan Gilliam, returned.  
John Glen.  
Hugh Graham.  
Noble Graham.  
Richard Graham.

William Greathouse.  
John Goodwin.  
Richard Hale.  
Edward Hall.  
Daniel Hamilton.  
John Hardin, Jr.  
Henry Hart.  
Richard Hawkins.  
Webb Hayden.  
Robert Hays.  
Absalom Hedge.  
Robert Henry.  
James Henwood.  
Charles Hickman.  
John Hill.  
James Hindman.  
Daniel Hierns.  
Robert Jackson.  
John Jones.  
William Joliff.  
Samuel Kane.  
Reuben Kemp.  
Thomas Kendall.  
Philip Lewellyn, a physician.  
Aaron Longstreet.  
John Lucas.  
Samuel McBride.  
Kenneth McClellen.  
William McComb.  
Alexander McConnell.  
Matthew McConnell.  
John McCowan.  
Samuel McCrea.  
George McCristy.  
John McCully.  
Alexander McDonald.  
William McDonald.  
Alexander McOwen.  
John May.  
Samuel Meck.  
James Milligan.  
William Milligan.  
Hugh Miller.  
John Miller.



Thomas Miller.  
Elijah Mills.  
Joseph Mills.  
John Molliday.  
Joseph Moore.  
Providence Mountz, Jr.  
Matthias Nelly.  
Patrick O'Pherran.  
Joseph Parrish.  
John Patrick.  
Peter Patrick.  
Francis Peake.  
George Pearce.  
Andrew Pease.  
Thomas Penex.  
Andrew Phink.  
Abraham Plunket.  
James Powell.  
Isaac Prickett.  
James Rankin, escaped.  
Josiah Rich.  
James Riddle.  
George Robbins.  
Aaron Rollins.  
Thomas Ross.  
William Ross.  
Jonas Same.  
Jacob Schwartz.  
George Scott.  
James Scott.  
William Shearer.  
Robert Smilie.  
Phillip Smith, wounded on the Expedition, but escaped.  
Uriah Springer.  
Jacob South.  
John Stevenson.  
Obadiah Stillwell.  
Walter Summers.  
Henry Taylor.  
Edward Thomas.  
Jacob Vandyke.  
James Walts.  
Barnabas Walters.  
John Walters.  
Jacob Weatherholt.

Abraham White.  
John White.  
Caleb Winget.  
James Woods.  
James Young.

---

#### LOCHRY'S EXPEDITION. (a.)

---

[In the summer of 1781, Colonel Archibald Lochry, Lieutenant of Westmoreland county, raised several companies of volunteers, of which he was chosen Commander, for the purpose of joining the force of Col. George Rogers Clark on an expedition against the Shawanese and other Indian towns in Ohio, with scout designs against the British Post at Detroit. The party of one hundred & seven mounted volunteers rendezvoused at Carnahan's Block House, eleven miles west of Hanna's town, on the 24th July, 1781. They began their march on the 2nd of August by way of Fort Pitt to Fort Henry (Wheeling), where they arrived on the 8th, about twelve hours after Col. Clark with all the men, boats and stores he could gather had departed, leaving orders for Col. Lochry to follow and overtake him at the mouth of Little Kanawha. Several days were consumed by Col. Lochry in getting started. In the meantime Clark's men began to desert; and Lochry apprehended Lieutenant Baker and sixteen men who were deserting from Clark at Fishing creek. To prevent desertion Col. Clark was obliged to proceed from the Kanawha leaving a letter affixed to a pole directing Lochry to follow to the Falls of the Ohio. Lochry's stores and forage gave out at this point and he detached Capt. Shannon with seven men in a small boat to overtake Clark and secure supplies. This detachment had not proceeded far when the Indians, who were carefully watching the expedition, captured Shannon and all of his men but two, and also obtained a letter to Col. Clark detailing Lochry's situation. Joseph Brandtt, with one hundred Indian warriors, lay in wait to attack Clark at the mouth of the Miami River, but Clark passed in the night, but the Indians being afraid of the cannon and the number of men did not molest him, but concluded to wait for Lochry's party. It is said that the Indians placed the prisoners they had taken in a conspicuous position on the north shore of the Ohio River and promised to spare their lives on condition that they would hail Lochry's

party and induce them to land and surrender. However this may have been, at about 10 o'clock on August 24th, Lochry having reached an attractive spot about ten miles below the mouth of the Big Miami, near the present town of Aurora, Dearborn County, Indiana, landed on the north side of the Ohio River in the mouth of a creek which has since been called Lochry's Creek. The Ohio River was very low and a large sandbar extended from the south almost across to the north bank of the river. Col. Lochry's party, wearied with their slow and laborious progress and discouraged by the failure to overtake Clark's army, removed their horses ashore and turned them loose to feed while some of the men cut grass sufficient to keep them alive until they should reach the Falls. A buffalo had been killed and all were engaged in preparing a meal, when the Indians appeared on both sides of the river, and began firing from the woods. The soldiers seized their arms and made a defense as long as their ammunition held out. An attempt was made to escape by the boats, but they were so unwieldy and the water so low that the Indians cut them off. Unable to escape or defend themselves, Col. Lochry surrendered. Brant, the Indian Chief, says thirty-six, including five officers, were killed and sixty-four made prisoners. One or two escaped, but did not reach home for several months afterwards. Lochry was tomahawked by a Shawanese Indian after the battle while sitting on a log, and all the wounded who were unable to march were similarly dispatched. The prisoners were marched eight miles up the Miami River, subsequently taken to Detroit, and sent from there to Montreal. Of the officers and men, we have the names of only a few, those herewith given.]

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Archibald Lochry, killed by the Indians August 24, 1781.

Quartermaster.

Richard Wallace, captured and taken to Canada; returned in July, 1782.

## JOURNAL OF LIEUT. ANDERSON. (a.)

[Lieut. Isaac Anderson, who succeeded to the command of Shannon's company after the capture of the latter, kept a journal of the expedition from the start at Carnahan's including the fight, his captivity and escape, now in the possession of his son living at Venice, Ohio.]

August 1st, 1781. We met at Col Carnahan's in order to form a body of men to join Gen. Clark on the expedition against the Indians.

Aug. 2. Rendezvoused at said place.

Aug. 3. Marched under command of Col. Lochery to Maracle's mill about eighty-three in number.

Aug. 4. Crossed the Youghaganian River.

Aug. 5. Marched to Devor's ferry.

Aug. 6. To Raccoon settlement.

Aug. 7. \*Capt. Mason's.

Aug. 8. To Wheeling Fort and found Clark was started down the river about twelve hours.

Aug. 9. Col. Lochry sent a quartermaster and officer of the horse after him, which overtook him at Middle Island and returned; then started with all our foot troops on seven boats, and our horses by land to Grave Creek.

Aug. 13. Moved down to Fishing Creek; we took up Lieut. Baker and sixteen men deserting from Gen. Clark and went that day to middle of Long Beach, where we stayed that night.

Aug. 15. To the Three Islands, where we found Major Craycraft waiting on us with a horse boat. He, with his guard, six men, started that night after Gen. Clark.

Aug. 16. Col. Lochery detached Capt. Shannon with seven men and letter after Gen. Clark and we moved that day to the Little Connaway (Kanawha) with all our horses on board the boats.

Aug. 17. Two men went out to hunt who never returned to us. We moved that day to Buffalo Island.

Aug. 18. To Catfish Island.

Aug. 19. To Bare Banks.

Aug. 20. We met with two of Shannon's men who told us they had put to shore to cook, below the mouth of the Slotha (Scioto) where Shannon sent them and a sergeant out to hunt. When they had got about half a mile in the woods they heard

a number of guns fire, which they supposed to be Indians firing on the rest of the party, and they immediately took up the river to meet us; but unfortunately the sergeant's knife dropped on the ground and it ran directly through his foot and he died of the wound in a few minutes. We sailed all night.

Aug. 21. We moved to the Two Islands.

Aug. 22. To Sassafras Bottom.

Aug. 23. Went all night and all day.

Aug. 24. Col. Lochery ordered the boats to land on the Indiana shore, about ten miles below the mouth of the Great Meyamee (Miami) River, to cook provisions and cut grass for the horses when we were fired on by a party of Indians from the bank. We took to our boats expecting to cross the river, and were fired on by another party in a number of canoes in the river, and soon we became a prey to them. They killed the Col. and a number more after they were prisoners. The number of our killed was about forty. They marched us that night about eight miles up the river and encamped.

Aug. 25. We marched eight miles up the Meyamee River and encamped.

Aug. 26. Lay in camp.

Aug. 27. The party that took us was joined by one hundred white men under the command of Capt. Thomson and three hundred Indians under command of Capt. McKee.

Aug. 28. The whole of the Indians and white men went down against the settlements of Kentucky, excepting a sergeant and eighteen men which were left to take care of sixteen prisoners and stores that were left there. We lay there until the 15th of September.

Sept. 15, 1781. We started towards the Shawnee towns on our way to Detroit.

Sept. 19. Arrived at Chilleclothey, where the Indians took all the prisoners from Capt. Thompson excepting six of us. We lay there until the 26th.

Sept. 26. We marched to Laremes.

Sept. 27. Over the carrying place to the Glaiize.

Sept. 28. To the Taway village.

Sept. 29. Continued our march.

Sept. 30. Marched all day through swampy ground.

Oct. 1. Arrived at Roche de Bont and rested there eight days.

Oct. 4. Captain Thompson marched for Detroit and left us with the Mohawks where we lay until the eighth.

Oct. 8. Started in a canoe with the Indians for Detroit and lay at the foot of the rapids all night.

Oct. 9. Got to Stony Point half way to Detroit from the mouth of the Mame (Maumee) river.

Oct. 10. Got to the spring well, four miles from Detroit.

Oct. 11. Taken into Detroit and given up to Major Arent Schuyler De Pester who confined us to the citadel.

Oct. 13. Got into good quarters and were well used; had clothing and liberty of going where we pleased round the town until the fourth of Nov.

Nov. 4. We went on board the sloop Felicity bound for Niagara.

Nov. 5. Lay at anchor in Put in Bay.

Nov. 6. Likewise.

Nov. 7. Set sail with a fair wind.

Nov. 8. Wind ahead.

Nov. 9. Sprung the mast by distress of weather.

Nov. 10. Very stormy weather, lower our sails.

Nov. 11. Put in at Presque Isle Bay.

Nov. 12. Lay in said Harbor.

Nov. 13. Sailed for Fort Erie.

Nov. 14. Went to Batteaux to Fort Schlosser one mile above Niagara Falls.

Nov. 15. Went over the carrying place to Niagara Fort and put on board the Seneca.

Nov. 16. Set sail for Carleton Island.

Nov. 17. Arrived at said place.

Nov. 19. Put in the guard house at said place.

Nov. 20. Started in Batteaux for Montreal.

Nov. 21. Continued on our journey.

Nov. 22. Lay at Oswegatchie.

Nov. 23. Crossed the Long Saut.

Nov. 24. Arrived at Coteau du Lac.

Nov. 25. Crossed the Cascades to the Isle of Berrot.

Nov. 26. Was beat by wind up Chateaugay Island.

Nov. 27. Crossed Chateaugay river and went to Caughnawaga, an Indian village and crossed the river St. Lawrence with much difficulty and lay at La Chine all night.

Nov. 28. Drew provisions and were insulted by drunken Indians; went down to Montreal and were delivered to Gen. Spike who put us in close confinement.

Nov. 29. Removed to the long house in St. Mare parish and remained there until May 26, 1782.

May 26, '82. Scaled the pickets about 2 o'clock in the day time and crossed the river at Longueil church and got into the woods immediately, and steered for Sorel River; crossed it that night and went into a Frenchman's barn and killed two lambs and took two horses and rode all night till day break, then we made a halt, skinned and barbecued the lambs.

May 27. Started with our horses, got them about five miles and were obliged to turn them out of hand on account of swampy ground and steered an east course all day, and came to the river Missisque, crossed it on a raft; marched about 2 miles after dark and encamped.

May 28. Marched about daybreak. Had gone one mile when we heard the drums beat the reveille from a block house on said river. We steered that day southeast expecting to strike Heason's road but found it not. We encamped that night on a very high mountain.

May 29. Found a large quantity of snow on said mountain. Crossed the river Missisque and another mountain that day and encamped.

May 30. Crossed three mountains and camped.

May 31. Came to a level country and crossed four creeks, one very difficult to cross, that emptied into Lake Memphremagog. We were obliged to camp on bad ground that night and our provisions were done.

June 1. Our provisions being done we were obliged to kill our dog and eat him, lost our compass but Providence favoured us with clear weather that day and part of the next. We steered our old course, southeast and encamped.

June 2. Struck a branch of the Passumpsic river and kept down it, and in the evening made a raft, expecting to go by water but was dissatisfied by drift wood. We encamped in the forks of said river all night.

June 3. Kept our old course and struck an east branch of said river. We kept down it by reason of dark weather. We encamped that night on dead running water.

June 4. Made two rafts and never got any service of them, by reason of rapid running water, and kept our old course that day and encamped.

June 6. Continued our march onward and struck the settlement of Cohorse on said river, that evening at one Smith's. We came down the Connecticut that night and crossed below the forks where we staid all night.

June 7. Came past Ebr. Willoughby and to Richard Salmon's where we stayed all night 12 miles from where we struck the settlement.

June 8. Came to Brig. Gen. Bayley's and rested there two days.

June 10. Crossed the river to his son's, Ephr. Bayley's where we got a pair of shoes, and went to James Woodward's, Esquire where we stayed all night.

June 11. To Capt. Ladd's 21 miles.

June 12. To Col. Johnson's, two miles.

June 13. To Capt. Clement's on our way to Pennycuik, 11 miles.

June 14. To Emerson's, Esq., 21 miles.

June 15. To Capt. Favor's, 19 miles.

June 16. To Col. Garrishe's, 14 miles.

June 17. To Col. Walker's in Pennycuik, 12 miles, where the general court was. There we made application for money and next day got a little.

June 18. Went to Capt. Todd's 11 miles.

June 19. To Capt. Walker's where we eat dinner; and left the Merrimac river, and got on the great road for Fishkill's to headquarters, and stayed that night at the sign of the Lion, 30 miles.

June 20. To Mr. Holton's four miles from Lancaster in the Bay State 25 miles.

June 21. To Worcester and from there to Mr. Sergeant's where we stayed three nights, and got two pair of trowsers made.

June 24. To Benj. Cotten's, 35 miles.

June 25. To Springfield and crossed the Connecticut river and came to Mr. Eansee's in Connecticut province, 32 miles.

June 26. To Mr. Camp's in Washington town, 40 miles.

June 27. Came past Bull's works and into York province to Thos. Storm's Esq., where we lay all night.

June 28. Came to Fishkill's landing 15 miles and crossed the North river to Newberg to headquarters expecting to get a supply of money, but his Excellency was gone up the river to Albany and we could not obtain any. From thence to New Windsor, 2 miles, where we met with a friend, but no acquaintance who lent us money to carry us to Philadelphia, which was a great favor. We came that night to John Brouster's, 11 miles.

June 29. To Mr. Snyder's tavern, Jersey province, 32 miles.

June 30. Came through Hackettstown and came to Mr. Hassett, 27 miles.

July 1. Through Phillipsburg and from there we crossed the Delaware river at Howell's ferry and got into Pennsylvania to William Bennett's, in Bucks Co., 43 miles and 27 from Phila.



July 2. Came to Phila., 27 miles and stayed there until the 4th.

July 4. Started for Carlisle about 3 o'clock in the afternoon and came to the Sorrel House, 13 miles.

July 5. To Capt. Mason, 42 miles.

July 6. Came through Lancaster and from thence to Middletown, where we lay all night, 37 miles.

July 7. Crossed the Susquehanna river and came to Carlisle about 1 o'clock, 26 miles and rested 3 nights.

July 10. Started and came through Shippensburg to Capt. Thos. Campbell's, 36 miles.

July 11. Rested at said Campbell's.

July 12. To Mr. Welch's about 5 miles.

July 13. To crossing at Juniata, 28 miles.

July 14. Came through Bedford to Arthur McGaughey's, 21 miles.

July 15. To Loud's in the Glades, 32 miles.

July 16. To Col. Campbell's, 28 miles.

---

---

MUSTER ROLLS

RELATING TO THE

Associators and Militia

OF THE

COUNTY OF YORK.

---

---



**COUNTY OF YORK.**

**418**

**York County Lieutenants.**

**Richard McAllister, June 14, 1777.**

**William Scott, Mch. 30, 1777.**

**Sub-Lieutenants.**

**Hans Morrison, Mch. 12, 1777.**

**Robert Stevenson, Mch. 12, 1777.**

**John Hay, Mch. 12, 1777.**

**James McCandless, Mch. 12, 1777.**

**John Carson, Mch. 12, 1777.**

**John Trevis, (vice McCandless resigned), Mch. 28, 1778.**

**Matthew Dill, May 19, 1779.**

**John Agnew, Oct. 2, 1779.**

**Matthew Dill, Mch. 30, 1780.**

**Henry Slagle, Mch. 30, 1780.**

**William Ross, Mch. 30, 1780.**

**James Dixon, Mch. 30, 1780.**

**William Alexander, Jly. 17, 1787.**

**Commissioner of Purchases.**

**William Scott, Apr. 3, 1780.**

**Assistant Commissaries of Purchases.**

**Henry Miller, Jly. 7, 1780.**

**William Scott, Jly. 7, 1780.**

**Paymasters of Militia.**

**Michael Hahn, (resigned Sept. 14, 1777).**

**Maj. William Scott, Sept. 16, 1777.**

**William Alexander, June 26, 1781.**

**Wagon Masters.**

**Joseph Jeffreys, Jan. 9, 1778.**

**James Chamberlain, June 20, 1780.**

**YORK COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION. (a.)**

---

Chosen at a General Meeting of the Inhabitants, the 16th of  
December, 1774.

---

James Smith.  
James Ewing.  
Michael Dowdel.  
Joseph Donaldson.  
George Elchelberger.  
Archibald McClean.  
David Kennedy.  
John Kean.  
George Kuntz.  
Joseph Jefferies.  
Michael Hahn.  
Daniel Messerly.  
Michael Smyser,  
Henry Miller.  
Benjamin Davis.  
Frederick Fischel.  
William McClellan (Cumberland township).  
Patrick Scott.  
Casper Reinecker.  
Henry Leibhard.  
John O'Blenes.  
William McClellan (War. twp).  
Henry Banta, Sr.  
William Chesney.  
Peter Reel.  
Thomas Hartley.  
Michael Swope.  
Henry Slagle.  
George Irwin.  
John Hay.  
David Grier.  
Thomas Fisher.  
John Houston.  
Simon Coppenheffer.  
Robert McCorley.  
Belzer Spangler.  
Nicholas Bittinger.

Thomas Weems.  
Leonard Hutton.  
Jacob Dahtel.  
James Dickson.  
William Cathcart.  
Michael Bard.  
John Maxwell.  
George Ege.  
Philip Albright.  
James Dill.  
William Kilmary.  
Francis Holton.  
Andrew Finley.

---

## OFFICERS IN SERVICE, 1776. (a.)

---

Colonels.

William Rankin, June, 1776.  
James Smith, August, 1776.  
Matthew Dill (Fifth), August, 1776.  
William Smith, December, 1776.  
Robert McPherson, August, 1776.  
Richard McAllister, August, 1776.  
Joseph Donaldson, August, 1776.

## Lieutenant Colonels.

Francis Holton (Fourth), August, 1776.

## Majors.

Adam Vance, August, 1776.  
John Dill (Fifth), August, 1776.  
John Andrews, August, 1776.

## Captains.

John McDonald, August, 1776.  
——— Reed, August, 1776.  
Simon Vanarsdalen (McC.), December, 1776.  
William Ashton (Dill's), August, 1776.  
Thomas Fisher (McA.), August, 1776.  
William Smith, August, 1776.

Nicholas Bittinger, August, 1776.  
James Chamberlain (Fifth), September, 1776.  
Michael Hahn (First), December, 1776.  
Jacob Dritt (First), December, 1776.  
John Harbeson (First), December, 1776.  
Samuel Wilson (Fifth), December, 1776.  
James Agnew (Second), December, 1776.  
William Mitchell (Fifth), December, 1776.  
Benjamin Savage (First), December, 1776.  
James McCandless (W. Smith's), December, 1776.  
—— McNary (W. Smith's), December, 1776.  
William Rowan (Fourth), December, 1776.  
Lewis Williams (Dill's), December, 1776.  
Michael Smyser (First), July, 1776.  
Hugh Campbell (Second), July, 1776.  
George Dill, September 11, 1776.  
Jost Herbach, September 11, 1776.  
Samuel Nelson, September 11, 1776.  
Daniel May, September 11, 1776.  
John Paxton, September 11, 1776.  
Robert McConaughy, September 11, 1776.  
George Long, September 11, 1776.  
Rudolph Spangler (First), July, 1776.

#### Lieutenants.

Samuel Farra (Fifth), August, 1776.  
William Rowan (Fourth), August, 1776.

#### Ensign.

Lawrence Oats (Fifth), 1776.

---

---

FIRST BATTALION  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA.

---

---





## YORK COUNTY ASSOCIATORS. (g.)

We do admit that George Eichelberger, Michael Hahn, Balzer Spangler, Rudy Spangler, and Geo. Stake to raise a Company of Militia in York Town, as soon as thirty have signed to chuse officers of the Company, the said Company to be a part of the first Battalion, And we direct the said Company to be raised—provided that they take no Person in that Company who may have signed the last association in Captain Lukens or Captain Irwins Companies—as witness our Hands that 27th Day of December 1775.

Jas. Smith Col. Batt.  
Thos. Hartley L't. Coll.

Mich'l Swope Major.  
Joseph Donaldson Major.

We the Subscribers do hereby associate as a Company in the first Battalion of York County Militia as soon as thirty have signed, a Captain two Lieutenants and two Ensigns to be chosen—and we do hereby promise and engage to comply with and adhere to the Regulations Articles and Resolutions of the Assembly of this Province entered into for the Government of the Associators of Pennsylvania, which said Regulations are to be annexed to the Association and to be binding. As witness our Hands this 27th Day of December 1775.

Capt. George Eichelberger.  
1st. Lt. Michael Hahn.  
2nd. Lt. Balzer Spengler.  
George Moul, Sergeant.  
Frederick Yost, Sergeant.  
Joseph Boudier, Sergeant.

Ludwig Hedick, Sergeant.  
Martin Brenneisen, Corporal.  
Jacob Fency, Corporal.  
Anthony Ritz, Corporal.  
Jacob Neuman, Corporal.

Jacob Eichinger.  
Samuel Nelson.  
James Jones.  
Nicholas Upp.  
Jacob Schram, ab.  
George Craff.  
Johannes Welsh, ab.  
Johannes Pick, ab.  
James Werley, ab.  
Caspar Muller, ab.  
Jacob Schenck.

Jacob Rudisill, Jr., ab.  
Jacob Miller, ab.  
George Spangler.  
Johannes Flender.  
James Clerck, ab.  
Henrich Bauch, ab.  
James McCullagh.  
Georg Fritzlen, ab.  
Nicolaus Bernhard.  
Frederick Aderholde.  
Jacob Shram.

John Rohe.	John Maguire, ab.
Jacob Durang, ab.	Michael Kopenhover.
Jacob Schneider, ab.	Michal Weider.
Johannes Wolff, ab.	Michal Ruger.
George Giessie, ab.	Michael Welsh.
Lorentz Schmahl, ab.	Peter Zollinger.
Finlien (?) Imfelt.	Rudolph Spengler.
Lutwig Weisang.	John Fisher.
Michal Graybill.	Stophel Shelley.
Jacob Schrieber, ab.	George Myer.
Johannes Kunckel, ab.	John Water.
Henry Zimmerman.	Chris. Slagle.
Georg Flerer.	

g.—Original Papers in possession of Historical Society of York Co. Penna.

h.—Original papers in possession of Miss Caroline Hays, York, Pa.

---

#### LIST OF CAPTAINS. (g.)

---

##### Of the First Battallon.

---

Capt. George Eichelberger, 27th December, 1775 (G & E)  
 Capt. Rudolph Spangler, 1776.  
 Capt. Yost Herbach, 1776 (G)  
 Capt. Michael Ege, 1776.  
 Capt. Chas. Lukens, 1776.  
 Capt. William Bailey, 1776.  
 Capt. George Hoover, 1776.  
 Capt. Gideon Bausley, 1776.  
 Capt. Simon Kopenhaver, 1776 (G).  
 Capt. Jacob Biester, 1776 (G).  
 Capt. George Long, 1776.  
 Capt. Prison Guards, 1778.

## CAPTAIN CHARLES LUKEN'S COMPANY, 1776.

---

A List of the officers and privates, Associators belonging to Capt. Charles Luken's Company in York Town belonging to the first Battalion of the York County Militia, commanded by Col. James Smith, Esquire. (g.)

---

Captain, Charles Lukens.	2nd. Lt., Ephraim Pennington.
1st Lt. Christian Stake.	Ensign, Cornelius Sheriff.
Jacob Holtzinger.	Joseph Adlum.
Thomas Prior.	John Adlum, Junr.
Robert Patton.	Thomas Irons.
Isaac Davis.	Frederick Huber.
James Robb.	Andrew Grobb.
Wm. Skinner.	Peter Boos.
Henry Meyers.	Wm. McMunn.
John Blackburn.	Wm. Vaines.
Robert Bailey.	John Forsyth.
(Roll Mutilated).	James Gorman.
Anthy. Dougherty.	Godfrey Lonberger.
Martin Eichelberger, Jr.	George Graham.
Martin Carman.	Wm. Nitterfeld.
Charles Barnetz, Jr.	John Small.
Jacob Barnetz.	(Roll Mutilated).
Jacob Obb.	John Willis.
John Shultz, Jun.	Frederick Houseman.
Peter Haack.	Thomas Hancock.
Robert Paisley.	David Parker.

---

## FIRST BATTALION. (a.)

## THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Christian Kauffman, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

John Shafer, October 1, 1777.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

Second Lieutenant.

Henry Smith, October 1, 1777.

Ensign.

Jacob Strehr, October 1, 1777.

---

FOURTH COMPANY. (a.)

Captain.

Daniel May, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Andrew Milhorn, October 1, 1777.

Second Lieutenant.

Henry Yessler, October 1, 1777.

Ensign.

Frederick Spahr, October 1, 1777.

---

MILITIA OFFICERS, 1778. (a.)

---

FIRST BATTALION.

Colonel.

James Thompson, April 5, 1778.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Samuel Neilson, April 5, 1778.

Major.

James Chamberlain, April 5, 1778.

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

William Dodds, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

—— Nealy, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

—— Nealy, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Joseph Dodds, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 104 men.

---

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Daniel Williams, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

James McNickle, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

George Glenn, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

James Read, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 78 men.

---

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Shaver, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Henry Smith, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Jacob Strayer, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Jacob Miller, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 95 men.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Daniel May, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Andrew Melhorn, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Henry Yesler, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Frederick Spaar, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 89 men. •

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

James Parkinson, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

James Fagen, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Alexander Nesbitt, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

John May, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 206 men.

COUNTY OF YORK.

425

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Benjamin Keable, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Henry Shaver, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Lawrence Oats, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 75 men.

---

SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Francis Boner, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

George Robenet, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

John Schrote, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

William Brandon, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 120 men.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John O'Blainiss, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

John Polk, April 5, 1778.



## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

Second Lieutenant.

William Johnston, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Benjamin Beaty, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 106 men.

---

MILITIA OFFICERS, 1779. (a.)

---

Arrangement of York County Militia, York, September 9th,  
1779.

---

FIRST BATTALION.

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Henry Miller, June 17, 1779.

Major.

William Bailey, June 17, 1779.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Ehrman, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Frederick Weare, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Peter Swartz, June 17, 1779.

---

COUNTY OF YORK.

427

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

George Long, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Korehart, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John Smith, June 17, 1779.

---

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Michael Hahn, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Christian Zinn, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Peter Hawk, June 17, 1779.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Peter Ford, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Jeffries, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Charles Spangler, June 17, 1779

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Peter Imswiller, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

James Cross, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Ulrich Sellar, June 17, 1779.

---

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Michael Kaufelt, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Philip Boyre, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Michael Dush, June 17, 1779.

---

SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Ephriam Penington, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Charles Barnet, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Gottfrey Lenhart, June 17, 1779.

(c.) VOLUNTEERS OF THE 1ST BATTALION YORK  
COUNTY.

---

I Thomas Beard haveing engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volintear for the Company of the first Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania Do hereby engage to be true and faithfull in the Said Servis until the fifteenth Day of Jan. 7 Next unless Sooner Discharged and to be Obediant to the Authority of Said State and my Superior officers according to the Rules and disciplens of War and the Establishments of the Corps in which I am now entred as witness my hand this Sixteenth Day of June And Do one thousand Seven hundred and eighty.

THOMAS his 6 mark BOARD.

Witnes

Godfrey Lonbergez.

Wm. Lanius.

---

I John Clarke haveing engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Captain Langs Company of the first Battalion of York County Militia do hereby engage to be true and faithful in the Said Services untill fifteenth day of January next unless sooner Discharged and to be Obedient to the authority of the Said State and to the Rules and disciplin of Warr & to the Regulations of the Corps into which I am now entered witness my hand this fifth day of August A D 1780.

John his N mark CLARK.

Tests

Go Long.

Wm. Scott.

---

I Peter Deltch haveing engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Captain Ehrmans Company of the first Battalion of the Militia of York County in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby engage to be true and faithfull in the Said Service until the fifteenth Day of January next unless Sooner discharged and to be Obedient to the Authority of the said State and my superior Officers according to the Rules and Disciplin of war and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now

entered. Witness my hand this twenty ninth Day of July  
A. D. 1780.

PETER DEITCH.

Tests.

Hartman Ditch.

Wm. Scott.

---

I Jonathan Jefferes haveing engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Captain George Longs Company of the first Battalion of the Militia of York County in the State of Pennsylvania, do hereby engage to be true and faithful in the Said Service untill the fifteenth Day of January next unless sooner discharged and to be Obedient to the authority of the Said State and my Superior Officers according to the Rules and Disciplen of War and the establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered; Witness my hand this twenty ninth Day of July A. D. 1780.

JONATHEN JEFFERES.

Petere Ford Captain.

Wm. Scott.

---

I John Miller having engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the Company of the first Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania, do hereby engage to be true and Faithful in the Said Service untill the fifteenth Day of January Next, unless Sooner Discharged, & to be obedient to the Authority of Said State, and my Superior Officers, according to the Rules and discipline of War, and establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered, As Witness my hand this 4th Day of July 1780.

JOHN his X mark MILLER.

Witness Present

Mich. Hahn.

M. Eichelberger Junr.

Paid him 60 dollars on acct of Bounty.

---

I Mathias Rinehart having engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the Company of the first Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania, do hereby x engage to be true and Faithful in the Said Ser-

vice until the fifteenth day of January Next, unless Sooner discharged, and to be obedient to the authority of Said State, and My Superior Officers according to the rules and discipline of War, and the establishment of the Corps in which I am Now entered. As Witness My Hand this 14th Day of June 1780.

MATHIAS RAINHERT.

Witness Present

Mich. Hahn.

John Meerry.

Pd him 40 dollars on acct of the Bounty.

---

A RETURN OF CAPT. MICHAEL HAHN'S COMPANY OF  
MILITIA OF THE 1ST BATTALLION COMMANDED BY  
COL. MILLER, OCTOBER 12th 1780. (c.)

---

1st Class.

John Kurtz.

George Stake.

John Shultz.

John Niebel.

Adam Greber.

Frederick Rothrock.

Arch'd McClean.

David Malsby.

2nd Class.

George Moul.

John Shall.

Jacob Upp.

Conrad Leatherman.

Michael Dowdle.

Peter Kurtz.

George Nebbinger.

Christopher Cauffman.

3rd Class.

Phillp Gosler.

Jacob Elghinger.

Rudolph Spangler.

Henry Walter.

John Collins.

Peter Piel.

Andrew Welsh.

John Hess.

4th Class.

John McAllister.

Jacob Rothrock.

Ambrose Updegraff.

Geo. McSpangler.

John Love.

John Cunkle.

John Welty.

James Bennet.

## 5th Class.

Jacob Eichelberger.  
James Love.  
John Rothrock.  
Martin Greber.

Jacob Kaufelt.  
Balzer Spangler.  
Heronemus Decker.  
Henry Zimmerman.

## 6th Class.

Will'm Love.  
Jacob Shafer Jur.  
Simmon Scnyder.  
Jacob Gardner.  
John Collins Saddletree,

Francis Worley.  
Adam Hoafman.  
Abraham Grafious.  
Peter Wolf Junr.

## 7th Class.

Nathan Updegraff.  
George Irwin.  
Michael Koppenhafer.  
John Welsh.  
Enoch Bennet.

John Felker.  
Jacob Funk.  
Martin Eichelberger.  
Christian Stake.  
Jno. McMullon.

## 8th Class.

Peter Mundorff.  
Jacob Schriber.  
Nathan Lightner.  
Christian Harman.  
Jacob Sletler.  
Christopher Sheely.  
George Lotman.  
Martin Summer.  
John Meem.  
Robert Reed.  
James Jones.

John Brooks.  
Wm. Wall.  
John Kunkle Junr.  
John Cloyd.  
James McCommand.  
John Wolf Junr.  
Frederick Were.  
Conrad Stoutseberger.  
Christ. Ilgenfryth, Ser.  
John Flenden, Ser.  
Jacob Newman, Ser.

---

AN EXACT LIST OF THE NAMES AND SIR NAMES OF  
EACH AND EVERY MALE WHITE PERSON INHABIT-  
ING YORK TOWN IN CAPTAIN JOHN EHRMAN'S DIS-  
TRICT WHO ARE BETWEEN THE AGES OF EIGHTEEN  
AND FIFTY THREE YEARS VIZT. (c.)

---

1 Frederick Wagoner.  
2 Christian Rup.  
3 Jacob Stribig (cooper).

4 James McLaughlin.  
5 John McPherson.  
6 Philip Illgenfritz.

- |                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 7 James Cornelius.       | 51 Philip Waltemeyer.    |
| 8 Killian Schmal.        | 52 Jacob Fackler.        |
| 9 John Adlum, jur.       | 53 Jacob Irion, Senr.    |
| 10 William Hughes.       | 54 Thomas Ryan.          |
| 11 Jacob Schmal.         | 55 Jacob Leder.          |
| 12 David Candler.        | 56 John Dallman.         |
| 13 Alexr. McKittrick.    | 57 Isaac Gardman.        |
| 14 John Welsh, Taylor.   | 58 John Rothenhelser.    |
| 15 Henry King.           | 59 Samuel Kuntz.         |
| 16 David Welshhance      | 60 Henry Booser.         |
| 17 Jacob Heckert.        | 61 Adam Wolff.           |
| 18 John Probst.          | 62 George Shook.         |
| 19 Carl Ludwig, Doct.    | 63 Jacob Updegraff.      |
| 20 Philip Cole.          | 64 Jacob Updegraff, jur. |
| 21 Henry Greenwalt.      | 65 Samuel Leedy.         |
| 22 Jacob Bleymeyer.      | 66 William Norris.       |
| 23 Frederick Laumeister. | 67 Henry Schrack.        |
| 24 Francis Kuntz.        | 68 George Heckert.       |
| 25 Robert Dunn.          | 69 Christopher Stoer.    |
| 26 Frederick Hausman.    | 70 Bartholomew Deutsch.  |
| 27 Gottlieb Ziegee.      | 71 Joseph Rothrock.      |
| 28 Jacob Lang.           | 72 Godfrey Reem.         |
| 29 Peter Streber.        | 73 Vincent Imfent.       |
| 30 Jacob Stroman.        | 74 Joseph Updegraff.     |
| 31 Hector White.         | 75 Nathaniel Leitner.    |
| 32 Peter Berger.         | 76 Godlib Rupp.          |
| 33 George Rees.          | 77 John Shultz.          |
| 34 George Irion.         | 78 George Beck.          |
| 35 Thomas Armor, jur.    | 79 David Grier.          |
| 36 Frederick Shetle.     | 80 George Frey.          |
| 37 George Braun.         | 81 Abraham Danner.       |
| 38 John Jones.           | 82 Jacob Shuck.          |
| 39 Isaac Jones.          | 83 Joseph Adlum.         |
| 40 Martin Schroder.      | 84 Jonathan Edwards.     |
| 41 Michael Gerber.       | 85 John Coho.            |
| 42 John Stroman.         | 86 George Mack.          |
| 43 Joseph Meyer.         | 87 Daniel Sprencel.      |
| 44 John Schmuck.         | 88 Jacob Bumbach.        |
| 45 Jacob Cramer.         | 89 James McCullough.     |
| 46 Arthur McCann.        | 90 Thomas Hartley.       |
| 47 Jacob Barnhard.       | 91 William Alexander.    |
| 48 George Stoll.         | 92 Jacob Welshhance.     |
| 49 Peter Dinckel.        | 93 Francis Thomas.       |
| 50 George Fritz.         | 94 John Schmal.          |



95 John Hay.	102 James Smith.
96 Anthony Ritz.	103 Frederick Weir.
97 Isaac Gardman.	104 Peter Swartz.
98 Frederick Youce.	105 Michael Graybell.
99 Ludwig Scheib.	106 Hartman Deutsch.
100 Frederick Youce, Jur.	107 Adam Welsh.
101 William Long.	

I do hereby certify that the names contained on the whole of this Sheet of paper is a true account of all the male white persons within my District between the age of eighteen and fifty-three years in Yorktown aforesaid.

Given under my hand at York the third Oct'r 1780.

JACOB EHRMAN, Capt.

Test.

J. Billmeyer, Clk.

A RETURN OF THE MALE WHITE INHABITANTS RESIDING WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE SEVENTH COMPANY OF THE FIRST BATALLION OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA, BETWEEN THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN AND FIFTY THREE YEARS, FIT FOR DUTY.

YORK TOWN OCTOBER 14th, 1780. (c.)

Captain.

Ephraim Pennington.

Lieutenant.

Charles Barnets.

Ensign.

Godfrey Leonhart.

Sergts.

William Lannious.

Martin Branlsen.

George Goodyear.

## Privates.

Caspar Miller.	George Test.
Valentine Brenisen.	Jacob Billmyer.
Henry Marshall.	Ludwick Wisong.
Jacob Stook.	Andrew Billmyer.
John McCallister.	Jacob Welchhantz.
Peter Real.	George Zumwald.
Valentine Crants.	Frederick Rummel.
Samuel Fisher.	John Pick.
Conrad Welchhantz.	Michael Welch.
Jacob Heckert.	John Myers.
Joseph Craft.	Michael Billmyer.
George Craft.	John Wall.
John Leisser.	Joseph Todd.
John Wolf.	James Worley.
Joseph Welchhantz.	Richard Hollis.
John Rudisiel.	Christopher Leonhart.
John Bear.	John Craver.
Christopher Lowman.	Jacob Snyder.
Crasmus Welch.	George Miller.
John Gorgus.	Joseph Updegraff.
Matthias Zimmer.	Henry Welch.
George Sinn.	Jacob Snerely.
Henry Bender.	Phillip Heckert.
Martin Cronmiller.	George Slosser.
Frederick Shonk.	Frederick Olisbogher.
John Brenisen.	Jacob Dowdle.
Jacob Shramm.	William Welch.
Peter Senseny.	Thomas Lovendorf.
Philip Craver.	Jacob Entler.
Christopher Hacketurn.	David Worley.
Phillip Vance.	Joseph Woodford.
John Grove.	— Rees.
Philip Stentz.	Lawrence Small.
Martin Craver.	Henry Wolf.
Frederick Bringman.	

1780 THE 16 DAY OF OCTOBER A TRUE LIST OF CAPTAIN  
LONGS COMBENY OF ALL HIS MANS. (c.)

---

Yost kerghard.  
Jacob bittner.  
Jacob bleimeier.  
Jacob Inners.  
Conrad gissy.  
Nicklos Sins.  
Jonas rutdranf.  
Michael Wagner.  
bastlon Irich.  
Mardin Stuck.  
Casper fisher.  
George pfliger.  
John Myer.  
phillip krim.  
Abraham Jost.  
Jacob pfliger.  
John Shmit.  
John Shumacker.  
John Long.  
William rickert.  
petter krim.  
John Wilhelm.  
michael krim.  
Henry Waltman.  
phillip oberdir.  
petter Sprenckel.  
Stofel Wolfart.  
John rickert.  
Adam flinshbach.  
Michael bittner.  
Jacob gisy.  
Jacob Eckert.  
Mickael Sealds.  
Conrad Shindler.  
Georg Wilhelm.  
Christian Schittler.  
John kerghart.  
bernat kansler.  
Henry Alt.

Jacob Michael.  
John Albrid.  
george boly.  
felix miller.  
Michael Albrid.  
Henry Miller.  
John Eblen.  
fridrick pfliger.  
Ludwich Waltman.  
Henry dom.  
petter Sing.  
george Anstin.  
Jacob Sebalt.  
Henry fisher.  
Ulrick Neff.  
Henry dolman.  
George Hertlin.  
Samuel Moser.  
Conrad Miller.  
Mardin flinschback.  
george Neff.  
felix Abrid.  
Nicklos Yost.  
Henry klein.  
frederick Anstin.  
friderick Young.  
Henry kifer.  
Jacob pfliger.  
Abraham Welschhans.  
phillip Wagner.  
Jacob kerghart.  
Jacob Schettler.  
John Neff.  
fridrick glasbrener.  
Henry Myer.  
fridrick Schettler.  
Lutwick Michael.  
fridrick flinschbach.  
Jonas rudtranf.

Tigmon Anstin.  
 John Harnish.  
 george Striby.  
 Andrew deis.  
 daniel krim.  
 filip Shmit.  
 Jacob pflinger.  
 george Shindler.  
 frank Albreid.  
 Adam bittner.  
 daniel keler.

filip ranck.  
 bastian Heckman.  
 Henry Stetle.  
 Wileam Miller.  
 filip krim.  
 Michael Heinygo.  
 Nicklos Yost.  
 fridrick Hanssle.  
 Henry odinger.  
 Henry Schwartz.  
 George long, Cap.

---

LIST OF WHITE MALE INHABITANTS, IN YORK TOWN,  
 WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF CAPT. JOHN EHRMAN'S  
 COMPANY TAKEN THE TWENTY SIXTH DAY OF SEP-  
 TEMBER A. D. 1781 VIZT. (c.)

---

1 John Ehrman.  
 2 Frederick Weir.  
 3 Peter Schwartz.  
 4 Jacob Welshhance.  
 5 Ludwig Schelb.  
 6 Andrew Hawk.  
 7 Hartman Deutsch.  
 8 Jacob Billmeyer.  
 9 Christian Rupp.  
 10 Jacob Stribig.  
 11 James McLaughlin.  
 12 Philip Waltemeyer.  
 13 Frederick Ilgenfritz.  
 14 James Cornelius.  
 15 William Schmal.  
 16 Henry Hafner.  
 17 Jacob Schmal.  
 18 Thomas Hickson.  
 19 John Ebert.  
 20 Tobias Wolff.  
 21 Jacob Franckeberger.  
 22 George Solomon.  
 23. David Candler.

24. Alexander McKitrick.  
 25 John Welsh, Taylor.  
 26 Henry King.  
 27 David Welshhance.  
 28 John Probst.  
 29 Charles Ludwig, Doctr.  
 30 Philip Cole.  
 31 Henry Greenwalt.  
 32 Jacob Bleymeyer.  
 33 Abraham Bixler.  
 34 Frederick Laumeister.  
 35 Francis Koontz.  
 36 Robert Dunn.  
 37 Frederick Hausmap.  
 38 Godlib Zigel.  
 39 Peter Streber.  
 40 Peter Berger.  
 41 George Irion.  
 42 Thomas Armor, junr.  
 43 George Braun.  
 44 Conrad Welshhance.  
 45 Adam Welsh.  
 46 Andrew Sultzberger.

47 Martin Schreder.	78 Jacob Holtzinger.
48 Michael Garber.	79 Gotlib Rupp.
49 John Stroman.	80 Nathal. Leitner, Senr.
50 Joseph Myer.	81 David Grier.
51 John Schmal.	82 Frederick Youce, jur.
52 Jacob Kramer.	83 Godfrey Rihm.
53. Jacob Bernhard.	84 Vincens Imfelt.
54 Arthur McCann.	85 Joseph Updegraff.
55 John Frey.	86 John Shultz.
56 Adam Steer.	87 George Beck.
57 George Stoll.	88 George Froy.
58 Peter Dinckel.	89 Abraham Danner.
59 George Fritz.	90 Joseph Adlum.
60 Jacob Fackler.	91 John Schmal.
61 Benjamin Willard.	92 James Smith.
62 Jacob Irion.	93 Thomas Hartley.
63 Thomas Ryan.	94 Jonathan Edwards.
64 Jacob Leder.	95 John Coho.
65 John Dallman.	96 George Mack.
66 Isaac Gardman, jur.	97 Daniel Sprenckel.
67 John Rothenheiser.	98 Jacob Bombach.
68 Henry Buser.	99 James McCullough.
69 George Spengel.	100 William Alexander.
70 Adam Wolff.	101 Francis Thomas.
71 George Schuck.	102 John Hay.
72 Jacob Updegraff, jur.	103 Frederick Youce.
73 Samuel Leedy.	104 William Long.
74 William Norris.	105 Jacob Hay.
75 George Heckert.	106 Frederick Miller.
76 Christopher Steer.	107 Jacob Long.
77 Bartholomew Deutsch.	Elisha Quarey.

I certify the foregoing to contain a true List of the White Male Inhabitants, within my District of the Age of eighteen years and Under the Age of Fifty three Years.

To William Scott County Lieut.

JOHN EHRLMAN, Cap.

LIST OF THE WHITE MALE INHABITANTS WITHIN THE  
DISTRICT OF CAPT. MICHAEL KAUFFELT'S COMPANY,  
WINDSOR TOWNSHIP YORK COUNTY SEPT. 29TH 1781.  
(c.)

---

## 1st Class.

Nicholas Young.  
Jno. Shenberger.  
Conrad Leber.  
Michael Baymiller.  
Stoffel Nagel.  
William Bredlely.

Michael Miller.  
Henry Sheffer, Jur.  
Peter Heck.  
Charles Menges.  
George Gertner.  
Thomas Conner.

## 2nd Class.

Nathaniel Forsyth.  
Ulrich Weber.  
Samuel Christ.  
Phillip Stiless.  
John Landes.  
George Williams.

George Attig.  
Samuel Schaffer.  
John Smith.  
John Ament.  
Peter Schlimer.  
——— Seyle.

## 3rd Class.

Frederick Idde.  
John Krohn Jur.  
Michael Henry Jur.  
Michael Tosch.  
John Weltner.

George Paff.  
Peter Leberguth.  
George Bener.  
Martin Judy.  
John Immenheiser.

## 4th Class.

Jacob Dellinger.  
Phillip Gohn.  
George Abel.  
Michael Stromenger.  
Ernst Reiffschneider.  
John Libhart.

George Gass.  
James Thomas.  
Henry Meyer.  
George Obendorff.  
Matthias Keppler.  
Andrew Brison.

## 5th Class.

Daniel Harkens.  
Peter Sekatz.  
John Dellinger.

John Abel.  
Michael Brubacker.  
Adam Schonberger.

Egy Sinkey.  
Jacob Tritt.  
Ulrich Elleberger.

Michael Zimmerman, Jur.  
Lorentz Crohn.

## 6th Class.

David Streit.  
Anthony Heins.  
Lorentz Paulus.  
Anthony Keller.  
Adam Betner.  
George Keiser.  
Christian Rathfor Jur.

Hannes Leber.  
Nicholas Leber.  
John Holder.  
Nicholas Becker.  
Henry Grove.  
Henry Clayton.

## 7th Class.

Philip Beyer.  
Jacob Olweller.  
Adam Scantlen.  
Conrad Luckhaub.  
Christian Petry.

John Donnehugh.  
George Miller.  
Jacob Meyer.  
George Leber.  
John Scheffer.

## 8th Class.

Peter Step.  
James Heins.  
Adam Paulus.  
Hans Michel Zigler.  
John Sear.  
John Bear.

Jacob Heltzle.  
John Will.  
John Rupp.  
Jacob Lang.  
—— Currius.  
Frederick Olweller.

The foregoing contains a True List of the White Male Inhabitants within the District of my company of the Age of eighteen years and not above the age of Fifty three years.

Certified.

Sept. 29th. 1781.

MICHAEL KAUFFELT, Capt.

To William Scott Esq.  
Lieut of York County.

---

(c.) This is to certify that Wilm. McCloud has served his tower of duty in the seventh class comanded by Capt. Penington given under my hand this 24th of December 1781.

ANDW. PATTERSON, Capt.

(c.) This may certify that Mr. Geo. Irwin have found a sufficient Substitute in the 7th Class & served his full tour.

EPHM. PENNINGTON, Capt.

Jany. 19th, 1782.

---

I do hereby certify that Elisha Query has Served as a Substitute for Jacob Doudel his tour of Militia Duty in the Elgth Class of the first Battallion York County and is hereby Discharged.

CHAS BARNITZ, Lieut.

York Town May 6th 1782.

---

CLASS ROLL OF CAPT. PETER FORD'S COMPANY 1782. (c.)

---

Captain.

Peter Ford.

Lieut. Jaffress.

Ensign Spangler.

Sargents.

James Mury.

Michael Moser.

Alexsa McKitrick.

1st Class.

John Drekler.

Fred Waver.

Veily Bence.

George Bence.

Abram Welchhane.

George Spangler.

2nd Class.

Danual Stoufer.

John Spangler.

Danual Shuey.

Jacob Covell.

William Johnson.

Jacob Lemon.

Jacob Moser.

Jacob Markes.

Daniel Collin.



## 3rd Class.

Jacob Koach.  
Jacob Lefaveor.

Philip Albright.  
Abram Stuart.

## 4th Class.

Jones Spangler.  
Christion Life.  
Martain Weller.  
Stephen Landeous.  
Adam Frey.

Phillip Spikart.  
John Bush.  
Mothias Ritts.  
John Miller.  
Fred Klingman.

## 5th Class.

Peter Woolf.  
Peter Deel.  
Henry Spangler.  
Jacob Freet.  
Henry Spikart.

Peter Hoose.  
Pall Myer.  
George Hoofman.  
Henry Welchhane.

## 6th Class.

John Koosler.  
Henry Stoufer.  
Peter Koofman.

John Road.  
Jacob Shafer.

## 7th Class.

George Swatez.  
Henry Say.  
Henry Yesler.

Henry Koeffler.  
John Hoofman.  
Mothias Stuart.

## 8th Class.

Peter Fiser.  
Peter Peters.  
George Shafer.

John Immel.  
John Stuart.  
Jasper Miller.

## This two is not Class.

George Lottman.

Peter Wedrick.

A LIST OF THE NAMES IN CAPT. MICHL. KAUFFELT'S  
COMPANY OF THE FIRST BATALION OF YORK COUNTY  
MILITIA A D 1782. (c.)

---

Class 1st.

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1 Nichlas Yung.      | 6 Michael Miller. |
| 2 John Schenberger.  | 7 Peter Heck.     |
| 3 Conrad Leber.      | 8 George Gertner. |
| 4 Michael Baymiller. | 9 Nichlas Bengel. |
| 5 Stoffel Nagel.     |                   |

Class 2d.

- |                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 10 Ulrick Weber.    | 16 Fredk. Lambert. |
| 11 Philip Sties.    | 17 John Ament.     |
| 12 John Landis.     | 18 Peter Schlimer. |
| 13 George Williams. | 19 Marks Chell.    |
| 14 George Atig.     | 20 John Ruby.      |
| 15 Samuel Shaffer.  |                    |

Class 3d.

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 21 Frederick Idy.    | 25 John Weltner.   |
| 22 John Imenheiser.  | 26 George Paff.    |
| 23 John Crohn, junr. | 27 Peter Lebergut. |
| 24 Michl. Henry j'n. | 28 John Murfy.     |

Class 4th.

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 29 Jacob Dellinger.    | 34 John Libhard.     |
| 30 Philip Gohn.        | 35 George Gass.      |
| 31 George Abil.        | 36 Henry Meyer.      |
| 32 Michael Stromenger. | 37 George Oberdorff. |
| 33 Ernst Resschneyder. | 38 Jacob Ihmeheiser. |

Class 5th.

- |                       |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 39 Daniel Herkins.    | 44 Egy Sinkey.       |
| 40 John Dellinger.    | 45 Jacob Dritt.      |
| 41 John Abil.         | 46 Ulrich Eleberger. |
| 42 Michael Brubacher. | 47 Michl. Zimmerman. |
| 43 Adam Schenberger.  | 48 Philip Heltzel.   |

Class 6th.

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 49 David Streit.  | 51 Lorintz Pahlus. |
| 50 Anthony Heins. | 52 Anthony Keller. |

53 Christian Radfan.  
 54 John Leber.  
 55 Nich's Leber.

56 Henry Groff.  
 57 John Jones.

## Class 7th.

58 Philip Beyer.  
 59 Jacob Olweller.  
 60 Adam Scandlin.  
 61 John Schaffer.  
 62 Michl. Zimmer.  
 63 Henry Wingel.

64 Godlieb Weisman.  
 65 Jacob Meyer.  
 66 George Leber.  
 67 George Winterbauer.  
 68 Philip Schmeltzer.  
 69 Daniel Herrington.

## Class 8th.

70 Adam Paulus.  
 71 John Michl. Ziegler.  
 72 John Bear.  
 73 Jacob Heltzly.  
 74 John Will.

75 John Rubb.  
 76 Jacob Lang.  
 77 Fredk. Olweller.  
 78 Mathias Becker.

RETURN OF THE MALE WHITE PERSONS EXCEPT SUCH  
 AS IS NOT FIT FOR MILITIA DUTY BY REASON OF  
 DISABILITY OF BODY BELONGING TO THE SEVENTH  
 COMPANY OF THE FIRST BATTALLION OF YORK  
 COUNTY MILITIA, BETWEEN THE AGE OF 18 & 53  
 YEARS, EACH MAN IN HIS PROPER CLASS. (c.)

## Captain.

Ephraim Pennington.

## Lieutenant.

Charles Barnett.

## Ensign.

Godfrey Lenhart.

## Clerk.

James MCalmond.

## Sergts.

William Lannious.  
 George Goodyear.  
 John Sefferance.

## Corporals.

John Brown.  
Joseph Welchhans.  
George Craftt.

## Privates.

## 1st Class.

Caspar Miller.	John Johnston.
Jacob Stook.	Caleb Kirk.
Daniel Tinkle.	John Lowman.
Balser Christman.	Mordecai Miller.
George King.	

## 2nd Class.

Peter Real.	Martin Shugart.
Valentine Crantz.	Hugh Alexander.
Jacob Heckert.	Robert Dunn.
Henry Lehman.	Moses Mandenall.
Frederick Tomboch.	Samuel Fisher.

## 3rd Class.

John Liser.	David Malsberry.
John Wolf.	Philip Stentz.
John Rudisile.	Ludwick Shive.
John Bear.	James Cornellous.
Erasmus Welch.	Frederick Shetley.

## 4th Class.

Mathias Zimmer.	Jacob Shramm.
Christopher Lowman.	Peter Sensency.
Henry Wolf Junr.	John Grove.
Martin Cronmiller.	Jacob Lehman.
Frederick Shank.	Matthias Goodyear.

## 5th Class.

Philip Craver.	John Collins.
Christopher Heckenthorn.	John Shaffer.
Elisha Kirk.	John Cope.
Elisha Quarry.	

## 6th Class.

Ludwick Wisong.  
 Jacob Welchhans.  
 Frederick Rummel.  
 Andrew Billmyer.  
 George Test.

Phillip Spangler.  
 George Heckert.  
 Thomas Person.  
 Ludwick Bellshover.

## 7th Class.

John Craver.  
 Mich'l Welch.  
 Michael Billmyer.  
 Richard Hollis.  
 Thomas Cronmiller.

Caleb Bentley.  
 John Wall.  
 John Gimberlain.  
 Jacob Lannious.

## 8th Class.

William Welch.  
 George Shlosser.  
 Jacob Dowdle.  
 Jacob Endler.  
 Philip Heckert.

Frederick Elsberry.  
 George Weller.  
 Henry Pence.  
 Jacob Snerely.  
 Michael Rehburgh.

---

 York County ss.

Before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County of York personally came Captain Ephriam Pennington Esquire and on his Solemn Oath in the Common Form of Law Saith That the Return of Seventh Company of the first Battalion of the Militia of York County to which this is annexed as it standeth stated, is a just and true Return to the best of his Knowledge and Information .

E. PENNINGTON, Capt.

Sworn and subscribed before me at York the first Day of Jan 1783.

Arch'd McClean.

---

January 15th, 1783.

## York County ss

Before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, Personally came William Scott and being Sworn according to Law Sayeth that John Scott whos name is entered in the first class of the within muster Roll was not at the time of his being classed nor is

he yet arrived to the age of eighteen years which he is certain of as the said John is the Eldest son of the Said William and his age Recorded in his Bible.

WM. SCOTT.

Sworn and Subscribed before me.

ARCH'D McCLEAN.

# RETURN OF CAPTAIN FOUARD'S COMPANY. (c.)

## Captain Peter Fouard.

William Johnson:	Christian Life.
John Dreckler.	Phillip Spikart.
John Dreckler, Juner.	Henry Spikart.
Jacob Fret.	Peter Deal.
Jacob Lemon.	John Roade.
Jacob Markes.	Abram Welchance.
Henry Say.	Jacob Biers.
Daniel Stoufer.	
Henry Stoufer.	York Township.

## THE RETURN OF ALL THE WHITE MALE INHABITANTS IN CAPTAIN PETER FORD COMPANY YORK TOWNSHIP YORK COUNTY. (c.)

Capt.

Peter Ford.

Lieutenant.

John Jaffress.

Ensign.

Michael Spangler.

John Dreckler.	George Bence.
Fred. Waver.	Abram Welchane.
Welley Bence.	George Spangler.

Daniel Stoufer.	Peter Hoose.
John Spangler.	Pall Myer.
Daniel Shuey.	George Hoofman.
Jacob Covell.	Henry Welchhance.
William Johnson.	John Koosler.
Jacob Lemon.	Henry Stoufer.
Jacob Moser.	Peter Koofman.
Daniel Collen.	John Road.
Jacob Koach.	Jacob Shafer.
Jacob Lefaveor.	George Swatz.
Philip Albright.	Henry Say.
Abram Stuart.	Henry Yesler.
Jones Spangler.	Henry Keefer.
Christian Life.	John Coofman.
Martin Weller.	Mothias Stuart.
Stphen Landlous.	Peter Fliser.
Adam Frey.	Peter Peter.
Philip Splkart.	George Shafer.
John Bush.	John Immel.
Mothias Rittz.	Gasper Miller.
John Miller.	Peter Wedrick.
Fred. Klingman.	George Lottman.
Peter Woolf.	James Murey.
Peter Deal.	Micheael Moser.
Henry Spangler.	Alexander McKitrick.
Jacob Freat.	George Bord.
Henry Splkart.	

---

(c.) A RETURN OF THE MALE WHITE INHABITANTS  
BETWEEN THE AGE OF EIGHTEEN AND FIFTY  
THREE YEARS OF THE DISTRICT OF CAPT. MICHAEL  
HAHNS COMPANY OF THE FIRST BATALION OF YORK  
COUNTY MILITIA VIZ—

---

First Class.

1 Edward Longworthy.	6 George Stake.
2 John Shultz.	7 John Nepple.
3 John Kurtz.	8 Christian Ilgenfritz.
4 Adam Greber.	9 John flender.
5 Archd. McClain.	

## Second Class.

- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 10 George Moul.     | 16 Conrad Leatherman. |
| 11 Jacob upp.       | 17 Peter Kurtz.       |
| 12 Michael Doudle.  | 18 Christian Kaufman. |
| 13 James Shaw.      | 19 Charles Brooks.    |
| 14 George Novinger. | 20 Samuel Nelson.     |
| 15 John Shall.      | 21 Joseph Shram. -    |

## Third Class.

- |                      |                      |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 22 Phillip Gosslar.  | 30 William Memun.    |
| 23 Rudolph Spangler. | 31 John Engelbright. |
| 24 John Collins.     | 32 Martin Welsh.     |
| 25 Andrew welsh.     | 33 James Jones.      |
| 26 Jacob Elchinger.  | 34 Samuel Kuntz.     |
| 27 Henry walter.     | 35 Abraham Grafeus.  |
| 28 Peter Peil.       | 36 Benjamin Kurtz.   |
| 29 John Hess.        |                      |

## Fourth Class.

- |                           |                  |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| 37 Jacob Schuck.          | 43 John Newman.  |
| 38 Ambrose Uppdegraff.    | 44 Morgan Jones. |
| 39 John Love.             | 45 Thomas Davis. |
| 40 John Wealty.           | 46 John Brooks.  |
| 41 George Michl Spangler. | 47 James Worley. |
| 42 John Kunckle.          |                  |

## Fifth Class.

- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 48 William Way.     | 55 John Rothrock.     |
| 49 Daniel Spangler. | 56 Baltser Spangler.  |
| 50 James Robb.      | 57 Ebenezer John.     |
| 51 George heatick.  | 58 Jeremias Decker.   |
| 52 Jacob Newman.    | 59 Conrad Stauseberg. |
| 53 William Wallis.  | 60 Jacob Lets.        |
| 54 James Love.      |                       |

## Sixth Class.

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 61 William Love.       | 65 Francis Worley. |
| 62 Jacob Shaffer, Jnr. | 66 James Dobbins.  |
| 63 Simon Schnyder.     | 67 Benedict funck. |
| 64 Jacob Gardner.      | 68 Everhard harr.  |



## Seventh Class.

69 Nathan Uppdegraff.	74 Jacob Funck.
70 George Irwin.	75 John Wher.
71 John welsh.	76 Christian Stake.
72 Joseph Uppdegraff.	77 John Comfort.
73 Enoch Bennet.	78 John Woolf, Jnr.

## Eighth Class.

79 Peter Munderff.	85 John Meem.
81 Jacob Shriver.	86 John Myer.
82 Christian Harman.	87 John Davis.
83 Jacob Sittler.	88 Phillip witeright.
84 Christopher Sheely.	89 John Patterson.

## Not Classed.

90 Abraham Stewart.	93 George Spangle.
91 Jacob Barnhart.	94 Ludwick Michael.
92 Henry Barnhart.	95 Henry wise.

---

RETURN OF THE MALE WHITE INHABITANTS OF THE  
SEVENTH COMPANEY OF THE FIRST BETALLION OF  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA BETWEEN THE AGE OF 18  
AND 53 YEARS (EXCEPT SUCH AS APPER TO THE  
OFFICERS NOT FIT FOR DUTY. (c.)

---

## Officers.

Ephm. Pennington.  
Charls. Barnitz.  
Godfrey Leahnhart.

## Serjt.

Wm. Lanious.  
Martin Braneson.  
Geo. Goodyear.

1 Casper Miller.	6 Phil. Graver.
2 Peter Rheal.	7 John Graver.
3 Joseph Todd.	8 David Molsbery.
4 Thomas Irons.	9 Geo. Slusher.
5 Wm. Welch,	10 Jacob Dowdle,

11 Geo. Craft.	38 Ludk. Wiseong.
12 Val'n Branison.	39 Jacob Welchantz.
13 Geo. Test.	40 Phil. Hosselbocker.
14 Phil. Stentz.	41 Fredk. Rummil.
15 Methas Zimmer.	42 Michl. Billmyer.
16 Jacob Endler.	43 John Brown.
17 Michl. Welch.	44 Richd. Hallis.
18 Jacob Stook.	45 Phil Hackert.
19 Valintine Grantz.	46 Fredk. Elsberry.
20 Jacob Hackert.	47 Geo. Reas.
21 Jos. Craft.	48 Fredk. Shelley.
22 John Lisoner.	49 Peter Woolf.
23 John Woolf.	50 John Leferance.
24 Jos. Weehantz.	51 Danl. Tinkel.
25 John Rudisile.	52 Wm. Clayton.
26 John Bair.	53 Geo. Shingel.
27 Christopher Lowman.	54 Elish Kirk.
28 Erasomus Welch.	55 Geo. Weller.
29 H'y Woolf, juner.	56 Andw. Billmyer.
30 Martin Cronemiller.	57 Peter Sencency.
31 Fredk. Shunk.	58 Phil. Spangler.
32 John Branison.	59 Hy. Leammer.
33 Jacob Shrumm.	60 Geo. Hackert.
34 Chr. Hackendon.	61 Thos. Cronemiller.
35 Philip Vance.	62 Hy. Pence.
36 Martin Graver.	63 Callp Bender.
37 Hy. Bringmon.	64 Thos. Person.

A true Return.

EPHM. PENNINGTON, Captn.



---

---

**SECOND BATTALION  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



YORK ASSOCIATORS 1775. (a.)

---

SECOND BATTALION.

---

Colonel.

Robert McPherson, Esq.

Lieutenant Colonel.

David Kennedy, Esq.

Major.

Moses McClean.

Hugh Dunwoody.

---

CAPTAIN HUGH CAMPBELL'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

A Muster Roll of Capt. Hugh Campbell's Company of the 2d Battalion of York county, commanded by Col. Robt. McPherson, when lying at Perth Amboy, September 17th, 1776.

---

Captain.

Hugh Campbell.

First Lieutenant.

William Lowther.

Second Lieutenant.

Robert McElhinney.

Ensign.

Simon Vanarsdalen.

Sergeants.

Cornelius Cosine.

Alexander Willson.

Joseph Hunter.

John Armstrong.

## Corporals.

Alexander Bogle.  
James McElhinney.

John McCush.  
William Leach.

## Drummer.

John Banta.

## Fifer.

Andrew Little.

## Privates.

Arthur Beaty.  
Hugh McLaughlin.  
William Duffield.  
Samuel McManemy.  
Jacob Smock.  
Francis Monfort.  
Benedict Yeary.  
Benjamin Leach.  
Robert Barber.  
James Hutchison.  
Charles Orr.  
Robert McGown.  
Thomas Orbison.  
Hugh McWilliams.  
William McCance.  
Jacob Swiser.  
John Cumingore.  
Nathaniel Porter.  
Abraham Brewer.  
Lawrence Monfort.  
John Sage.  
David Casart.

Henry Little.  
William Carsman.  
John McCance.  
Robert Stewart.  
Abram Banta, on furlough.  
Joseph Weast.  
John Hope.  
John Willson.  
Charles Timmons.  
Andrew McKiney.  
Andrew Shiley.  
Frederick Shetz.  
Henry Little.  
Peter Millar.  
Andrew Hunter.  
James Lyon.  
Nicholas Millar.  
Patrick Hogan.  
Farrah Doran.  
Stephen Giffen.  
James McCreary.  
Orbin Wence.

Amboy, September 17, 1776. Mustered then, 1 Captain, 2 Lieutenants, 1 Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Drummer, 1 Fifer, 34 Privates.

16 enlisted in the Flying Camp, 4 on guard, 1 sick absent, 1 sick present, 1 on furlough.

SECOND BATTALION. (a.)

---

Colonel.

William Rankin, October 1, 1777.

Lieutenant Colonel.

John Ewing, October 1, 1777.

Major.

John Morgan, October 1, 1777.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

William Ashton, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Malachi Steahley, October 1, 1777.

Second Lieutenant.

James Elliott, October 1, 1777.

Ensign.

John Crull, October 1, 1777.

---

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Rankin, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Joseph Hunter, October 1, 1777.



Second Lieutenant.

John Ashton, October 1, 1777.

Ensign.

Daniel McHenry, October 1, 1777.

---

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Simon Copenhafer, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Michael Shriver, October 1, 1777.

Second Lieutenant.

Andrew Smith, October 1, 1777.

Ensign.

Jacob Gutwalt, October 1, 1777.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Phillip Gartner, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

John Higher, October 1, 1777.

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Emanuel Herman, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

William Momeyer, October 1, 1777.

Second Lieutenant.

John Rothrock, October 1, 1777.

---

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Mansberger, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Henry Matthias, October 1, 1777.

Second Lieutenant.

George Meyer, October 1, 1777.

Ensign.

Jacob Kepler, October 1, 1777.

---

SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Jost Horbach, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Peter Shultz, October 1, 1777.

Second Lieutenant.

Baltzer Rudisill, October 1, 1777.

Ensign.

Michael Ettinger, October 1, 1777.

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

---

Walls, October 1, 1777.

First Lieutenant.

Henry Leepert, October 1, 1777.

Second Lieutenant.

John Jordan, October 1, 1777.

Ensign.

James Schultz, Jr., October 1, 1777.  
.

---

SECOND BATTALION. (a.)

---

Colonel.

William Rankin, April 5, 1778.

Lieutenant Colonel.

John Ewing, April 5, 1778.

Major.

John Morgan, April 5, 1778.  

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

William Ashton, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Wilkeah Shley, April 5, 1778.

COUNTY OF YORK.

461

Second Lieutenant.

James Elliot, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

John Carroll, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 91 men.

---

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Rankin, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Joseph Hunter, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

John Ashton, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Daniel McHenry, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 88 men.

---

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Simon Copenhaver, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Michael Schriver, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Andrew Smith, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Jacob Gatwalt, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 60 men.

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Jacob Hlar, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Adam Barr, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Jacob Comfort, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

George Hlar, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 66 men.

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Emanuel Harman, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

William Momer, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

John Bodrough, April 5, 1778.

Ensign. •

Harman Hookas, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 81 men.

---

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Mansberger, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Henry Matthias, April 5, 1778.

COUNTY OF YORK.

463

Second Lieutenant.

George Mayers, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Jacob Helpler, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 73 men.

---

SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Yost Harbaugh, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Peter Sholtz, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Baltzer Rundisell, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Michael Ettinger, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 50 men.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

William Walls, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Henry Lephart, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

John Jordan, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Jacob Sholtz, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 56 men.

## LIST OF CAPTAINS OF THE SECOND BATTALION. (g.)

---

First Captain William Asten.  
 Second Captain John Recken.  
 Third Captain Simon Koppenhoffer, 1779.  
 Fourth Captain Phillip Garttner.  
 Fifth Captain Emanuel Herman, 1778.  
 Sixth Captain John Manschberger.  
 Seventh Captain Yost Herbach.  
 Eighth Captain John Walls.

---

## SECOND BATTALION.

---

Organized 1775. Return made April 5th, 1779.

Col. Wm. Rankin; Lieut. Col. John Ewing; Major John Morgan. (g.)

---

## THIRD COMPANY.

---

Return from Seacont Badalion of York County Manchester Tawnship fore them that hase Mostert and for them that hase not Mostert for the year of our Lord 1779. Simon Coppen-Haffer Capt'n.

Capt., Simon Coppenhaffer.	2nd. Lt. Andrew Smith.
1st. Lt. Michael Schreiber.	Ensign, Jacob Gotwalt.

## Mostert.

Michael Bentz.	Peter Schultz.
Georg Heinrich Hauser.	Heinrich Ness.
John Kroll.	Peter Bentz.
Georg Romig.	Lutwig Shindel.
Frederick Hock.	Andreas Hock.
Conrath Enss Menges.	Jacob Ness.
Georg Weiterrecht.	Jacob Hermann.
Reinhartt Klein.	Hannes Schooff.
Heinrich Ort.	John Schrm.
Peter Weiterrecht.	Jonas Rudisily.

John Humrichhouser.  
 Godfried Koenig.  
 Valentine Wilt.  
 Gorg Miller, Junr.  
 Heinrich Rudisily.  
 Hannes Frey.  
 Nicolas Hantz.  
 Jacob Gottwalt, Jun.

Andreas Krass.  
 Peter Lang.  
 Simon Kopen Haffer, Jun.  
 Adam Holtzabel.  
 Heinrich Becker.  
 Philip Benedick.  
 Friederich Ehersmann.

## Not Mostert.

Jims Schmitt.  
 Phillip Wintermayer.  
 William Rieth.  
 Leonhartt Welckel.  
 Jost Strack.  
 Jacob Groff.  
 John Kaffman, Jun.  
 Nathan Worly.  
 Andreas Ritter.  
 Jacob Kauffman.  
 Jacob Worley.  
 John Willes.

John Krebiel.  
 John Schmitt.  
 John Herman.  
 Jims Worly.  
 Andreas Hirschey.  
 Jacob Hufft.  
 John Kaffman.  
 Christian Kneiszly.  
 Josua Hotten.  
 Franck Worly.  
 Andrew Ginigam.  
 Hannes Napbinger.

---

 SECOND BATTALION. (a.)

---

 Lieutenant Colonel.

Moses McClean, June 17, 1779.

Major.

John Edie, June 17, 1779.

---

 FIRST COMPANY.

---

 Captain.

Samuel Cabane, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

William Hall, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John Murphy, junior, June 17, 1779.



## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Thomas Bigham, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

William McCay, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Hugh Willson, June 17, 1779.

---

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Robert Bigham, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

William McMun, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John Sheakley, June 17, 1779.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

James Miller, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

James McKinley, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Barnabas McSherry, June 17, 1779.

**COUNTY OF YORK.**

**467**

**FIFTH COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**Thomas Orbison, June 17, 1779.**

**Lieutenant.**

**Joseph Hunter, June 17, 1779.**

**Ensign.**

**Robert Willson, June 17, 1779.**

---

**SIXTH COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**James Johnston, June 17, 1779.**

**Lieutenant.**

**John McBride, senior, June 17, 1779.**

**Ensign.**

**John McBride, junior, June 17, 1779.**

---

**SEVENTH COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**William Lindsay, June 17, 1779.**

**Lieutenant.**

**Robert Black, June 17, 1779.**

**Ensign.**

**Samuel Russel, June 17, 1779.**

## EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Thomas Clingen, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Joseph Brown, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John McClean, June 17, 1779.

---

(c.) for and In consideration of the Bounty to be given in Colon. Nealsons Batalion in General—the one half of the Bounty money to be paid before marching, and the other half to be paid at the Expiration of the Enlistment, I, Isaac Morgan haveing Engadged to serve as a Pennsylvania volenteer for the company of Capt. Thos. Gould, and belongin to the second Batalion of Militia, of the County of York, in the state of Pennsylvania, do hereby engadge to be true and faithful, in the said servise untill the fifteenth day of January nixt, unless sooner discharged and to be Obediant to the authorety of said state and superior officers according to the rules and desciplin of war and the estabishment of the Corps in which I am now entred as witness my hand this 21st July 1780.

ISAAC MORGAN.

JOHN RANKIN.

RICHARD WILLIES.

a true copy.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that John Clark of York County, Labourer, Served a Tour of Militia Duty as a Substitute in the room of Thomas Neely against the Indians to Fort Pitt in September 1782 in Captain Thomas Clingan's Company of Militia for the County of York &c., Certified this 27th of February 1784.

by me

JOHN POLLOCK, Lieut.

LIST OF FIELD OFFICERS IN THE 2D BATTALION OF  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

---

Robert McPherson—Colonel.

David Kennedy—Lt Colonel.

Major—Moses McCleang.

Major—Hugh Dunwoodie.

Hugh Campbell—Capt.

Henry Jones—1st Lieut.

John Thompson—2nd Do.

John Campbell—Ensign.

} of the Strabane Township  
Company.

William McClellan—Capt.

David Dunwoodie—1st Lieut.

Joseph Morrison—2nd do.

Adam Black—Ensign.

the first Company of Cumberland Township.

The Second Company of Cumberland Township, the officers  
are not yet returned.

John Paxton—Capt.

Thomas Gilchrist—1st Lieut.

Second Lieut wanting.

Samuel Smith—Ensign.

of the third or lower Company of Cumberland Township.

John Agnew—Capt.

James McCallister—1st Lieut.

Benjamin Read 2nd Do.

David Agnew—Ensign.

of the first Hamiltons Bann Township Company.

James Agnew—Capt.

Robert Cunningham—1st Lieut.

William Porter—2nd do.

Samuel Agnew—Ensign.

of the second Hamiltons Bann Township Company.

Robert Horner—Capt.  
David Horner—1st Lieut.  
William Linn—2nd do.  
Joseph Hunter—Ensign.

Mount Joy Township Company.

Hugh King—Capt.  
John Elliot—1st Lieut.  
Samuel Neale—Ensign.

of the Tyrone Township Company. .

A List of 679 Associators was returned in this Battalion on the 28th Day of July last.

---

A LIST OF THE OFFICERS OF THE SECOND BATTALION. (c.)

---

Strabane Township.

Captn Hugh Campbell.	2 do John Campbell.
1st Lieut Henry Jones.	Ensn John Bodine.

Cumberland Th.

1st Comp.

Captn William McClellan.	2 do Joseph Morrison.
1st Lieut David Denwody.	Ensn Adam Black.

2nd Comp.

Captn David Ramsay.	2 do Robert Morrison.
1st Lieut Nathan Spear.	Ensn Samuel Boyd.

3d Comp.

Captn John Paxton.	2 do James Wilson.
1st Lieut Thomas Gilchrist.	Ensn Samuel Smith.

Hamilton's Bann Township.

1st Comp.

Captn. John Agnew.	2 do Benjamin Reed.
1st Lieut James McAlister.	Ensn David Agnew.

2nd Comp.

Captn James Agnew.                      2 do William Porter.  
1st Lieut Robert Cunningham.      Ensn Samuel Agnew.

Mountjoy Township.

Captn Robert Horner.                      2 do William Linn.  
1st Lieut David Horner.                  Ensn Joseph Hunter.

Manalan Township.

1st Comp.

Captn Robert McConaughy.              2 do Samuel Dickson.  
1st Lieut William Kelsey.                Ensn William Hamilton.

2nd Comp.

Captn William Louther.                  Ensn Joseph Stockton.  
Lieut William Gilliland

Tyrone Township.

Capt. Hugh King.                          Ensn. Samuel Nealey.  
Lieut. John Elliot.

---

(c.) York, February 11th, 1784.

I do hereby certify that Charles Stephenson has don a Tour of Militia duty in Captain Simon Koppenhavers Company, Guarding the British Prisoners of War and his name entered in the Rolls of Sd Company, for his Pay amounting to ten Pounds and ten shillings &c.

WM. SCOTT.

To all whom it may concern.



---

---

• •      **THIRD BATTALION**  
**YORK COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---





YORK ASSOCIATORS 1775. (a.)

---

THIRD BATTALION.

---

Colonel.

Richard McAllister, Esq.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Henry Slagle.

Majors.

John Andrews.

Joseph Jeffries.

---

THIRD BATTALION. (a.)

---

As it stood on the 31st of December, 1776.

---

Colonel.

David Jamison.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Hugh Dunwoody.

Major.

Charles Lukens.

Quartermaster.

George Eichelberger.

## THIRD BATTALION. (a.)

---

Colonel.

David Jamison, April 5, 1778.

Lieutenant Colonel.

\_\_\_\_ Albright, April 5, 1778.

Major.

William Scott, April 5, 1778.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Jacob Beaver, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Nicholas Baker, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

John Bare, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

George Lefeber, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 106 men.

---

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Godfry Fry, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

John Bushong, April 5, 1778.

COUNTY OF YORK.

477

Second Lieutenant.

George Spangler, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

James Jones, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 65 men.

---

Third Company.

---

Captain.

Peter Forte, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Christ. Stear, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Andrew Hartsock, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Jacob Welshance, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 66 men.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Christopher Lowman, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Ephraim Penington, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

John Fishel, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Charles Barnitz, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 72 men.

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

•  
Captain.

•  
Alexander Legget, April 5, 1778.

1st Lieutenant.

Robert Richey, April 5, 1778.

2nd Lieut.

Robert Stewart, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Peter Fry, April 5, 1778.

Rank & file 75 men.

---

## SIXTH COMPANY.

•  
Captain.

George Long, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Samuel Smith, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Conrad Keesey, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Samuel Mosser, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 62 men.

---

## SEVENTH COMPANY.

•  
Captain.

Michael Hahn, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant,

John Mimm, April 5, 1778,

**COUNTY OF YORK.**

**479**

**Second Lieutenant.**

**Thomas ———, April 5, 1778.**

**Ensign.**

**Christian Zinn, April 5, 1778.**

**Rank and file, .75 men.**

---

**THIRD BATTALION. (a.)**

---

**Lieutenant Colonel.**

**Michael Smyser, June 17, 1779.**

**Major.**

**William Ashton, June 17, 1779.**

---

**FIRST COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**Rinhart Bott, June 17, 1779.**

**Lieutenant.**

**George Philip Zeigler, June 17, 1779.**

**Ensign.**

**Phillip Eberd, June 17, 1779.**

---

**SECOND COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**Henry Mathias, June 17, 1779. .**

**Lieutenant.**

**George Meyer, June 17, 1779.**

**Ensign.**

**Charles Hyer, June 17, 1779.**

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John McMaster, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

William Bennet, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John Mapin, June 17, 1779.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Philip Jacob King, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Andrew Cross, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

George Wolf, June 17, 1779.

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Thomas Goald, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

George Ensminger, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

William Nailor, June 17, 1779.

COUNTY OF YORK.

481

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Jacob Comfort, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

George Meyer, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Elias Gise, June 17, 1779.

---

July the first Day 1780. (c.)

A FULL RETURN OF MY COMPANY OF NEWBURY TOWNSHIP OF YORK COUNTY IN COLUR SMYSERS BATTALION.

---

Captain.

Hennery Mathias.

Lieutenant.

George Meyer.

Ensign.

Charles Heyer.

1st Class.

William Mackneley.  
John Stone.  
John Loss.  
Stofel Bower.  
Thomas Wincrey.  
John Whyer.

John Uptegroff.  
James Adams.  
Thomas Lyeonss.  
Joseph Roppert.  
George Syds.

2nd Class.

George Bruaw.  
George Miller.  
Conrad Sheffer.  
Martin Shutter.  
Jacob Barr.  
Jacob Gotevald, Junior.

Hennery John.  
Samuel Herd.  
Mathias Sorker.  
Ludywick Whyer.  
Better Meyer.  
John Hunder.



## 3rd Class.

William Nickless.  
 Andrew Miller.  
 Aberham Shelley.  
 Vallentine Shulss.  
 George Stryen.  
 Jacob Heitel Baugh.

Gerge Snitter.  
 friderick Sorker.  
 phillep fetterow.  
 Lmess Lewess.  
 Jamse Hengoge.

## 4th Class.

Andrew Baltmen.  
 Jacob Norberger.  
 John Hofmen.  
 George Bower.  
 Bastian Whyel.

friderick Heyer.  
 William Uptegroff.  
 William Bratain.  
 Mickel Ressler.  
 Juey Caneley.

## 5th Class.

Jacob Ropbert.  
 John Nickless.  
 phillep Bence.  
 Mickel fetterow.  
 friderick Humel.

Battereck Meck Mollner.  
 John forey.  
 Casper Shetteron.  
 Jacob forey.  
 Thomese Miller.

## 6th Class.

Andrew Clyne.  
 Jamse Karmen.  
 Efrem John.  
 John Menspoker.  
 Joseph Careson.

Cornelius Careson.  
 Daniel Densel.  
 David Ensminger.  
 Christian Bomgerdner.

## 7th Class.

Hennery Bower.  
 Samuel Miller.  
 Jacob Tattessmen.  
 George Menspoker.  
 Mickel Bollinger.

Jacob Meyer.  
 George Meyer.  
 John Bower.  
 William Remel.

## 8th Class.

Jacob Capler.  
 Ropbert Miller.  
 William Winerey.  
 friderick Stone.

Thomese Bonine.  
 Jonathan Meektarerey.  
 Samuel Whey.

(c.) I Thomas Berker having engaged to Serve as a Penns's Volunteer and in Capt. Ferry Company of the 3d Battallion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Penns'l do hereby Engage to be True and Faithful in the Said Service until the 15th Day of January next unless Sooner Discharged and to be Obedient to the authority of Said State and my Superior officers according to the Rules and Discipline of War and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now Entered.

Which Said Inlistment Signed by Tow Witnesses.

York Town 17th August 1780.

Witness.

FREDERICK YOME.

GODFREY LONBERGER.

THOS. his X110 mark BERKER.

I John Brown doth hereby Engadge to serve as a Pennsylvania Vollerter for the fifth Company of the Third Batallion of York County Militia said Company Comanded by Capt. Thos. Gould in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby Engadge to be True and faithfull in the said Service untill the fifteenth Day of January nixt Unless sooner Discharged and to be obedelant to the authorety of the State and my superior officers according to the rules and Disiplen of War, and the Establishement of the Corps in which I am now entred for and Inconsideration of what Bounty is paid in General in Colon. Nelson's Batalion—and to be paid four Hundred and fifty Pounds in Hand and the Remaining part to be paid at the Expiration of the Inlistment—as witness my Hand this fifteenth day of Augst. 1780.

JOHN BROWN.

done before us.

JOHN RANKIN.

WM. RANKIN.

A True Copy.

I Anthony Eskett having engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Capt. Kauffelts Company of the third Battallion of York County in the State of Pennsylvania, do hereby engage to be true and faithful in the said service, untill the fifteenth Day of January next, unless sooner discharged and to be

obedient to the authority of the said State and my Superior Officers according to the rules and discipline of War and the establishment of the corps in which I am now entered witness my hand this tenth day of august 1780.

ANTHONY ESKETT.

Tests.

GODFREY ZONBERGER.

JACOB KAUFFELT.

RETURN OF CAPT. COMFORT'S COMPANY FOR THE YEAR  
1780. 3ST BATT. YORK COUNTY. (c.)

Captain.

Jacob Comfort.

Lieut.

George Hoyer.

Ensign.

George Guise.

Henrey Strickler.  
Martin Gartner.  
Phillip Decker.  
Abraham Coble.  
Stephen Reep.  
Daniel Flory.  
Michel Rudy.  
Ulirick Newcomer.  
William Hillias.  
Yost Reep.  
Jacob Brackhart.  
Jacob Saylor.  
Chrisain Stoner.  
Henry Caltrider.  
George Mantle.  
John Barnhart.  
Andrew Allexander.  
John Strickler.  
Alexander Crow.

Jacob Weltzhover.  
Peter Guipq.  
Mickle Blesinger.  
John Ament.  
Belser Kunkel.  
Craft Bellet.  
Henry Lanious.  
John Wright.  
John Wilant.  
William Hunsinger.  
Jacob Balsele.  
John Bowman.  
Christon Newcomer.  
Henrey Flory.  
John Isaack.  
John Flory.  
Francis Flory.  
David Freis.  
Christon Leaman.

Phillip Shultsbach.	Casper Meter.
Vollintin Leephart.	Henry Strickler.
John Meat.	Pitter Bitter.
Michel Cofman.	Martin Hoover.
John Strickler.	Daniel Neeff.
Jacob Lannes.	John Dorman.
Phillip Gartner.	Simon Holsinger.
Michel Moser.	Jacob Flory.
Adam Swap.	David Melliner.
Michel Foncana.	George Shaller.
Abraham Flory.	Isaack Flory.
John Herr.	Melcher Harman.
Joseph Dellinger.	Petter Boyer.
Vendle Wolf.	John Rist.
Jacob Frees.	Conrod Strickler.
Adam Daron.	Phillip Domas.
Joseph Erp.	John Morgen.
Samuel Croll.	George Droock.
Jacob Strickler.	Conrad Craft.
Bolsèr Fits.	Adam Bann.
George Deets.	Jacob Shultz.
Jacob Shults.	Mathias Carn.
Michel Dersten.	Phillip Conn.
Michel Miller.	Henry Conn, Junr.
Jacob Leedy.	Henry Leephart.
Henry Kendrick.	Thomas Mates.
Henry Fisher.	John Shroll.
Jacob Cofman.	John Shroll, Junr.
John Cann.	Christion Shroll.
Christian Kunkle.	James Ewing.
Jacob Heyble.	John Ewing.

---

A RETURN OF THE THIRD BATALION COMMANDED BY  
COLONEL JAMISON & LIEUT. COL. ALBRIGHT & MAJOR  
WM. SCOTT. (h.)

---

first Capt. in Rank is  
Jacob Beaver.

First Lieut.  
Nicholas Baker.

## Second Lieut.

Lieut. John Bare.

## Ensign.

George Lefeber.

## 1st Class.

James Murfy.

Nicholas Young.

John Shenberger.

Conrad Lever.

Michael Peterman.

Martin Kealer.

Peter Tritt.

Wm. Bredly.

Michael Bemiller.

Jacob Byer.

Charles Meanes.

John Goan.

John Rubert.

## 2nd Class.

Michael Koffeld.

Peter Swartz.

Henry Byer.

Nathon Phersize.

Samuel Christ.

Ulrich Weber.

Phillip Fry.

George Maxfield.

Philip Stees.

John Laundis.

George Autick.

John Simson.

Conrad Lora.

## 3rd Class.

Jacob Strickler.

Frederick Eaty.

John Imenbieser.

John Ebay.

Michael Henry, Junr.

Nicholas Dey.

John Croan.

Michael Dush.

Paul Tritt.

George Poff.

Frederick Lebeknecht.

John Douchki.

## 4th Class.

Andrew Gilbert.

Jacob Dellinger.

Phillip Goan.

George Aubel.

Jacob Stromenger.

Lorentz Haindle, Junr.

Henry Halltzel.

Aaron Rephsnyder.

John Byer.

John Leaphart.

Michael Zimmerman.

John Mude.

George Gause.

5th Class.

Henry Bear.  
Joseph Reh.  
Daniel Herkens.  
Peter Sea Cat.  
Henry Rooby.  
Lorentz Hersinger.  
John Dellinger.

John Auber.  
George Beaner.  
Jacob Stakemar.  
George Woolpack.  
Peter Dity.  
Henry Deethoff.  
Michael Broocker.

6th Class.

Leonard Benel.  
Jacob Deh.  
Francis Graff.  
Andrew Hiens.  
Lorentz Paul.  
Michael Garious.  
Conrad Shaiffer.

Michael Mosser.  
Peter Treckler.  
Jeremia Johnston.  
Anthony Keller.  
George Rinehard.  
Christopher Nogle.  
Christian Roth—(?).

7th Class.

James Strong.  
John Toam.  
Philip ———er.  
Ulrich Eleberger.  
Philip Hune.  
Adam Stentlen.  
Conrad Lookhoup.

Michael Holder.  
Frederick Fitz.  
Christopher Laundis.  
Peter Wambach.  
John Weber.  
Frederick Lambert.  
Philip German.

8th Class.

John Smith.  
Nicholas Bentz.  
Philip Millhove, Junr.  
Adam Haindle, Junr.  
Peter Stepp.  
James Hiens.

John Croan, Senr.  
Adam Pauls.  
Michael Sigler.  
John Star.  
Henry Albright.  
Conrad Brewbacher.

---

YORK TOWNSHIP. (g.)

---

2nd Capt. is Godfry Fry.  
1st Lieut., John Bushung.

2nd Lieut., George Spangler.  
Ensign, James Jones.

George Brown.  
 John Trychler.  
 Jacob Lefeber.  
 John Rankin.  
 Schim Rankin.  
 Gotfry Sumwalt.  
 John Roht.  
 Mathias Stuart.  
 Henry Stouffer.  
 William Sprengle.  
 Henry Breninger.  
 Jacob Lehman.  
 George Bentz.  
 Edward Prien.  
 Andon Miller.  
 George Michael Peter.  
 Michael Fishel.  
 Christian Schuger.  
 Abraham Welshance.  
 William Johnston.  
 Henry Schons.  
 Jacob Marcke.  
 Daniel Stouffer.  
 Jacob Keller.  
 John Spangler.  
 Jacob Speck.  
 Michael Kortz.  
 Henry Greenewalt.  
 George Thiel.  
 Jacob Koch.  
 Conrad Kissinger.  
 George Fliger.  
 Jonas Spangler.  
 Christian Sipe.  
 Phillip Spangler.  
 Peter Leman.  
 Frederick Houshill (?).  
 Martin Weller.  
 Martin Speck.  
 Stephen Laundes.

Peter Wolf.  
 Peter Thiel.  
 Samuel Detwiler.  
 Michael Spangler.  
 Johannes Dengeler.  
 Christian Lelf (?).  
 Michael Bart.  
 Mathias Sturt.  
 Jacob Sturt.  
 Schime Scha.  
 Henry Spangler.  
 Jacob Beyer.  
 Yogam Leman.  
 Christian Betz.  
 Jacob Frit.  
 Christian Hogman.  
 Hannes Gosliyer.  
 George Boly.  
 Daniel Mosser (?).  
 Henry Wissendaul.  
 Peter Peter.  
 George Swartz.  
 Hannes John Stuart.  
 James Shaw.  
 John Minster.  
 Peter Foust.  
 Hannes Imel.  
 Weirich Bentz.  
 Johannes Bush.  
 George Leh.  
 Jacob Fliger.  
 Nicholas Thiel.  
 Lohrens Bohla.  
 Jerg Bohla.  
 Jacob Moser.  
 David Becker.  
 Adam Fishel.  
 Abram Mosser.  
 (Stauffers Miller).

## CAPTAIN PETER FORTE'S COMPANY. (g.)

## In the town.

3rd Capt., Peter Forte.	2nd Lieut. Andrew Hertzoch.
1st Lieut., Christopher Stear.	Ensign, Jacob Welshance.

## 1st Class.

John Kean.	Henry Bonix.
John Peasley.	Phillip Shipe.
Peter Slimmer.	Lorentz Etter.
Daniel Kieser.	Gotfry Loneberger.
George Nebinger.	

## 2nd Class.

John Welch.	Henry King.
Joseph Graft.	David Welchhance.
Alexander McKitrick.	John Good.

## 3rd Class.

Mathias Pourt.	Andrew Nunnemaker.
Peter Rose.	Francis Koontz.
Henry Hofe.	Fredk. Lowmaster.
Henry Myer.	Frederick Tombach.

## 4th Class.

Anthony Rous.	Martin Shreader.
Mich. Edward.	Abraham Pick.
John Wolf, Jr.	Frederick Wyer.
Frederick Youse.	

## 5th Class.

Peter Dinkle.	Jacob Fackler.
William White.	Jacob Ereon.
James McCulloch.	Thomas Ryon.
George Fritz.	Wm. McMun.
George Waldmyer.	John Propst.



## 6th Class.

James Ropp.  
 Jacob Sprenkle.  
 Wm. Fondorow.  
 Adam Wolf.  
 George Shook.

Jacob Updegraff, Jr.  
 Francis Jones.  
 Killian Small.  
 Samuel Leedy.

## 7th Class.

Gotfry Ream.  
 Abraham Danner.  
 James Smith.  
 Henry Booser.

Joseph Updegraff.  
 Nathaniel Lightner.  
 Fincence Infelt.  
 George Peck.

## 8th Class.

John Edward.  
 Jacob Weaber.  
 John Gohoet.  
 George Fry.  
 Henry Bouch.

Isaac Jones.  
 George Mock.  
 Anthony Ritz.  
 John Shultz.

## CAPTAIN CHRISTOPHER LOWMAN'S COMPANY. (g.)

## In the town.

4th Capt. Christopher Lowman.  
 1st Lieut., Ephraim Pennington.  
 2nd Lieut. John Fishel.  
 Ensign, Chas. Barnetz.

## 1st Class.

Casper Miller.  
 Samuel Updegraff.  
 Felix Conoway.  
 Peter Sheets.

Thomas Hickson.  
 Abram Sittler.  
 Adam Gardner.  
 Valentine Brenisen.

## 2nd Class.

John Biers.  
 Peter Real.  
 Samuel Fisher.

John Allafried.  
 John Hickson.  
 Fredrick Houseman.

## 3rd Class.

Martin Kearman.  
Jacob Houk.  
Henry Walter.  
Abram Graviouse.  
Edward McDermott.

Thomas Pryor.  
John Leisser.  
John Wolf.  
John Altafried.

## 4th Class.

George Hops.  
John Patterson.  
John Gorgus.  
Henry Kyer.  
John Williamson.

Jacob Schramm.  
Thomas Beltzhover.  
Michael Keller.  
Alexander McConagle.

## 5th Class.

Thomas Orven.  
Andrew Hoffman.  
Philip Greber.  
Christian Hecketurn.  
Matthias Sittler.

John Dobman.  
George Hidy.  
Samuel Koontz.  
Jacob Letter.  
Martin Brenison.

## 6th Class.

Abram Knisely.  
George Goodyear.  
Frederick Bringman.  
Philip Endler.  
George Test.

Jacob Miller.  
Martin Fry.  
Ludwick Wlsong.  
Andrew Billmyer.  
Jacob Welshance.

## 7th Class.

Alexander Donaldson.  
Joseph Tott.  
John Pick.  
Jacob Snyder.  
Wm. Lanuious.

Michael Welch.  
John Myer.  
Jacob Shook.  
Michael Billmyer.  
Jacob Bahn.

## 8th Class.

John Willes.  
Geoge Weller.  
Joseph Updegraff.  
George Snyder.  
Henry Bentz.

Henry Welch.  
Jacob Snerely.  
Phillip Heckert.  
George Shlosser.  
Christopher Slagle.

THE FIFTH CAPT. IS ALEXANDER LIGGET, FIRST LIEUT.  
ROBERT RICHEY, SECOND LIEUT. ROBERT STUART,  
ENSIGN PETER FRY. (h.)

---

Windsor Township.

1st Class.

Henry Tyson.  
Wm. Ligget.  
Craft Harmal.  
Jacob Imsweller.  
Robert Eakin.

Samuel McCowen.  
Henry Long.  
Conrad Glier.  
John Peterman.  
Andrew Slinger.

2nd Class.

John Smook, Sr.  
Alexander Handerson.  
Conrad Fry.  
Nathon McCoy.  
Aron Arsdall.

Adam Hindly.  
Geor. Wambach.  
Baltzer Sheanberger.  
Christian Lootz.

3rd Class.

Abraham Young.  
Henry McCarrah.  
John Henderson.  
Jacob Ruby.  
Leonard Young.

Michael Miller.  
Michael Wambach.  
Samuel Laundes.  
Henry Miller.

4th Class.

Benjamin Tyson.  
Archibald Eason.  
Stephen Slifer.  
Barkly Sayler.  
Robert Greenleas.

Martin Slinger.  
Lorentz Hindel.  
James Cross.  
James McNarey.  
Christian Laundes.

5th Class.

James Ross.  
Thomas Robertson.  
James McCavick.  
John Cadge.  
Bernat Fry.  
Henry Reinberger.

John Fisher.  
Peter Robb.  
George Smith.  
Jacob Stegner.  
Adam Loan.

## 6th Class.

Jacob Cimrley.	Henry Teckert.
Richard Jones.	Peter Oiler.
John Myers.	Christopher Hindel.
Philip Wambach.	Wm. Young.
Rendal Cross.	

## 7th Class.

Andrew White.	Henry Myers.
David Good.	John Lynck.
Philip Slifer.	Frederick Hamer.
Peter Riesinger.	Daniel Peterman.
Christopher Petters.	Jacob Smook.

## 8th Class.

Andrew Brown.	George Tyse.
John Russel.	John Smook, Junr.
Peter Insweller.	Paul Gler.
Melker Ortes.	Jacob Neff.
Alexander Lewis.	John Ebe.

---

THE SIXTH CAPT. IS GEORGE LONG, FIRST LIEUT. SAMUEL SMITH, SECOND LIEUT. CONRAD KEESEY, ENSIGN SAMUEL MOSSER.\* (h.)

---

## York township.

## 1st Class.

George Ditenheffer.	Jacob Blymer.
Michael Hinice.	Jacob Bettinger.
Christian Blymyer.	Jacob Inners.
Yost Kerchhard.	Nicholas Sins.

## 2nd Class.

Bastian Erig.	Jacob Sherer, Junr.
Casper Fisher.	John Geesay.
Jacob Fliger.	Phillip Grimm, Junr.
John Myer.	Martin Stook.
Nicholas Waltman.	

## 3rd Class.

John Shoemaker.  
John Long.  
William Rigert.

Michael Grimm.  
Henry Alt.  
Peter Grim.

## 4th Class.

Peter Sprenkle.  
John Rigert.  
Adam Flinchback.  
Jacob Geesey.

Michael Hornish.  
Michael Bettinger.  
Frederick Fliger.

## 5th Class.

Michael Sytz.  
Conrad Shentler.  
George Wilhelm.  
Christian Shetler.

Jacob Reman.  
John Kerchhard.  
Bernhard Kousler.  
Peter Byer.

## 6th Class.

Henry Snell.  
Felix Miller.  
Michael Albright.  
Henry Dome.

Ludwick Waltman.  
John Bushong.  
Peter Sins.  
Philip Grimm.

## 7th Class.

Yost Getz.  
George Hardline.  
Jacob Sebauld.  
Henry Fisher.

Ulrick Neaf.  
Henry Dolman.  
Jacob Shearer.  
Andrew Pefferman.

## 8th Class.

Michael Mosser.  
Conrad Miller.  
Martin Flinsbach.  
George Neaf.

William Miller.  
Felix Albright.  
Abram Swingwiler.  
Adam Fishel.

SEVENTH CAPT. IS MICHAEL HAHN, FIRST LIEUT. JOHN MIMM, SECOND LIEUT. THOMAS IRON, ENSIGN CHRISTIAN SINN. (h.)

---

## 1st Class.

John Kurtz.	George Stake.
John Shultz, the hatter.	John Bear.
Adam Greber.	Jacob Durang.
James McLaughlin.	Mr. Kenety.

## 2nd Class.

George Craft.	John Shall.
George Maul.	Conrad Letherman.
Jacob Upp.	Philip Weltzhelmer.
Michael Doudle.	David Candler.
Ludwick Headick.	John Flender.

## 3rd Class.

George Wilt.	Andrew Welsh.
Rudolph Spangler.	Michael Wey.
Christian Ilgenfritz.	Adam Gookes.
John Collins.	George Stull.
Charles Brooks.	

## 4th Class.

Samuel Johnston.	Henry Wolf, Junr.
Mathias Zimmer.	Jacob Rothrock.
Ambrose Updegraff.	George Michael Spangler.
John Love.	John Kunkle.
Peter Bear.	James McKea.

## 5th Class.

Jacob Elchinger.	Martin Greber.
James Love.	George Shall.
John Shultz.	Thomas Eaton.
Andrew Shetley.	Baltzer Spangler.

## 6th Class.

William Love.  
 Paul Metzger.  
 Simon Schniter.  
 Jacob Gardner.  
 Jacob Shank.

Abram Updegraff.  
 Francis Worley.  
 Frederick Aderhold.  
 Michael Widner.  
 Jacob Shaffer.

## 7th Class.

Nathan Updegraff.  
 George Irvin.  
 John Welsh.  
 William Long.  
 William Kersey.

Enoch Pennett.  
 Nicholas Brand.  
 John Wall.  
 Jacob Bernhard.  
 Jacob Funk.

## 8th Class.

William Welsh.  
 John Greber.  
 Peter Mundorf.  
 Jacob Schriber.  
 Frederick Pickle.

Nathaniel Lightner.  
 Christopher Sheeley.  
 Christian Herman.  
 George Gees.  
 Jacob Newman.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTN. REINHART BOTTS COMPANY,  
 MANCHESTER TOWNSHIP OFFICERS. (c.)

## Captain.

Rinehart Bott.

## Lieut.

Philip Ziegler, junr.

## Ensn.

Philip Ebert.

## Clerk.

Killian Zigler.

## Serjts.

John Dettimer.  
 Jacob Rudy.

Peter Hake.

## Corpls.

Andrew Ziegler.  
John Ernst.

Henry Dettemer.

## Fifer.

## Drummer.

## Privates.

John Haller.  
John Emig.  
Adam Wolf.  
Frederick Horn.  
Michael Bentz.  
Philip Wintermeyer.  
Leonhart Wigel.  
Frederick Leonhart.  
Peter Weyand.  
Nicholas Weyand.  
Philip Reitz.  
Bernard Holtzapple.  
Thomas oldham.  
Andrew Hoke.  
Robert Lewis.  
Mathias Amend.  
Simon Widmeyer.  
Yost Strack.  
Jacob Grofe.  
Michael Crouss.  
Edward Skemp.  
Emanuel Herman.  
Gabriel Derr.  
Mathias Smyser.  
Peter Ottinger.  
Casper Carver.  
Jacob Ziegler.  
Peter Widerecht.  
Henry Cunningham.  
Francis Jones.  
James Dobbins.  
Martin Life.  
Sebastian Wigel.  
Henry Shultz.  
Henry Keiser.

Philip Hoffman.  
Peter Bontz.  
Jacob Neass.  
George Crantz.  
Adam Hoke.  
Jacob Smysser.  
George Leckron.  
Henry Weltzhoffer.  
Mathias Miller.  
John Schram.  
Francis Worly.  
John Reisinger.  
Philip Christ.  
Samuel Redinger.  
Elisha Kirk.  
Peter Law.  
Gotleop Fackler.  
Martin Ebert.  
Peter Menges.  
Jacob Bott.  
Peter Sprenckel.  
George Bott.  
David Shad.  
Jacob Kaufman.  
Jacob Worly.  
John Willis.  
Phillip Heltzel.  
Salomon Brown.  
Michael Ebert, jur.  
Gotleop Reecker.  
Peter Lind.  
George Sprenckel.  
Joseph Graybill.  
Georgè Eyster.  
Michael Law.



John Hoke.	Daniel Dippel.
Stephen Finfrock.	George Masenkop.
John Herman.	George Finck.
Joshua Huddon.	Abraham Borger.
Michael Sprencckel.	George Miles.
Bernhard Rudy.	John Ebert.
Peter Wolf, Esqr.	Nicholas Hentz.
Elias Eyster.	Everet Herr.
Mathias Detter.	Anton Weier.
Diter Rupert.	Phillip Wolf.
James Worly.	Anton Raush.
Andrew Hershy.	Michael Speck.
Frederick Eichelberger.	Valentin Emig.
Peter Brenneman.	Frederick Huber.
Herman Guckes.	Jacob Hentz.
Jacob Franckaberger.	Andrew Hentz.
George Feeman.	George Elsonhart.
Mathias Keller.	Martin Wigel.
Mathias Klein.	Andrew Weier.
Christian Landes.	Andrew Snelder.
Casper Hammer.	Michael Finfrock.
John Jones.	Jacob Ottinger.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. RINEHARD BUTT'S COMPANY. (c.)

Capt.

Rinehard Butt.

Lieut.

Phillip Zigler, Jur.

Ensign.

Phillip Ebert.

Sergeants.

John Dettermer.

John Ernst.

Petter Hoke.

Corporals.

Andrew Zigler.  
Jacob Butt.

John Shram.

Privates.

First Class.

John Haller.  
John Emig.  
Adam Woolf.  
Michael Bentz.  
Phillip Wintermyer.  
Leonard Weikle.  
Niclaus Weiant.

Adam Butt.  
Niclaus Detter,  
George Nealer.  
George WinterRight.  
Fredrick Rothrock.  
Fredrick Horn.

Second Class.

Barnhard Holtzaple.  
Thomas Oldham.  
Andrew Hoke.  
Mathias Amend.  
Emanuel Herman.  
Simon Wiltmyer.

Phillip Woolf.  
John Kaffman.  
Joseph Zeemer.  
George Butt.  
Robert Bailey.

Third Class.

Gabriel tarr.  
Mathias Smelsser.  
Petter Uttinger.  
Jacob Zigler.  
Nathan Worley.  
Henry Conningham.

Francis Jonce.  
Fredrick Leonhard.  
John Oldham.  
Christian Hooper.  
Valentine Emig.

Fourth Class.

Andrew Dabber.  
Henry Shultz.  
Henry Keiffer.  
Jacob Neas.  
George Krantz.

Adam Hoke.  
Christian Landes.  
George Miles.  
Jacob Eisenhard.  
Christian Reinhart.

Fifth Class.

Henry Hoke.  
Martin Wikle.  
Jacob Smysser.  
George Leekron.  
Phillip Christ.

Samuel Rydinger.  
Peter Low.  
Abram Bugar.  
James Miller.  
Garet Gevot.

## Sixth Class.

Gotlip Fackler.  
Martin Ebert.  
Jacob Worley.  
Phillip Heltzel.  
Mathias Kline.

Jacob Elster.  
Phillip Miller.  
Godfrey Miller.  
Abraham Horn.  
John Mim.

## Seventh Class.

John Dettar.  
Michael Ebert.  
Godlib Richer.  
George Sprengle.  
Joseph Greabeel.  
George Elster.

Michael Low.  
Steven Finrock.  
Michal Sprenkle.  
George Eisenhart.  
John Kauffman (Bottstown).  
Fredrick Miller.

## Eighth Class.

Leonhart Keller.  
John Uttinger.  
Deeter Roobert.  
James Worley.  
Frd. Eigelberger.  
Frek. Worley.

Hermanus Cookes.  
George Feman.  
Mathias Keller.  
Philp. Herman.  
George Emig.  
Peter Nergo.

---

---

**FOURTH BATTALION  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



YORK ASSOCIATORS, 1775. (a.)

---

FOURTH BATTALION.

---

Colonel.

William Smith, Esq.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Francis Holton.

Majors.

Jacob Gibson.

John Finley.

---

FOURTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Colonel.

• John Andrew, April 5, 1778.

Lieutenant Colonel.

William Walker, April 5, 1778.

Major.

Simon Vanarsdal, April 5, 1778.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

First Lieutenant.

William Hamilton, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Joseph Pollock, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Adam Weaver, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 58 men.

---

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John King, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

James Elliot, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Baltzer Tetrick, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

William Neely, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file 64 men.

---

3RD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

William Gilliland, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Matthew Mitchell, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

William Kelmary, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Nicholas Glasgow, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 67 men.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Samuel Morrison, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Peregin Mercer, April 5, 1778.

**COUNTY OF YORK.**

505

**Second Lieutenant.**

**John Armstrong, April 5, 1778.**

**Ensign.**

**Stephen Giffen, April 5, 1778.**

**Rank and file, 64 men.**

---

**FIFTH COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**John McIlvain, April 5, 1778.**

**First Lieutenant.**

**John Range, April 5, 1778.**

**Second Lieutenant.**

**Francis Clapsadle, April 5, 1778.**

**Ensign.**

**James Geary, April 5, 1778.**

**Rank and file, 74 men.**

---

**SIXTH COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**John Stockton, April 5, 1778.**

**First Lieutenant.**

**John Anderson, April 5, 1778.**

**Second Lieutenant.**

**David Stockton, April 5, 1778.**

**Ensign.**

**Elisha Grady, April 5, 1778.**

**Rank and file, 64 men.**



SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Samuel Erwin, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

William Houghtelin, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Henry Forney, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

William Read, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 79 men.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Thomas Stockton, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Jacob Cossart, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Daniel Mentleth, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Andrew Patterson, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 59 men.

## FOURTH BATTALION OF YORK COUNTY. (20)

Petition of the Fourth class of the Fourth Battalion of the  
York county Militia, April 30, 1779.

To the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of  
Pennsylvania:

Gentlemen:—the humble petition of the Fourth Class of the Fourth Battalion of York County Militia, humbly Sueth, that whereas your Honours have been pleased to send forth your Order, to call out the Fourth Class of the Militia at this time, to go to the frontiers against the Common Enemy, we think ourselves very much agrieved by Said Call, for the following reasons—

First—We were called before, when the enemy was in the City, and we turned out with great Spirit, and underwent much danger and fatigue, and at that time we must either go or pay forty Pounds; but when the Eighth Class was called only one man turned out of the Battalion, and them that Stayed at home got off for paying a trifle—and when the next call came last fall, it was for three classes, when one, if they had turned out, would have raised more men than was wanted; and the three classes joined and paid one volunteer out of a class, which made up the number of men wanted, and there was no more to pay, nor no Appeal held but for those that was Conscience bound; and whereas, we are now called, we are informed we must either go or pay one hundred Pounds; and what further adds to our grievance to be called from home at a time when we should put our Spring crops in the ground, and if we are to stay two months out at this time of the year then we will be deprived of putting any fall crop in the ground—

And now, Gentlemen, we pray you may take our case under your consideration, and put us upon an equal footing with our fellow Citizens, or grant us Such relief as you in your Wisdom may think proper, and we as in duty bound shall ever pray—

April 24, 1779.

. Colonel.

John Andrew.

Adjutant.

William Bailey.

Quartermaster.

Robert Chambers.

Sergeant M'.

David Beaty.

Privates.

Robert Galbreath.

John Hoult.

Chretson Freet.

George Stope.

Phillip Honnsley.

Nathan Grimes.

Abraham Houghtailen.

David Dameree.

Henry Buchanan.

William Coule.

Samuel McCush.

George McCans.

James Weer.

Joseph Boagel.

Benjamin Whitley.

William Stragin.

William Reed.

John Sarsley.

John Slammers.

John Hoover.

Robert Willson.

Alexander Bogel.

William Fleming.

David Crosate.

William McGrer.

Robert Campbell.

John McCreesy.

[Endorsed] Petition of the Fourth class of the Fourth Battalion of York county Militia, Read in Council April 30, 1779.  
Referred for further consideration.

---

#### FOURTH BATTALION. (a.)

Lieutenant Colonel.

William Gillelan, June 17, 1779.

Major.

John King, June 17, 1779.

---

#### FIRST COMPANY.

Captain.

John Calmery, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Samuel Gillelan, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Nathaniel Glassco, June 17, 1779.

COUNTY OF YORK.

509

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Robert Campble, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Bodine, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

David Scott, June 17, 1779.

---

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

David Stockton, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Riner, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Elisha Gready, June 17, 1779.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Joseph Pollack, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

William Hamilton, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Adam Weaver, June 17, 1779.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

FIFTH COMPANY.  

---

Captain.

Josiah Carr, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Lewis Vanarsdelin, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John Watson, June 17, 1779.  

---

SIXTH COMPANY.  

---

Captain.

James Elliott, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

William Nealley, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Thomas Prior, June 17, 1779.  

---

SEVENTH COMPANY.  

---

Captain.

Andrew Paterson, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Abraham Fletcher, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

William Fleming, June 17, 1779.

COUNTY OF YORK.

511

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John McIlvaine, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

James Geery, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

George Sheakley, June 17, 1779.

---

(c.) John Bevard having inlisted a soldier in the Pennsylvania volunteers in the fourth Batalion of York County Militia now upon his march to Yorktown in the State of Pennsylvania is hereby permitted to pass unmolisted.

Given under my hand this 8th day of July 1780.

JAMES DICKSON, Sub. Lieut.

To

Col. William Scott.

---

Thomas Feely having Inlisted a volentteer in the first Company of the forth Batalion of York County Militia is hereby enjoined to march immedadly to Yorktown to (illegible) Company.

Given under my hand this (illegible) July 1780.

JAMES DICKSON, Sub. Lieut.

To

Col. William Scott.

---

Patrick McGiness having inlisted himself a volenteer in the first Company of the fourth Battalion of York County Milittia is hereby required to march imedadely to York town in the state of Pennsylvania to joyn his respective Company.

Given under my hand this 5th Day July 1780.

JAMES DICKSON, Sub. Lt.

To

Coll. William Scott.

The bearer hereof Petter Smith having Inlisted himself a Coldear in the Pennsylvania Coar of volinteer in the fourth Batalion of York County Militia now upon his march to York-town in the state of Pennsylvania is hereby permitted to pass unmolisted he behaving himself.

Given under my hand this 10th day of July 1780.

JAMES DICKSON, Sub. Lt.

To

Coll. William Scott.

---

The beror hereof Andrew Welar being Inlisted in the fourth Batalion of York County Militia a volinteer is hereby recommended to march emedately to York Town in the state of Pennsylvania to joyn his respective Company, Sertyfyd Pr.

JAMES DICKSON, Sub. Lt.

July 6th, 1780.

To

Coll. William Scott.

---

(c.) these are certify ye John Taylor has served his tower on the 7th class and is hereby discharged by me.

ANDW. PATTERSON,

Capt.

---

---

**FIFTH BATTALION**  
**YORK COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---





YORK ASSOCIATORS, 1775. (a.)

---

FIFTH BATTALION.

---

Colonel.

William Rankin, Esq.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Matthew Dill, Esq.

Majors.

Robert Stevenson.

Gerhard Graff.

---

FIFTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Colonel.

Joseph Geffries, April 5, 1778.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Michael Ege, April 5, 1778.

Major.

Joseph Spangler, April 5, 1778.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Mayer, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Abraham Bollinger, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Daniel Hum, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 55 men.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Adam Black, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

William Lindsay, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

David Jordan, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Robert Buchanan, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 60 men.

---

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

William McClean, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

David Blythe, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Benjamin Read, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

William Hart, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 64 men.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

David Wilson, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Robert Rowan, April 5, 1778.

**COUNTY OF YORK.**

517

**Second Lieutenant.**

**John Thompson, April 5, 1778.**

**Ensign.**

**John Cotton, April 5, 1778.**

**Rank and file, 64 men.**

---

**FIFTH COMPANY.**

**Captain.**

**Joseph Morrison, April 5, 1778.**

**First Lieutenant.**

**James Johnston, April 5, 1778.**

**Second Lieutenant.**

**John McBride, April 5, 1778.**

**Ensign.**

**John Buchanan, April 5, 1778.**

**Rank and file, 59 men.**

---

**SIXTH COMPANY.**

**Captain.**

**William Miller, April 5, 1778.**

**First Lieutenant.**

**James Porter, April 5, 1778.**

**Ensign.**

**Barnabas McCherry, April 5, 1778.**

**Rank and file, 59 men.**

SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Thomas Orbison, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Robert McElheny, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Joseph Hunter, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Robert Wilson, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 60 men.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Paxton, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

James Marshall, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

William McMun, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Thomas Forgus, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 66 men.

---

FIFTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Francis Jacob Remer, June 17, 1779.

Major.

Joseph Willson, June 17, 1779.

**COUNTY OF YORK.**

**519**

**FIRST COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**Thomas White, June 17, 1779.**

**Lieutenant.**

**Lawrence Helman, June 17, 1779.**

**Ensign.**

**Francis Winkel, June 17, 1779.**

---

**SECOND COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**Acquilla Wiley, June 17, 1779.**

**Lieutenant.**

**Adam Hendrix, June 17, 1779.**

**Ensign.**

**Andrew Smith, June 17, 1779.**

---

**THIRD COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

**Peter Zollinger, June 17, 1779.**

**Lieutenant.**

**William Hefer, junior, June 17, 1779.**

**Ensign.**

**Martin Berkhimer, June 17, 1779.**

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

FOURTH COMPANY.  

---

Captain.

Michael Leighner, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Henry Kessler, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John Ham, June 17, 1779.  

---

FIFTH COMPANY.  

---

Captain.

Henry Ferree, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Snyder, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Michael Snyder, June 17, 1779.  

---

SIXTH COMPANY.  

---

Captain.

Andrew Paly, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Stump, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Phillip Wyland, June 17, 1779.

COUNTY OF YORK.

521

SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

George Geishelman, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Andrew Lau, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Valentine Alt, June 17, 1779.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Shorrer, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Jacob Barr, junior, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Helfrich Gramer, June 17, 1779.

---

VOLUNTEERS FIFTH BATTALION, YORK COUNTY MIL-  
TIA. (c.)

---

I John Bucker havind Engaged to Serve as a pennsylvania Voltiteer for the third Company of the fifth Batolion of York County Militia in the Stait of Pennsylvania I do here by Engage to be true and faithful In the Said Service Untill the fifteenth Day of Jany Next unless Sooner Discharged and to be Obedient to the Authority of the Said Stait and to my



Superior officers According to Ruls and Discipline of Ware and Establishment of the Corps in Wich I am Enterd.

Witness my hand the 1st July 178 (mutilated.)

JOHN his H mark BUCKER.

Witness Present

CONRAD STRAUSBERG.

ANDREAS BALLY.

---

I John Jackson haveing engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the fourth Company of the fifth Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby engage to be true and faithful in the sd. Service, untill the fifteenth day of January next unless sooner discharged, and to be Obedient to the authority of the said State and my superior Officers, and to the rules and disciplin of war and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered.

Witness my hand this 11th day of August A. D. 1780.

JOHN his Z mark JACKSON.

Tests.

GODFREY LONBERGER.

MICHAEL LECHNER, Captain.

---

We William Mason & Richard Grimshaw Haveing Engaged to Serve as a Volunteer for the State of Pennsylvania, in Captain Aquila Wile Company of the Fifth Battalion of York County Militia, Do hereby Engage to be true and faithful in the said service until the fifteenth day of January next unless sooner discharged, and to be Obedient to the authority of said State and my superior Officers according to the rules and Disciplin of war and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered. Witness my hand this third Day of August 1780.

WILLIAM his —mark MASON.

RICHARD his —mark GRIMSHAW.

---

I John Noell having Engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the Sixth Company of the Fifth Battalion of

York County Militia in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby Engage to be true and faithful in the said Service untill the Fifteenth day of January next unless Sooner, Dischargd. and to be Obedient to the Authority of the Said State and my Superiour Officers according to the Rules and Discipline of war and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now Entered.

Witness my hand and Seal the 31d of July 1780.

JOHN his X mark NOELL.

Test.

JONES WOLF.

HENRY SLAGLE.

A true copy from the Oregenal in my Hands.

HENRY SLAGLE.

July the 25, 1780.

I John Sturt Do Volintary Enlist as a pensylvania Valinters to Seve in the fifth Bt. of York County in Capt. White Company to Serve as a Solder to the fifteenth of Jenery Next.

JOHN STURT.

Present at Sining

THOMAS WHITE.

A LIST OF THE THIRD COMPANY OF THE FIFTH BATALION OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA OCT. 7th, 1780. (c.)

Captain.

Peter Zollinger.

Lieutenant.

Whillam Heafer.

Ensign.

Martan Barkhimer.

Sarts.

Samel Mass.

Mikel Delow.

John Pressler.

## Corpl.

Henery Barkhimer.  
Phillip Haring.

John Brenner.

## 1st. Class.

Andrey Velk.  
John Mase.  
Adam Pifer.

Phillip Jacobs Jur.  
Martan Srine.

## 2nd. Class.

Peter Gice.  
Conrad havestack.  
phillip Jacobs Ser.

henery Stonesifer.  
Whillam frankelbaer.

## 3rd. Class.

Peter Buckener.  
Whillam Mumert.  
Danel Amer.

Abrham Arnold.  
henery Long.  
John Doll.

## 4th. Class.

John Mumert.  
Adam Bloyer.

John Kicer.  
Jacob Beaker.

## 5th. Class.

Henery Jacobs.  
John Hidler.  
Henry Balsley.  
Danel Bowser.

Jacob Snider.  
Yost hiner.  
Chrstufel Spece.  
Wendel henery.

## 6th. Class.

Richard Mumert.  
John Nagel.  
Andry haverstock.

Wendel Goyer.  
Alexander Zollinger.  
henery Walter.

## 7th. Class.

Conrad Doll.  
Patrick Mchealy.  
Jacob Bowser.  
Jacob Long.  
phillip haverstock.

phillip frankelbaner.  
Christian Slacknecker.  
Jacob tressler.  
Danel Jacobs.

## 8th. Class.

Jacobs Stifier.  
Lutwick hiner.

John Leane.  
Cotlep Brekenner.

RETURN OF CAPT. SHEARER'S COMPANY 5TH BATALION  
OF YORK MILITIA 1780. (c.)

---

John Shearer.	Henry Wilhelm.
Jacob Bear.	George Shmitt.
Helfrey Gramy.	George Dahoff.
George Kraps.	Zakariah Shoe.
George Kaltriter.	George Ripold.
Michael Shultz.	John Rohrbough.
Michael Rose.	George Bortner.
Jacob Ziegler.	Peter Henig.
Michael Ehrman.	George Huber.
John Sower.	Mathias Ripold.
Frederick Froser Senior.	Daniel Stouffer.
Samuel Glasik.	Frederik Froser.
Dawald Shnider.	Phillip Dahoff.
Nicholas Zigler.	Henry Albrecht.
Adam Ripold.	Peter Ollinger.
George Amspoker.	Ludwig Rigel.
John Brodbek.	Jacob Kanto.
Jacob Shearer.	William Ruhl.
Henry Kuhn.	Daniel Gramer.
John Keller.	Jacob Haderik.
Benjamin Lawson.	Frederik Wilhelm.
George Bortner Senr.	Jacob Keller.
Jacob Keller Smith.	Jacob Ziegler.
Daniel Bear.	John Eberhard.
Nicholas Dohoffe.	John Gantz.
Frederik Willim.	Benjamin Walker.
Ludwig Bortner.	William Baker.
Martin Shgrer.	David Neal.
Nicholas Ripold.	Jacob Kerker.
Abraham Keller.	Adam Foltz.
John Gerberik.	Peter Hah.
Jacob Noll.	George Gross.
John Werner.	

## RETURN OF CAPT. WILEYS COMPANY 1780. (c.)

## Captain.

Aquila Wile.

## Lieutenant.

Adam Hendrix.

## Insign.

Andrew Smith.

James Wilgus.  
 John Millar.  
 Peter Smith.  
 John McDonald.  
 Peter Baker.  
 Daniel Curfman.  
 Christian Kelsey.  
 James Moor.  
 William Wile.  
 Michael Clifelter.  
 Windel Hise.  
 James Marshal.  
 John Keller.  
 Jacob Olt.  
 George Waltrimre.  
 Hennary Waggoner.  
 George Isahart.  
 Thomas Simyard.  
 James McSwina.  
 John Freeland.  
 Jacob Hederick.  
 Daniel Baley.  
 John McMahon.  
 William Paterson.  
 Conrod Free.  
 Christian Crouse.  
 Frederic Millar.  
 Laurane Clifelter.  
 Jacob Coler.  
 Nehemiah Underwood.  
 William Anderson.

Boston Shilling.  
 Michael Heman.  
 Henery Shaver.  
 Henry Downs.  
 John Clifelter.  
 Jacob Bosard.  
 Adam Deal.  
 Isaac Hendrix.  
 Thomas Arms.  
 Solomon Nunamaker.  
 Jacob Mire.  
 Nicholas Rogers.  
 Michael Kensler.  
 John Beardt.  
 Adam Lukus.  
 Thomas Sparks.  
 Chrisley Lipe.  
 George Didenhaver.  
 Frederick Rule.  
 Francis Kelley.  
 John Millar.  
 Nicholas Millar.  
 Charles Waltrimre.  
 David Waltrimre.  
 Adam Smith.  
 Isaac Low.  
 Paul Hivly.  
 Gasper Preathaver.  
 James freeland.  
 Thomas Hendrix.

PARADISE TOWNSHIP, YORK COUNTY & STATE OF  
PENNSYLVANIA YE 1ST OF SEPT. 1781. A LIST OF  
THE 6TH COMPANIE, OUT OF THE 5 BATALLION. (c.)

---

Capt.

Andrew Bolly.

Legthd.

John Stump.

Ens.

Phillip Wyland.

Jacob Buss.  
Phillip Chriest.  
Adam Klinepeter.  
Jacob Amon.  
Nicolay Enders.  
Adam Walther.  
John Kehl.  
George Wolled.  
Peter More.  
Peter Dewald.  
Valentine Grof.  
John Pawl.  
George Roth.  
David Baker.  
Phillip Wolst.  
John Baker.  
Jacob Stover.  
Peter Thorn.  
Phillip Shafer.  
Rudolph Klinepeter.  
George Bake.  
Christoph Kampf.  
John Buss.  
John Dirrdorf.  
John Trimmer.  
Andrew Trimmer.  
George Rudey.

John Sherk.  
John Wiest.  
Abraham Roth.  
Peter Dirrdorf.  
Henry Spengler.  
Michael Bonser.  
Matthias Mumart.  
John Stoufer.  
Werner Graver.  
Henry Spengler.  
Bernhard Spengler.  
Bernhard Spengler.  
Christian Wiest.  
Christian Limebagh.  
Jacob Roth.  
Phillip Altland.  
Charles Hyme.  
Henry Klinepeter.  
Joseph Sunday.  
John Wide.  
Andrew Sunday.  
Henry Fishel.  
Adam Stover.  
Michael Howry.  
Henry Wahler.  
Jacob Rensell.  
David Griffy.

John Myer.	Thomas Louder.
George Wide.	William Louder.
George Krazingher.	Jacob Loser.
George Smith.	Caspar Goaks.
Martine Ranfelsbergher.	Jacob Stover.
Christian Ranfelsbergher.	John Fishel.
Peter Trimmer.	Henry Stover.

---

A RETURN OF THE 3D COMP'Y IN THE 5TH BATT'N  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA 1782. (c.)

---

Captain.

William Heaffer.

Lieut.

Conrad Haverstock.

Ensign.

Martin Berghimer.

Serjts.

John Dressler.

Michael Dellow.

Henry Berghimer.

Corpls.

Phillp Hering.

John Brenner.

Privates.

1st. Class.

Phillip Jacobs.  
Andrew Young.

Henry Stonesifer.  
Henry Ottinger.

2nd. Class.

Peter Gise.  
George Faus.

Jacob Faus.  
Samuel Arnold.

3rd. Class.

Peter Briegner.	Peter Heaffer.
William Mummert.	Wendel Gyger.
Daniel Amert.	Abraham Jacobs.
John Dull.	Ludwig Heaffer.

4th. Class.

John Mummert.	Nicholas King.
Jacob Becker.	

5th. Class.

Christopher Speess.	Henry Balsley.
Wendel Henry.	Daniel Bowser.
George Keentzer.	Jacob Snider.
Henry Jacobs.	Yost Hiner.
John Hideler.	

6th. Class.

Richard Mummert.	John Bowser.
John Naugle.	Conrad Dull.
Andrew Haverstock.	Patrick Haley.
Henry Walter.	

7th. Class.

Phillip Haverstock.	Jacob Dressler.
---------------------	-----------------

8th. Class.

Jacob Steefler.	John Lehn.
Ludwig Hiner.	Gotleeb Breegner.

Names of Persons not Class'd.

Nicholas Fickes.	Abraham Serff.
Jacob Brenner.	Robert Dougherty.
George Ox.	

The within contains a true Return of my company according to the best of my knowledge.

WILLIAM HEAFFER.

Dec. 27th, 1782.

Sworn before me,  
WM. SCOTT.



A MUSTER ROLL OF THE SIXTH COMPANY IN THE  
FIFTH BATTALION YORK COUNTY MILITIA COM-  
MANDED BY CAPT. ANDREW PAULLY. (c.)

---

Captain.

Andrew Paully.

Lieut'n.

John Stump.

Ensign.

Philip Weinland.

Serjeants.

Jacob Bus.

Philip Christ.

1st. Class.

Philip Scheffer.

George Roade.

Bernhard Spengler.

Jacob Roade.

Henry Spengler.

Andrew Drimmer.

Anthony Sneyder.

George Shimpf.

2nd. Class.

Jacob Stober.

Christian Wiest.

George Rudy.

John Kell.

Henry Kleinpeter.

William Lauter.

Adam Walter.

Matthew Mummert.

3rd. Class.

Martin Raffensperger.

Rudy Kleinpeter.

Peter Moore.

John Wiest.

Christopher Camp.

Adam Kleinpeter.

Jacob Amman.

Henry Ranzel.

Charles Heim.

4th. Class.

Abraham Roade.	John Moyer new Draught.
John Bus.	Casper Cox new Settler.
John Baker.	George Otterman new Settler.
Bernhard Spengler.	Henry Deardorff new Settler.
Gallop Griffy new Draught.	

5th. Class.

Emes paul.	John Wight.
George Wullet.	Jacob Ranzel new Draught.
Henry Spengler.	John Shimpf new Draught.
Joseph Sunday.	Jacob Geillinger new Draught.

6th. Class.

Casper Bensel.	Andrew Sunday.
Valentine Graff.	John Deardorff.

7th. Class.

John Stauffer.	Adam Stober.
David Baker.	Thomas Dommy.
Henry Wehler.	

8th. Class.

peter Dewaltdt.	George Beck.
Jacob Stober.	George Grazer.
Michel Howry.	Michel Herman new draught.

The above is a true Return of my Company according to the best of my knowledge.

ANDREAW PALLY.

Dec'r 27th, 1782.

Sworn before me,  
WM. SCOTT.

---

(c.) AN LIST OF THE 6TH COMPAGNIE OF THE 5TH  
BATTALLION IN YORK COUNTY, IN THE STATE OF  
PENNSYLVANIA.

---

Captain.

Andrew Bolley.

Lieut.

John Stump.

**Ensign.**

Phillip Wyland.

**Privates.**

Jacob Ittman.  
 Nicolay Enders.  
 Adam Klinpeter.  
 Adam Walter.  
 W'am Wide.  
 Adam Fisher.  
 Anthony Snyder.  
 John Myer.  
 John Kahl.  
 George Wollet.  
 Peter More.  
 Peter Dewald.  
 Valentine Graf.  
 Eamaus Paul.  
 George Roth.  
 David Baker.  
 Phillip Wolst.  
 John Baker.  
 Jacob Stover.  
 Peter Thorn.  
 Phillip Shafer.  
 Martine Ravelsbergher.  
 Rudey Klinpeter.  
 George Bake.  
 Christoph Kampf.  
 John Buss.  
 Valentine Koll.  
 John Triemmer.  
 Andrew Triemmer.  
 George Rudey.  
 John Shergh.  
 John Wuest.  
 Abraham Roth.

Phillip Chrest.  
 Matthew Graef.  
 Henry Spengler.  
 Caspar Pencil.  
 Matthew Mumart.  
 Adam Chrest.  
 Henry Stover.  
 John Stoufer.  
 Michael Frederick.  
 Werner Graever.  
 Henry Spengler.  
 Bernhard Spengler.  
 Bernhard Spengler.  
 Jacob Howry.  
 Christian Wuest.  
 Christian Linebaugh.  
 John Dirdorf.  
 Jacob Roth.  
 Phillip Altland.  
 Charles Hym.  
 Henry Hyner.  
 Henry Klinepeter.  
 Henry Ranzel.  
 Joseph Sunday.  
 John Wide.  
 Michael Bouser.  
 Andrew Sunday.  
 Peter Ravelsbergher.  
 Henry Fishel.  
 David Myer.  
 John Myer.  
 Peter Dirrdorf.  
 John Adam Stover.

## RETURN OF CAPTAIN LEEHNER'S COMPANY. (c.)

---

Captain.

Mich. Leehner.

## Lieutenant.

Henry Kesler.

## Ensign.

Henry Karwer.

## Serjeants.

Lorenz Roarbach.

Jacob Epply.

Jacob Stambach.

## Corporals.

Daniel Jones.

Jacob Hefner.

John Boeler.

## Clerk.

Christian Roarbach.

## Fifer.

Franz Stralthof.

## Drummer.

Fred. Fenes.

## Privates.

## First Class.

Jacob Boeler.

Henry Skiles.

Jacob Miller.

Samuel Brenneman.

Martin Snelder.

Henry Stambach.

## Second Class.

Peter Kreps.

George Werly.

Stephen Peter.

John Rever.

Mich. Miller.

Alexander Lees.

## Third Class.

Adam Miller.  
Abraham Bollinger.  
John Ham.

Christian Nole.  
Jacob Straithof.  
John Myer.

## Fourth Class.

Ben. Brenneman.  
George Farnsler.  
Phillip Stambach.

Jacob Wearly.  
Adam Hofman.  
Danl. Wertz.

## Fifth Class.

Andrew Miller.  
Dan. Ham.  
Christian Ruble.

William Becker.  
Christian Brillhard.  
George Miller.

## Sixth Class.

Ullrich Huber.  
John Snell.  
Henry Werly.

Jacob Noll.  
Thomas Harrey's.  
John Weaver.

## Seventh Class.

Jacob Boeler, Jun.  
Peter Stombach.  
John Kline.

Lorenz Shultz.  
Thomas King.  
Jacob Kesler.

## Eighth Class.

John Rudiscl.  
William Brenneman.  
John Huber.

John Miller.  
Christian Hefner.  
Mich Peter.

---

A RETURN OF CAPT. THOMAS WHITE'S COMPA OF THE  
FIFTH BATALION, MALITIA OF YORK COUN. (c.)

---

## Captain.

Thomas White.

## Lieut.

Laurence Helman.

## Ensign.

Francis Winkler.

## Sergts.

1st. Edward Woods.

2nd. Christop. Weynemiller.

3rd. Ulrich Barnhard.

Christian Hershy.  
Joseph Hershy, Junr.  
Peter Hershy.  
Joseph Hershy Senr.  
Nicholas Pence.  
Andrew Pence.  
Michl. Fissel.  
Henry Fissel.  
Henry Fissel Junr.  
Geo. Conrad.  
Jacob Conrad.  
George Gentzler.  
Michl. Miller.  
Phillip Stover.  
Peter Marcx.  
Peter Ratts.  
Martin Plank.  
Yost Waggoner.  
John Joseph.  
Michael Strawsbach.  
David Griffith.  
Phillip Meyers.  
Daniel Shynaman.  
Peter Sander.  
Jacob Wantz.  
John Dicks Senr.  
John Dicks Junr.  
Martin Foerst.  
Peter Meinhart.

Jacob Marcx.  
James Porter.  
Hugh Fulton.  
James Gregory.  
William Blackburn.  
Andrew Hoff.  
Adam Hoff.  
Phillip Hoff.  
John Kilkanon.  
John Wertz.  
Peter Wertz.  
Valentine Runk.  
Joseph Runk.  
Adam Dentlinger.  
John Simmons.  
Leonard Getz.  
Henry Heltzel.  
John Rose.  
Abraham Horn.  
Joseph Wilson.  
John Tricky.  
Elias Wood.  
John Ortman.  
Jacob Leschy.  
George Krone.  
John Hershy.  
Abram Bollinger.  
Francis Reamer.  
Conrad Mole.

RETURN OF THE THIRD CLASS OF MILITIA YORK COUNTY COMMANDED BY COLO. DAVID JAMISON. (c.)

Companies.	Officers Present.													Alterations since last Return.				Total.						
	Commissioned.						Staff.		Non-Com.		Rank and File.													
	Colonel.	Lieut. Col.	Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Chaplain.	Adjutant.	Quarter-Mas.	Surgeon.	Mate.	Serjeants.	Drummers.	Pfiers	Fit for Duty.	Sick Present.	Sick Absent.	On command.	On Furlough.	Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.	Substitutes.	Non. Substit.
Capt. Wm. McClean, .....	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	...	27	...	...	3	...	30	...	...	1	...
Capt. Joseph Rieds, .....	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	19	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	1	...
Capt. Wm. Gillilands, ...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	24	...	1	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
Capt., .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capt., .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capt., .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capt., .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capt., .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capt., .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	1	3	1	75	...	...	...	...
Total, .....	...	...	...	3	4	3	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	70	...	1	3	1	75	...	...	...	...

LODY SPROGELL, M. M. G. of P.

---

---

**SIXTH BATTALION  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---





SIXTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Colonel.

William Ross, April 5, 1778.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

——— Laird, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

William Reed, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

David Steel, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 84 men.

---

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Casper Reineke, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Jacob Rudisell, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Simon Clear, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Elias Davis, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 89 men.

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Ensign.

Henry Dewalt, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 85 men.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Frederick Kurtz, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Matthew Baker, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Henry M——, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Charles Vantine, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 85 men.

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Peter Ickes, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

John Mullin, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Jonas Wolf, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

George Harman, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 84 men.

COUNTY OF YORK.

541

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Leonard Yenswene, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

John Wampler, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Jacob Nucomer, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Ludwick Wampler, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 58 men.

---

SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Andrew Foreman, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Henry Sturgeon, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Richard Parsell, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

James McMaster, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 86 men.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Abraham Sell, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Jacob Kitsmiller, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 66 men.

A RETURN OF CAPT. LARDS COMPANY OF THE FIRST  
COM OF COLL. ROSSEES BATT, THE SIXTH OF YORK  
COUTY MILITIA, APRIL YE 26TH, 1778. 1 CAPT. LEARD.  
1 LT. WILHELM REED. ENSINE DAVID STEEL." (h.)

---

1st. Class.

Patk. Quigley.	James Breckinridge.
Alex. Cooper.	John Commins.
James Buckannan.	John Leviston.
Robt. Rowland.	Saml. McIsaac.
Nicolas Cooper.	

2nd. Class.

Saml. Cuning.	Andw. Rowen.
Wm. thomson.	James Lard.
Robt. Glenn.	John Glendenon.
Joseph Ross.	John Lemon.
Michael McMullan.	John HolBort.

3rd. Class.

Geo. Nicle.	Jonathan Burges.
James Sims.	Wm. Clark.
Patk. Scott.	Wm. David.
Wm. Caskey.	Isaac David.
John Taylor.	John Doherty.
Thos. Patton.	

4th. Class.

Wm. McClerry.	John Willson.
John Major.	Robt. Armstrong.
Wm. Colvin.	Wm. Wallace.
Hugh Craford.	Thos. Cooper.
Saml. Fulton.	Thos. Hawkins.
Hugh Faton.	Benj. Willson.

5th. Class.

Robt. Torbert.	John Neal.
Jas. Roblison.	John Cooper.
Richd. Cord.	Wm. Russel.
Jacob Mcculough.	James Mccrorey.
Josiah Scott, Esqr.	Saml. Bohanan.
Willm. Galaugher.	Saml. Willson.

# COUNTY OF YORK.

543

## 6th. Class.

Benj. Biset.  
Archbd. Greeleas.  
Jas. Edgar.  
Benj. Cunningham.  
Alex. Threw.

Matt. Morrison.  
Thos. Matson.  
John McCanless.  
Joseph Henry.  
Wm. Balentine.

## 7th. Class.

Patt. Downey.  
Jno. Tagert.  
Robt. fiewen (?.)  
Jno. Sample.  
Geo. Mitchel.  
Thos. Morris.

Wm. Cooper.  
Wm. Snodgrass.  
Jas. Milligan.  
Edwd. Morris.  
Hugh Whiteford.

## 8th. Class.

Theop. Jones.  
John Webb.  
Thos. Steel.  
John Thomson.  
James Galaugher.

Abra. Maecky.  
Jas. heirs.  
Jas. Reed.  
Willm. Rowen.

A RETURN OF CAPT. — COMPANY OF THE SECOND  
COMPY. OF THE SIXTH BATT. OF YORK COUNTY  
MILITIA COMANDED BY COLL. WM. ROSS, APRIL YE  
26TH, 1778. (h.)

Captain ———  
1st Lieut. Isaac McKinstick.

2nd. Lieut. John Smith.  
Ensign, Thos. Dixon.

## 1st. Class.

Hamilton.  
dier.

Gasper Clement.  
Hugh Nelson.  
Geo. Egart.  
Wm. McClurg.

## Class.

Morrison.  
an.  
pson.

## 3rd. Class.

John Anderson.  
 Andw. Fulton.  
 Peter Bryfugle.  
 Robt. Proudfoot.

Adam Reed.  
 David Proudfoot.  
 Anthony Reamon.

## 4th. Class.

Patt. Purdy.  
 Evan Griffith.  
 James Mckleroy.  
 Solomon James.

Robt. Dixson.  
 Nicolas Feeple.  
 Joseph Nowland.  
 James Purdy.

## 5th. Class.

Saml. Rosborough.  
 Jacob Housholder.  
 Samuel Smith.  
 Stephen Cornelirs.

Stophel Hiveley.  
 John Neilson.  
 Benj. Yont.  
 Elisha Pew.

## 6th. Class.

Jacob Sadler.  
 John Griffith.

Robt. Mckay.  
 Robt. Carswell.

"APRIL YE 26, 1778. A RETURN OF CAPT. REED FERRYS  
 COMPANY THE THIRD CLASS OF COLL. ROSSES BATT.  
 THE SIXTH OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA. CT. JOSEPH  
 REED. 1 LT. ROBT. SMITH. ENSI SAML. COLINS." (h.)

## 1st. Class.

Benjamin Paden.  
 Wm. Tulerton.  
 Wm. Mahlin.  
 Joseph Kellit.

David Patterson.  
 Michael Travis, onft for duty.  
 Aaron Finley.

## 2nd. Class.

Moses Wallace.  
 Frederick Mcpherson.  
 Wm. Johnson.

Wm. Martin (or Marlin).  
 Henry McCormick.  
 Samuel Nelson.

## 3rd. Class.

John Wallace.	Robt. Martin.
Robt. Nelson.	Saml. Mcmichel.
Phillip Conoly.	Wm. Wallace.

## 4th. Class.

Saml. peden.	John Lusk.
Robt. Addair.	Matt. Wallace.
Alexr. McCallister.	Wm. patterson.

## 5th. Class.

Geo. Thompson.	Aaron Wallace.
James Laage.	John Parker.
James patterson.	John Williams.
James Robinson.	

## 6th. Class.

John Robinson.	John Duncan.
James Ridgeway.	Thos. Kirkwood.
Geo. Henry.	Hugh Reed.
John McMillan.	

## 7th. Class.

Samuel Fullerton.	Francis Halton.
Saml. Reed.	Alexr. orr.
James Kirk.	Robt. Finley.
John Wallace.	James Henry.

## 8th. Class.

Rowlen Steward.	Wm. Nicol.
Wm. Fulerton, junr.	Saml. Martin.
Wm. Henry.	Patt. King.

---

A RETURN OF CAPT. JAMES MOFFETS COMPANY IN  
NUMERICAL ORDER THE FIFTH COM. OF SIXTH BATT.  
OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA COMMANDED BY COLL.  
WM. ROSS—APRIL 26TH, 1778. (h.)

---

Jas. Mofft.	2 Saml. Moor.
1 Lt. Andrew Warick.	Ensin, Thos. Allison.



## 1st. Class.

Charles Hoy.	John Gibson.
John Mculough.	John Mckell.
Saml. Roe.	Joseph Cross.
Danl. Robb.	Robt. McDonald.

## 2nd. Class.

James Willson.	Andw. Sloan.
John Montgomery.	Matt. Ewen.
Wm. Godfry.	Wm. Comon.
Robt. McClelland.	John Howel.

## 3rd. Class.

Hugh McCutchen.	Saml. Elliot.
Wm. Willson.	John Miller.
Henry West.	John Shinard.
James Willson.	

## 4th. Class.

Geor. Egart.	Wm. Edgar.
Samuel Wattson.	Frederick Bross.
John Marshel.	Wm. Ramzy.
Wm. Douglass.	David Fulton.
John Anderson.	Patt. Colwell.

## 5th. Class.

Abraham Sinard.	Wm. Ligget.
Joseph Manifold.	John Cross.
Wm. Feries.	Wm. Willson.
Wm. Edie.	Alex. Thompson.

## 6th. Class.

James Agnew.	John Ramzy.
Thos. Balden.	Robt Richy.
James hutchenson.	Nehemiah Armstrong.
David Canaday.	

## 7th. Class.

James Harper.	Wm. Spittler.
Joseph harrison.	John Richy.
peter Roberts.	Thos. Ray.
Wm. Morrord.	Patt. Douglass.

## 8th. Class.

John Mckitrick.  
Benjamin Manifold.  
Robt. Anderson.  
David Manson.

James Anderson.  
John Willson.  
Alexr. Ramzy.  
David Hart.

A RETURN OF CAPT. RIPPYS COMPANY IN NUMERICAL  
ORDER THE SIXTH CLASS OF SIXTH BATT. OF YORK  
COUNTY MILITIA COMMANDED COLL. WM. ROSS,  
APRIL 26TH 1778. (h.)

Captain, John Rippey.

1st. Lieut., John Colwell.

## 1st. Class.

Wm. Bohanan.  
John Conor.  
John Mcclean.

Wm. McClelland.  
John Cummins.  
James Parks.

## 2nd. Class.

John Ramzy.  
Robt. McGill.  
Wm. Mcculough.

Saml. Leeper.  
John Buck.

## 3rd. Class.

Saml. Pollock.  
Jacob Vizege.  
John Fullerton.

Robt. Steward.  
Waltr. Robinson.  
John Buchannan.

## 4th. Class.

Moses Mcwhorter.  
Saml. Ramzy.  
Andw. Mcclery.

Mathw. McCall.  
Hugh Dougherty.

## 5th. Class.

James Voran.  
Alexr. Mcculough.  
John Houge.

David Mcculough.  
John Morison.

## 6th. Class.

William Morrison.  
John Dougherty.  
John Curry.

Gavin Scott.  
Geor. Aurson.  
John Mcharry.

## 7th. Class.

John Stewart.  
Saml. Stewart.  
Robt. Zeliss.

James Greer.  
Patt. Maxwell.

## 8th. Class.

Alex. Fullerton.  
francis andrew.  
Thos. Johnson.

James Lard.  
Patt. Smith.  
James Hill.

A RETURN OF CAPT. THOS. McNARY'S COMPANY THE  
EIGHTH CLASS OF THE SIXTH BATT. OF YORK COUN-  
TY MILITIA COMMANDED BY COLLO. WM. ROSS, APRIL  
YE 26TH, 1778. (h.)

Capt., Thos. McNary.

1st. Lt., Wm. Adams.

## 1st. Class.

Adam Keener.  
Jacob Gering.  
Casper Saylor.  
Jacob Crowl.

Matthew Adams.  
Nicolas Quigly.  
George List.

## 2nd. Class.

John Tinny.  
John Murphy.  
John Arsnald.  
James Porter.

Charles Stewart.  
Richard Pendry.  
Peter Stayley.

## 3rd. Class.

Matthew Hunter.  
Andw. Stayley.  
Nicolas Strayer.

Phillp Elis.  
Andw. Koon.  
John Oolrigh.

## 4th. Class.

Geo. Elis.  
Jacob Spotts.  
Michael Koon.  
Adam Koon.

Jacob Koon.  
John Buchannan.  
Willm. Owins.

## 5th. Class.

Willm. Adams.  
 Robert Pendry.  
 Geor. Keenor.  
 John Koon.

James McLaughlen.  
 Phillip Winter.  
 Thos. Grove.

## 6th. Class.

John Armstrong.  
 Wm. McClorg.  
 Wm. Adam, big.

David McNary.  
 John McNary.  
 Adam Quickle.

## 7th. Class.

Henry Adams.  
 Henry Fodd.  
 Henry Crowl.  
 Willm. Adam, old.

Jacob Sypher.  
 Jacob Weester.  
 Owin McLaughlin.

## 8th. Class.

Lodwick Keeth.  
 David Johnson.  
 John Cooster.  
 Joseph Alison.

Geor. Cooster.  
 John French.  
 Wm. Reed.

---

 SIXTH BATTALION OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA—1778. (c.)

---

The Petition of a number of the Sixth Battalion of York county.

---

To the Hon. President or Vice President, and Council, of the  
 free men of the State of Pennsylvania in Council met:

The Petition humbly sheweth that we your humble petitioners, do look upon ourselves not only much agrieved, but even insulted, by reason of a certain John McKinley (a most avowed enemy of our Constitution), being imposed upon us as a wagon Master for this Battalion. It is very notorious that said McKinley has been long an enemy to the Common Cause of our Country, frequently Speaking most bitterly against the measures Concerted for the defence of our invaluable rights and privileges; has often reported, that he was indeed Somewhat friendly to the Cause at first, but for that reason God had

taken away three of his children by death; and that he did not now any man that was Spirited in the Cause, but God had either taken him away by death, or Cast him into a bed of Sickness. When our Militia have been called together, he has frequently used all his influence with Some to prevent their going out. He has also declared that he would join How's Army rather than Submit to the Laws of our State; and absolutely refused to take the oath of Allegiance, and Swore he would Suffer death first; but yet he being told upon receiving his Commission, that he must Either take the Oath, or it would be taken from him, he chose that, which to him it seems was worse than death, rather than not be a Wagon Master. Now having hinted to your Honours the Consistency and before unheard of Zeal of this wagon driver, your wisdoms will at once see how well qualified he is for his Commission. Especially when (to be timely serious), we inform your honors, he has been heard cursing the Council and Assembly; has in the most depreciating manner spoken against our Continental bills of Credit. But we shall not add, unless it be, that when his own Son, David McKinley, was requested by Benjamin Peden, Esqr., to take the oath of Allegiance, he answered that he could not while he was about his Father's house; for if he did he would be perjured every night if he did not inform against his Father. In short such is the man, and such his Tory principles and Conduct, that it will be impossible ever to bring the people here, willingly to serve under him.

We petitioned Joseph Geffreys, County Wagon Master, to have him turned out and another put in his place; but he paid not the least regard to our Petition, and heard our petition just as the King and parliament heard the Petition of the Americans.

Upon the whole, we would humbly beg leave to observe to your honourable body that we cannot but look upon it as an insufferable grievance, and a very great infringement upon our Liberties, that a man of no veracity and so notoriously inimicable to the Common Cause which we are all contending for, Should be Suffered to bear any rule over a people, many of whom have already risked their lives in the noble Cause of Liberty, and are still determined to persist in the glorious pursuit, though at the risk of Life and Fortune.

We humbly hope, therefore, that proper measures will be taken to turn out Said McKinley, and that some other person may be put in his place. We would recommend Joseph Reed Esqr., Robert Smith, Samuel Crow and John Lusk, as persons

fit for that office. Finally we humbly beg that your Honors will take this our prayer under your serious Consideration, and redress our grievances; and we, your petitioners, as in duty bound, Shall ever pray—

Hugh Ross.	Rouland Hughes.
Andrew Ross.	Robert Wilkes Findly.
James Robison.	Allan McLean.
John McNary.	William Morrison, Com'r.
John Folerton.	Thomas Ramsey.
James Sprout.	Nathaniel Smith.
John Hill.	Thomas Gordon.
John Sutor.	Andrew Gordon.
George Sutor.	James Every.
William Blare.	David Smith.
William McCullagh.	James Buchanan.
James Parker.	Josiah Scott, Esqr.
John Parker.	James McCandless.
Benjamin Peden, Esqr.	John Semple.
Daniel McCollum.	Thomas Steel.
George Henry.	John McKesson.
John Lusk.	Patrick Scott.
William Buckhamer.	James Craigmyl.
Jacob Gaven.	James Parker.
John Bucharads.	James Grey.
Robert Forsythe.	Patrick Maxill.
Henry Robinson.	James Leeper.
Moses Wallace.	Alexander Leeper.
Robert Fullerton.	John McClean.
William Fullerton.	John Cowen.
James Paden.	John Shnell.
James Kirk.	Francis Houlton.
John McMullin.	Andrew McCledric.
Robert Smith.	James Young.
William Houlton.	John McCleary.
George Henry, Jr.	Samuel Leeper.

[Endorsed] Petition from York county. Read in Council March 13, 1778. Ordered that it be recommended to Mr. Jeffreys to succeed McKinley by appointing another in his stead.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

SIXTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Samuel Nelson, June 17, 1779.

Major.

James Chamberlain, June 17, 1779.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Peter Speece, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Swan, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John Snyder, June 17, 1779.

---

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

William Coulson, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Christian Keener, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Matthew Dill, junior, June 17, 1779.

COUNTY OF YORK.

553

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Alexander Nesbit, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Charles Brouster, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Lazarus Nelson, June 17, 1779.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Andrew Willson, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

James Quigly, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

William Buns, June 17, 1779.

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Francis Boner, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Thomas Black, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Peter Zeigler, June 17, 1779.



SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

William Dodds, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Joseph Dodds, junior, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Adam Guchus, June 17, 1779.

---

SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Oblanas. June 17. 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Polack, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Benjamin Beaty, June 17, 1779.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Daniel May, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Andrew Milhorn, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Charles Grim, June 17, 1779.

## VOLUNTEERS 6TH BATT. YORK CO. (c.)

I Patrick Ashton haveing engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Captain Dodds Company of the Sixth Battalion of York County Militia in the State of Pennsylvania Do hereby engage to be true and Faithful in the said service untill the fifteenth day of January next unless sooner discharged & to be obedient to the authority of said State and my Superior Officers according to the Rules and discipline of War and the establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered.

Witness my hand this four day of July 1780.

PATRICK ASHTON.

Tests.

MARTIN BRENEISEN.

WILLIAM DODDS. \_\_\_\_\_

I David Devor having engaged to serve as a pennsylvania Volintier for Capt. Nesbit's Company of the Sixth Battalion of Malitia of the County of York and in the State of pennsylvania do hearby Engage to be true and faithful In the said Servis untill the fifteenth Day of January Next unless Sooner Discharged and to be obedient to the Authority of Said State and my Superior officers According to the Rulers and Desiplin of war and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entred this 28 Day of June 1780.

DAVID his O mark DEVOR.

Witness presant

ARMSTRONG DILL.

ANDREW DONALDSON. \_\_\_\_\_

York County July the 7th 1780.

I Robert Fullerton Having Engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the fifth Company of the Sixth Bat. of Militia In the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania Do Hereby Engage to be true and Faithful in the Said Service untill the fiftteenth Day of January Next unless Sooner Discharged and to be obedient to the Authority of Said State and my Superior officers according to the Rules and Deciplin of war and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now Entred.

ROBERT FULLERTON.

Witness present

THOS. BLACK.

SAMUEL NEELY.

I John Kerr having Engaged to Serve a pennsylvania volunteer for the fourth Company of the Sixt Battalion of Militia of the County of York and Staet of pennsylvania Dow hearby Engage to be obedient to the authority of Said Staet and my Superyer officers according to the Ruels and Disiplin of war and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entred as witness my hand this Twenty ninth Day of June 1780.

JOHN KERR.

Witness present

ISAAC STEEL,

CHARLES COULSON.

---

I, Richard McGriff Having Engaged to Serve as Pennsylvania Volentars in Capt. Nesbit's Company of the Sixth Battalien of Militia of the county of York in the State of Pennsylvania Do hereby engage to be true & faithful in the said Service untill the fifteenth Day of January nixt unless Sooner Discharged & to be Obedient to the authority of Said State & my Suparier offisers according to the Rules & Disiplin of War & the Establishment of the Corps.

I am Now Entred.

Testey. this 20 Day of June 1780.

RICHARD McGRIFF.

Witness Present

MATTHEW McMULLIN.

JAMES STEVENSON.

---

I Otherick Tar (Ulrich Derr) haveing engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Capt. Wm. Dodds Company of the Sixth Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania Do hereby engage to Be and faithfull in the Said Service untill the fifteenth Day of January next unless Sooner Discharged and to Be obedient to the authority of Said States and my Superior officers according to the Rules and Discepline of War and the Establishment of the Corps in which I amf now entred.

Witness my hand 5th Day of July 1780.

ULRICH DERR.

Testis

JUST URUY.

JACOB LOCK.

---

---

SEVENTH BATTALION  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA.

---

---



LIST OF CAPTAINS OF THE SEVENTH BATTALION. (g.)

---

Capt. John Myers 1st. Company, 1778.  
Capt. Thomas White 2nd. Company, 1778.  
Capt. John Miller 3rd. Company, 1778.  
Capt. Peter Zoflinger 4th. Company, 1778.  
Capt. John Ehrman, 5th. Company, 1778.  
Capt. George Giselman, 6th. Company, 1778.  
Capt. Jacob Ament, 7th. Company, 1778.  
Capt. John Shyrer 8th. Company, 1778.

---

SEVENTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Colonel.

David Kennedy, April 5, 1778.

Lieutenant Colonel.

James Agnew, April 5, 1778.

Major.

John Weams, April 5, 1778.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Thomas Latta, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Robert Fletcher, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Samuel Cobain, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 69 men.

**SECOND COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

Thomas White, April 5, 1778.

**First Lieutenant.**

Robert Jeffries, April 5, 1778.

**Second Lieutenant.**

John Jeffries, April 5, 1778.

**Ensign.**

Alexander Lee, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 57 men.

---

**THIRD COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

John Miller, April 5, 1778.

**First Lieutenant.**

Peter Smith, April 5, 1778.

**Second Lieutenant.**

John McDonald, April 5, 1778.

**Ensign.**

Quiller Winny, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 60 men.

---

**FOURTH COMPANY.**

---

**Captain.**

Peter Solinger, April 5, 1778.

**First Lieutenant.**

Daniel Amer, April 5, 1778.

COUNTY OF YORK.

561

Second Lieutenant.

Joseph Baltzler, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Anthony Snider, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 64 men.

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Arman, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Daniel Peterman, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Michael Sech, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

George Arman, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 65 men.

---

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

George Gisselman, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Frederick Hiner, April 5, 1778.



## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

Second Lieutenant.

Henry Sumrough, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Valentine Alt, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 63 men.

---

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Captain.

Jacob Ament, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Alexander ———, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Nicholas Andrews, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Adam Clinepeter, April 6, 1778.

Rank and file, 55 men.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Captain.

John Sherer, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Jacob Hetrick, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Frederick Mayer, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Jacob Bear, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 70 men.

---

SEVENTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

Adam Winterode, June 17, 1779.

Major.

Joseph Lilley, June 17, 1779.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Simon Clare, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Frederick Eyler, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Henry Shultz, June 17, 1779.

---

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Michael Carl, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Adam Hooper, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Henry Felty, June 17, 1779.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

THIRD COMPANY.  

---

Captain.

Conrad Shorets, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Henry Dewalt, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Anthony Hinkel, June 17, 1779.  

---

FOURTH COMPANY.  

---

Captain.

Abraham Furree, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Christian Koenzan, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John Smith, June 17, 1779.  

---

FIFTH COMPANY.  

---

Captain.

Henry Moore, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Henry Hohsteter, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Ulrich Hohsteter, June 17, 1779.

COUNTY OF YORK.

565

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Andrew Foreman, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

James McMaster, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Peter Foreman, June 17, 1779.

---

SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Wampler, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Adam Fisher, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Christian Gehret, June 17, 1779.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Peter Ickes, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Jonas Wolf, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Alexander Adams, June 17, 1779.

(c.) I, Francis Bittle, having Engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the first Company in the seventh Battalion of York County Militia do hereby engage to be true and Faithfull in the said service untill the Fifteenth day of January next unless sooner Dischargd, and to be Obedient to the authority of said State and my superior Officers according to the Rules and Discipline of ware and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now Entered.

Witness my hand and seal the 22nd of July 1780.

FRANCIS BITTLE.

DAVID BEATY.

JOHN KELLOR.

A true copy from the ordinal in my hands the 16 of Augst. 1780.

HENY. SLAGLE.

---

I, Richard Coates, having Engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the Sixth Company in the Seventh Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsy'l do hereby Engage to be true and faithfull in the said service untill the fifteenth day of January next unless sooner Discharged, and to be Obedient to the Authority of the said State and my superior Officers according to the rules and discipline of war, and the Establishment of the Corpes in which I am now Entered.

Witness my hand this 26th of June 1780.

RICHARD COATES.

Witness present.

MICHAEL GALLECHER.

GEORGE KUHN.

A true copy of the original in my hands taken 20 July 1780 pr.

HENY. SLAGLE.

---

I, Zackaras Daves having Engaged to serve as a Pennsy'l volunteer for the Seventh Company of the Seventh Battallion of Militia of the County of York in the State Pennsylvania I do hereby Engage to be true & faithfull in the said service untill the fifteenth day of January 1781 unless sooner dischargd. and to be Obedient to the authority of said State and my superior

Officers according to the Rules of and Discipline of war and the establishment of the corps in which I am now entered.

Witness my hand the 2th day of July 1780.

ZACKARIAS his d mark DAVES.

Witness present.

PHILIP his X mark HAUCK.

BERNERT TRAUWEIN.

---

I, James Levingston, having Engaged to serve as a Pennsy'l Volunteer for the Fourth Company in the Seventh Battalion of York County Militia do hereby engage to be true and Faithfull in the said service untill the Fifteenth day of January next unless sooner dischargd. and to be obedient to the Authority of the said state and my Superior Officers according to the Rules and Discipline of War and the establishment of the Corpses in which I am now Entered.

Witness my hand and seal the 6th of July 1780.

JAMES LEVINGSTON.

Witness present.

CHRISTIAN RAUENZAN.

HENRY STORE.

A true copy of the oregonal in my hands taken the 23d of July 1780.

pr.

HEN'Y SLAGLE.

---

I, Robert Maxwel, having Engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the Fifth Company of the Seventh Battalion of York County Militia do hereby engage to be true and faithful in the said service untill the Fifteenth day of January next unless sooner dischargd. and to be Obedient to the Authority of said state and my Superior Officers according to the rules and Discipline of war, and the Establishment of the Corpses in which I am now entered.

Witness my hand the 25th of June 1780.

ROBERT his R mark MAXWELL.

Witness Present.

JAMES BOLTEN.

JACOB KNOUF.

A true copy compaird. with the Oregonal in my hands the 23d July, 1780.

HENY. SLAGLE.

I, Giles Powel, having engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the fourth Company in the Seventh Battalion of York County Militia do hereby engage to be true and Faithfull in the said service until the Fifteenth day of January next unless sooner Dischargd. and to be Obedient to the Authority of said State and my superior Officers according to the Rules and discipline of ware and the Establishment of the Corpes in which I am now Entered.

Witness my hand and seal the 23d of July 1780.

GILES POWEL.

Witness Present.

JOHN HAHN.

ROBT. MAXWEL.

A true copy from the original in my hands.

HENY. SLAGLE.

---

I, John Preston, having engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the sixth Company in the seventh Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby engage to be true and Faithfull in the said service untill the Fifteenth day of January next unless sooner dischargd. and to be Obedient to the authority of said state and my superior Officers according to the Rules and discipline of war and the establishment of the Corpes in which I am now entered.

Witness my hand the 26th of June 1780.

JOHN PRESTON.

Witness present.

GEORGE KUHN.

MICHL. GALLECHER.

A true copy comparies with the oregonal in my hand the 20 of July 1780.

HENY. SLAGLE.

---

I, John Steiger, having engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the 3d Company of the Seventh Battalion of Militia of the county of York in the state of Penns'l do hereby engage to be true and faithfull in the said service until the Fifteenth day of January next unless sooner Dischargd. and to be obedient to the authority of said state and my superior

Officers, according to the Rules and Discipline of war and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered.

Witness my hand and seal the Fourteenth of July 1780.

JOHANES STEIGER.

Witness present.

NICHALAS LENGEL.

CONRAD SHERERTZ.

A true copy from the Oregenal in my hands Augs. 7th, 1780.

HENY SLAGLE.

---

I, George Wise, having Engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the fifth Company in the Seventh Battalion of York County Militia do hereby engage to be true and Faithfull in the said service untill the Fifteenth day of January next unless sooner discharged, and to be Obedient to the authority of said state and my superior Officers according to the rules and discipline of War, and the establishment of the Corps in which I am now Entered.

Witness my hand the 22th of June 1780.

GEORGE WISE.

Witness present.

PETER CASHA.

JONES BOLTEN.

A true copy of the Oregenal in my hands taken the 23d of July 1780.

HENY. SLAGLE.

---

CAPT. GEORGE GIESLMANS RETURN FOR 1780. (c.)

---

Cap.

George Gyselman.

Lt.

Andrew Low.

Ins.

Vollindeen Olt.



## Ser.

Joseph Hosler.  
John Howser.

Jacob Sworts.  
Johen Clotfelter.

## Corporl.

Christian Hosler.

Jacob Fulgemer.

## Clerk.

Michael Hosler.

## Fif.

George Hosler.

## Dru.

John Cibson.

## Courtmeersman.

Charles Deell.

Peeter Stuck.

## Privates.

## 1.

John Kroll.  
Henry Clotfelter.  
Michael Pels.  
John Smith.

Jacob funhuver.  
John Mowrer.  
Peeter Cuns.

## 2.

George Low.  
George Wolter.  
Christian Klintinst.  
George Dull.

Jacob Winter.  
Christian Henry.  
Peeter Shumaker.

## 3.

Jacob Henry.  
Michael Clotvelter.  
Henry Hildebrand.

George Nyman.  
Jacob Sefer.  
Bernet bob.

## 4.

Felix Clotfelder.  
John Livingston.  
Charles Emick.  
Henry Witman.

John Bowman.  
Philib Henry.  
Fredrick Gyselman.  
Henry Bomcartner.

5.

Christian Brenneman.  
John Boyer.  
Michael Shenk.

Andrew Shedler.  
Michael Henry.

6.

Godfrit Clintinst.  
Adem Pob.  
John Pob.  
Casber Hildebrant.

Fransis Winmiller.  
Barned Zigler.  
Casber Clotvelder.

7.

Abraham Sworts.  
Henry Sworts.  
Jacob Merkel.

Bostel Witman.  
John Decker.  
Jacob Widman.

8.

George Slesman.  
Emanuel Niswoner.  
Jacob Curfman.  
Philib Hilman.

Henry Merkel.  
John Snider.  
Peeder Houser.

---

(c.) I do Certify that Arnold Livers hath Served two months his Tower of Duty in the Sixth Class of the 7th Battalion of York County Militia in my Company and is Entitled to a Private. Sentinels pay, Given under my hand at Camp Security 10th Decbr. 1781.

ANDREW FORMAN, Captin.



---

---

**EIGHTH BATTALION**  
**YORK COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



(c.) I Do hearby Certify that Mr. Joseph Lilley The Bearer Hearof wass Elected Maj'r of the Eight Battalion of York County Militia that by Som means either in the Return or otherwise his Comishion hath not com to hand & he is now on his way to Camp being his Tower of Duty.

R'd McALISTER, County Lieut.

4th of Feb'r 1778.

1778.

\* Feb. 7 Rec'd a commission agreeable to the above.

---

EIGHTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Colonel.

Henry Slagle, April 5, 1778.

Major.

Joseph Lilley, April 5, 1778.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Nicholas Gelwix, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Adam Hoopard, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

George Gelwix, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Henry Felty, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 86 men.

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain.

First Lieutenant.

Isaac ———, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

John Smith, April 5, 1778.

---

3RD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Joseph Reed, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Robert Smith, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Samuel Collins, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 53 men.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

William Gray, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

James Patterson, April 5, 1778.

COUNTY OF YORK.

577

Second Lieutenant.

Humphries Address, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

William McCulluch, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 69 men.

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

James M——, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

Andrew Warick, April 5, 1778.

Second Lieutenant.

Samuel Moor, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Thomas Allison, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 64 men.

---

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Rippy, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

John Caldwell, April 5, 1778.

Ensign.

Christian Kunkel, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 44 men.



SEVENTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Joseph Reed, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 59 men.

---

EIGHTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Thomas McNerey, April 5, 1778.

First Lieutenant.

William Adams, April 5, 1778.

Rank and file, 54 men.

---

EIGHTH BATTALION. (a.)

---

Lieutenant Colonel.

John Laird, June 17, 1779.

Major.

David Wiley, June 17, 1779.

---

FIRST COMPANY.

---

Captain.

James Maffet, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

James Patterson, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Alexander Allison, June 17, 1779.

COUNTY OF YORK.

579

SECOND COMPANY.

---

Captain. .

Thomas Manery, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Thomas Gowan, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

David Douglass, June 17, 1779.

---

THIRD COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Umphry Andrews, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Elias Adams, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Allen Anderson, June 17, 1779.

---

FOURTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

John Calwell, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Sinkler, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

James Logue, June 17, 1779.

---

FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

Samuel Fulton, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

Moses Andrews, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

Thomas Dickson, June 17, 1779.

---

SIXTH COMPANY.

---

Captain.

James Edgar, June 17, 1779.

Lieutenant.

John Campbell, June 17, 1779.

Ensign.

John Taylor, June 17, 1779.

---

(c.) VOLUNTEERS OF THE 8TH BATT. LANCASTER  
COUNTY.

---

July 1st, 1780.

I Matthew Adams Have Engaged to Sarve as A Pennsylvania Volenter for the Second Company of the Eight Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania Do here by Engage to be true and faithfull in the Said Service untill fifteenth Day of Jenuary Nixt unless Suner Discharged and to be obedient to the athorety of Said State and my Superior ofesirs according to the ruls and Descplin of Ware and

the Establishment of the Corps in Which I am Now Entered.  
This in Listment acknowldged from under my hand.

MATHOW his N mark ADAMS.

Witness Present.

THOS. McNARY.

WILLIAM ADAMS.

---

York County, July ye 8th 1780.

I Thomas Backster having Engaged To Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the fifth Company of the Eighth Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the state of pennsylvania, De Hereby Engage To Be True and faithfull in said Service Untill the The fifteenth Day of January Next, Unless sooner Discharged And To Be obedient To the athourity of Said State and my Superior officers Acording To the Rules and Discipline of War And the Establishments of the Corps in which I am now Entered.

THOS his X mark BACKSTER.

Witness present.

J. DONALD.

ROBT. CUNINGHAM.

---

I Rudolph Broohouser haveing engaged to Serve as Pennsylvania Volunteer for the first Company of the Eighth Battalion of York County Militia do hereby engage to be true and faithfull in the Said Service until the fifteenth day of January next unless sooner dischargd. and to be obedient to the authority of the said State and my superior Officers according to the Rules and Discipline of war and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered. Witness my hand the 19th day of August 1780.

RUDOLPH his X mark BROOCKHOUSER.

Tests.

WM. SCOTT.

JAMES MIFFET.

---

I Andrew Miller haveing engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Captain Caldwells Company of the Eighth Battalion of York County Militia in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby Engage to be true and faith in the Said Service untill

the fifteenth Day of January next unless Sooner discharged and to be Obedient to the authority of the Said State and my Superior Officers according to the Rules and Discipline of War and Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered. Witness my hand this twenty eighth Day of July A. D. 1780.

ANDREW MILLER.

Tests.

WILLIAM ADAMS.

JAMES ELDER.

---

I John Patton having Engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer Capt. Caldwell Company of the Eight Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby Engage to be true and faithful in the Said Service untill the fifteenth Day of January next unless Sooner Discharged and to be obedient to the authority of Said State and my Superior officers according to the Rules and Discipline of War and the corps in which I am now Entered this 4th day of July 1780.

JOHN his X mark PATTON.

Witness present.

BENJAMIN PADEN.

ARCHIBALD SHANE.

---

I William Thompson haveing Engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Captain Thomas Manerey Company of the Eighth Battalion of Militia of York County in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby engage to be true and faithful in the Said Service untill the fifteenth day of January next unless sooner discharged; and to be obedient to the authority of the said State and my Superior Officers according to the Rules of War and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered. Witness my hand this 29th Day of July A. D. 1780.

WILLIAM THOMPSON.

Tests.

WILLIAM ADAMS.

DAVID COULSON.

---

---

**BATTALIONS 1—9**  
**YORK COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---



(c.) THE OFFICERS OF THE SECOND BATTALION OF  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA ARE.

---

Colonel.

William Rankin.

Lt. Colonel.

John Ewing.

Major.

John Morgan.

First Company.

Wm. Ashton.  
Malachia Stealey.

James Elliot.  
John Crull.

Second Company.

Jno. Rankin.  
Jos. Hunter.

Jno. Ashton.  
Danl. McHenry.

Third Company.

Simon Copenhafer.  
Michl. Shriver.

Andw. Smith.  
Jacob Gutwalt.

Fourth Company.

Philip Gartner.

Jno. Higher.

Fifth Company.

Emanuel Herman.  
Wm. Momeyer.

Jno. Rothrock.

Sixth Company.

Jno. Mansberger.  
Hen. Matthias.

Geo. Meyer.  
Jacob Kepler.

Seventh Company.

Jost Herbach.  
Peter Shultz.

Baltz. Rudisill.  
Michl. Ettinger.



## Eighth Company.

— Walls.  
Hen. Leepart.

Jno. Jordan.  
Jas Shultz, jur.

## The First Battalion.

Chrisr. Kaufman.  
Jno. Shafer.  
Hen. Smith.  
Jacob Strehr.

Danl. May.  
Andw. Milhorn.  
Henry Yessler.  
Fredk. Spahr.

Sir: The above is a true Copy of the Returns of officers of the 1st and 2d Battalion made this Day by Robt. Stevenson, S. Lt. & Wm. Rankin, Col. to York 1st Octr. 1777.

THOS. ARMOR, Clk.

To Timothy Matlack, Esqr. Sury. of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

## LIST OF PAY ROLLS OF THE YORK COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

Commanding Officers.	Time in Service from	Pay.
Major, Wm. Bailey, .....	11 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1781, .....	All paid.
John Edle, .....	11 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1781, .....	61. 10. 0
Major, Wm. Ashton, .....	10 Oct. to 10 Dec. 1781, .....	38. 10. 0
Capt. John Ehrman, .....	8 days July 1781, .....	36. 9. 8
Peter Ford, .....	8 July to Sept. 1781, .....	172. 12. 5
Abram Furrey, .....	16 July to Sept. 1781, .....	139. 0. 6
Simeon Copenhover, .....	10 Aug. to 10 Oct. 1781, .....	270. 6. 2
Saml. Fulton, .....	12 Aug. to 12 Oct. 1781, .....	325. 16. 11
Thomas Orbison, .....	13 Aug. to 13 Oct. 1781, .....	352. 3. 11
Henry Moore, .....	20 Aug. to 20 Oct. 1781, .....	332. 17. 0
William Dodd, .....	6 Oct. to 6 Dec. 1781, .....	448. 13. 0
Andrew Foreman, .....	10 Oct. to 10 Dec. 1781, .....	336. 10. 6
James Edgar, .....	10 Oct. to 10 Dec. 1781, .....	242. 9. 0
James Johnston, .....	10 Oct. to 10 Dec. 1781, .....	311. 18. 6
John Wample, .....	7 Dec. 1781 to 7 Feb. '82, .....	261. 16. 6
Geo. Gyselman, .....	7 Dec. 1781 to 7 Feb. '82, .....	246. 17. 6
Wm. Lindsay, .....	8 Dec. 1781 to 8 Feb. '82, .....	230. 7. 6
John McMasters, .....	8 Dec. 1781 to 8 Feb. '82, .....	178. 19. 9
Andw. Patterson, .....	9 Dec. 1781 to 9 Feb. '82, .....	51. 14. 6
Eph. Pennington, .....	9 Dec. 1781 to 9 Feb. '82, .....	393. 1. 10
Lieut. Chas. Barnetz, .....	8 Mar. 8 May 1782, .....	260. 17. 6
Capt. Thos. Clengan, .....	24 Aug. 24 Oct. 1782, .....	372. 12. 5
A Party, .....	Jany. 1782, .....	2. 15. 0
		5,018. 0. 2

Col. Cook says there eight company not included in the above roll, the register shows 28 company in all since May 81—those not included were not properly authenticated and sent back.

ARRANGEMENT OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA FOR 1783. (c.)

---

1st Battalion.

Lt. Col—Henry Miller.

Major—William Bailey.

Captains.

- No. of Comp's. 1. Peter Schwartz.  
 2. Peter Ford.  
 3. Ephraim Pennington.  
 4. Conrad Shindler.  
 5. Michael Hahn.  
 6. Jacob Kauffelt.  
 7. Michael Kauffelt.  
 8. Jacob Comfort.

Lieutenants.

1. Jacob Welshhans.  
 2. John Jefferies.  
 3. Charles Barnitz.  
 4. Philip Waggoner.  
 5. Christian Sinn.  
 6. Christian Housman.  
 7. Henry Shaffer.  
 8. George Hoyer.

Ensign.

1. Ludwick Schlie.  
 2. Charles Spangler.  
 3. William Laneus.  
 4. William Reicher.  
 5. Peter Hauke.  
 6. Philip Koon.  
 7. Michael Balhmillier.  
 8. Jacob Schultz.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

2ND BATTALION.

---

Lt. Col.—Moses McClean.

Major—John Edie.

## Captains.

- No. of Comp's. 1. Samuel Cobean.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5. Thomas Orbison.  
6. James Johnston.  
7. Adam Black.  
8. Thomas Clingan.

## Lieutenants.

1. William Hall.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5. Joseph Hunter.  
6. John McBride.  
7. Francis M. Murdie.  
8.

## Ensigns.

1. Andrew Boyd.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5. Robert Wilson.  
6. James Spear.  
7. George Biers.  
8.

---

3RD BATTALION.

---

Lt. Col.—Michael Schmyser.

Major—Daniel May.

Captains.

- No. of Comp's. 1. Henry Mathias.  
2. Peter Speece.  
3. Jost Herbach.  
4. Emanuel Herman.  
5. Peter Trein.

Lieutenants.

1. George Meyer.  
2. John Sharp.  
3. Andrew Grass.  
4. Philip Ebert.  
5. John Henisen.

Ensigns.

1. Charles Hoyer.  
2. John Schnider.  
3. Andrew Smith.  
4. John Ditter.  
5. Peter Messerly.

---

4TH BATTALION.

---

Lieut. Col.—John King.

Major—Simon Vanarsdalen.

Captains.

- No. of Comp's. 1. John M. Elvain.  
2. David Stockton.  
3. James Elliot.  
4. John Colmery.  
5. John Watson.  
6. Alexander Mauchlin.  
7. John Graft.  
8. John Bodine.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

## Lieutenants.

1. James Geerey.
2. Fredrick Reamer.
3. James Blackburn.
4. Samuel Gilleland.
5. John Kipp.
6. Andrew Hickenluber.
7. Samuel Hutcheson.
8. David Scott.

## Ensigns.

1. George Shekely.
2. William M Elheny.
3. Thomas Prior.
4. Jacob Greenmeyer.
5. John Hagy.
6. James Patterson.
7. Robert M Elheney.
8. John Brinkenhoff.

---

5TH BATTALION.

---

Lieut Col.—Frantz Jacob Reamer.

Major—Joseph Wilson.

## Captains.

- No. of Comp's.
1. Abraham Bollinger.
  2. Adam Seitz.
  3. William Heaffer.
  4. Jacob Bare.
  6. George Sleasman.
  6. Jacob Sebach.
  7. Andrew Pauley.
  8. Aquilla Wiley.

**COUNTY OF YORK.**

591

**Lieutenants.**

1. Henry Fishel.
2. Michael Neass.
3. Conrad Haverstok.
4. Samuel Glassack.
5. Joseph Hasler.
6. Jacob Stambach.
7. Adam Klinpeter.
8. John M Daniel.

**Ensigns.**

1. Nicholas Bentz.
2. Henry Strayer.
3. Michael Dellow.
4. Phillip Kramer.
5. Christian Hasler.
6. Phillip Sower.
7. John Shimp.
8. Hugh Galaway.

---

**6TH BATTALION.**

---

**Lieut. Col.—Samuel Nelson.**

**Major—William Hunter.**

**Captains.**

- No. of Comp's.**
1. John McMaster.
  2. Alexander Nesbit.

**Lieutenants.**

1. Malakiah Stalley.
2. Charles Brouster.

**Ensigns.**

1. Fredrick Mish.
2. Samuel McMullen.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

7TH BATTALION.

---

Lieut. Col.—Henry Slagle.

Major—Joseph Lilley.

## Captains.

No. of Comp's. 1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Henry Moore.

6. Andrew Foreman.

7.

8. Peter Ikes.

## Lieutenants.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Henry Hochstetler.

6. Peter Foreman.

7.

8. Jonas Wolf.

## Ensigns.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5. Ulrich Hochstetler.

6. Abraham Vanarsdalen.

7.

8. Alexander Adams.

---

8TH BATTALION.

---

Lieut. Col.—John Laird.

Major—David Wiley.

**Captains.**

- No. of Comp's. 1. Samuel Fulton.  
 2. James Patterson.  
 3. Thomas McGowan.  
 4. John Caldwell.  
 5. James Edgar.  
 6. James Parker.  
 7. John Campbel.  
 8.

**Lieutenants.**

1. James Smith.  
 2. Samuel Collans.  
 3. David Douglass.  
 4. John Sinclair.  
 5. John Cooper.  
 6. Joseph Mitchel.  
 7. William Reed.  
 8.

**Ensigns.**

1. Samuel Dixon.  
 2. Patrick Purdey.  
 3. Andrew Stewart.  
 4. James Loague.  
 5. Mathew Clark.  
 6. James Wiley.  
 7. Thomas Mitchel.  
 8.
- 

**9TH BATTALION.**

---

Lieut. Col.—James Chamberlain.

Major—John Bonner.

**Captains.**

- No. of Comp's. 1. John O Bleanes.  
 2. William Dodds.  
 3. Edward Hunt.  
 4.  
 5. William Twinham.  
 6.  
 7. Ludwick Mull.



## Lieutenants.

1. Charles Conway.
2. Thomas Neely.
3. Daniel Leas.
- 4.
5. Thomas Neely, Jur.
- 6.
7. Henry Miller.

## Ensigns.

1. Adam Brown.
2. Joseph Dodds, Jur.
3. Lorantz Detter.
- 4.
5. Robert Polke.
- 6.
7. John Bower, Jun'r.

---

At a Field Day for the first Battlion of York County Militia Troop, Officers were necessary to be chosen Judges were appointed for such Corp. to wit. Ignatius Leitner & Jacob Holtzinger this third day of May Anno Domini 1784.

Captain, Rudolph Spengler.

Lieutenant, Jacob Holtzinger.

Cornet, Christian Sinn.

Com's made out June 21st 1784 dated 1st May 1783.

---

Sr. Agreeable to Y'r Order Yesterday the Troop of Horse have met to reelect officers and unanimously have Honored me with their Votes as Captain Mr. Rudolph Spangler Lieut. Mr. Jacob Holtzinger Cornet.

With respect I am Sir

Your Very Hum'l

Serv.

THOS. ARMOR, Capt.

York Town.

Oct'r 6th, 1783.

May it please Your Excellency.

Some time last summer; part of the Militia of York Town form'd Troop of Light Horse and chose their Officers; after which I sent the names of those elected with the Captain who was going to Philadelphia; in order to produce their commission and has not return'd again to this place. Therefore the Troop have lately elected other Officers whos names are in the enclosed return and herewith sent for your Excellency

requesting that Commissions may be Issued for them.

York, May 5th, 1784.

I am Your Excellencys,

most Obedient

Humble Servant.

WM. SCOTT.



---

---

BATTALIONS NOT STATED  
YORK COUNTY MILITIA.

---

---



BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN. (a.)

---

Chosen July 29th, 1775, for York County proper.

---

Colonel.

Richard McAllister, Esq.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Thomas Hartley, Esq.

Major.

David Grier, Esq.

---

YORK COUNTY BATTALION, 1776. (a.)

---

Officers of the Flying Camp of York County, Pennsylvania.

---

Colonel.

Michael Swope.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Robert Stevenscn.

Major.

William Bailey.

First Company.

Captain.—Michael Schmeiser.

First Lieutenant.—Zachariah Shugart.

Second Lieutenant.—Andrew Robinson.

Ensign.—William Wayne.

## Second Company.

Captain.—Gerhart Graeff.

Lieutenant.—— Kauffman.

Ensign.—Daniel McCollom.

## Third Company.

Captain.—Jacob Dritt.

First Lieutenant.—— Baymiller.

Second Lieutenant.—— Clayton.

Ensign.—Jacob Mayer.

## Fourth Company.

Captain.—Christian Stake.

First Lieutenant.—Cornelius Sheriff.

Second Lieutenant.—Jacob Holtzinger.

Ensign.—Jacob Barnitz.

## Fifth Company.

Captain.—John McDonald.

First Lieutenant.—William Scott.

Second Lieutenant.—Robert Patten.

Ensign.—— Howe.

## Sixth Company.

Captain.—John Ewing.

Ensign.—John Paysley.

## Seventh Company.

Captain.—William Nelson.

First Lieutenant.—— Todd.

Second Lieutenant.—Joseph Welsh.

Ensign.—Alexander Nesbit.

## Elghth Company.

Captain.—— Williams.

## CAPTAIN DANIEL EYSTER'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

From York county. In service in the Jerseys from September, 1776, to January, 1777.

---

Philip Miller.	Jacob Becker, Jr.
Peter Kiefer.	George Foulk.
John Shiver.	Jacob Long.
Paul Drüy.	Adam Sweiger.
Valentine Starr.	Andrew Ziegler.
Herman Oberdorff.	John Ebur.
John Scheiter.	Jacob Hüder.
Nicholas Meyer.	Herman Emerick.
Jacob Geiger.	Christian Hoch.
Christian Grieff.	Daniel Sowasch.
Casper Werfel.	Abraham Lemritz.
Anthony Zidnier.	Sebastian Herb.
Abraham Herb.	Christian Gerber.
George Reber.	Conrad Reiss.
Matthias Frey.	Christian Reiss.
Jacob Pott.	Thomas Hunt.
Jacob Delong.	Philip Shiver.
George Shiver.	Jacob Shöfer.
Henry Hefner.	Adam Zidnier.
Adam Huber.	George Huber.
Christian Reiff.	John Schuler.
George Reiss.	Michael Reider.
George Gerber.	Henry Reiff.
Henry Sowasch.	Christopher Foulk.
Melchoir Schaum.	Carl Geiger.
Jacob Hefner.	John Albrecht.
Andrew Helwig.	John Shiver [Shier.]
Michael Satler.	Nicholas Lemritz.
Jacob Langalt.	George Druy.
Michael Carl.	Philip Wanemacher.
George Oberdorff.	



## CAPTAIN MICHAEL EGE'S COMPANY, MARCH 1776. (g.)

## List of Associators in Captain Mich'l Ege Compy.

Captain, Michael Ege.

1st. Lt. Joseph Spangler.

2nd. Lt. James Ligget.

Ensign, Conrad Gausler.

1st. Serg., Reuben Fedro.

2nd Sergt., Joseph Keepers.

1st Corporal, Adam Dantingler.

2nd Corporal, Thomas White.

Wm. Smith.

Andw. Stover.

Edward Woods.

Thoms. Eisenal.

Stophel Weimiller.

George White.

John Davis.

Tobias Helme.

John Alsop.

George Batchler.

John Rose.

John Steiner.

Joseph Steiner.

Peter Steiner.

Frederick Kepler.

Jacob Lishy.

Michael Fissel.

Henry Fissel.

Henry Krone.

George Conrad.

Thomas Fussel.

George Dashner.

Thoms. Parker.

Stopel Zimmerman.

Caspar Stoner.

James Porter.

Edward Barton.

Wm. Chapman.

Joseph Weston.

Frederick Hovias.

Michael Uhl.

Amos Powel.

Philip Fissel.

Ulrich Bernhard.

Fredrich Fissel.

M—— Gillian.

Michael McCann.

John Dicks.

Alex Leas.

Saml. Woods.

THE RETURN OF CAPT. BAILY'S COMPANY IN YORK-TOWN, YORK, JUNE 14, 1776. (g.)

John Hay, Lieutenant.

Capt. William Bailey.

2nd. Lieut. John Hay.

Christian L. Baum.

Peter Furth.

Paul Matzger.

Henry Walter.

Adam Grewer.

Jacob Welshans.

Friedrich Laumaster.	Georg Stoll.
Phillip Greuer.	Jacob Daudel.
William Clenn.	Thomas Hickson.
Jacob Endler.	Jacob Vallydein.
John Schultz.	Jacob Barnhart.
William Stoot.	Peter Hamer.
Nathaniel Leightner.	Joseph Klepfer.
Jacob Grener.	George Bek.
Adam Wulf.	George Halde.
Frans Jones.	Mardin Schreder.
Abraham Daner.	Phillip Gros.
Daniel Kelser.	Andrew Schetle.
Jacob Lether.	Peter Streber.
Jacob Crist.	John Propst.
Andrew Nonemecker.	Christian Cauffman.
John Neit.	John Fitz.
Andrew Robinson.	William Thomson.
Joseph Welschans.	Abraham Kneisle.
John Struhman.	Phillip Waldiemaler.
George Wilt.	Henry Conselman.
John Schall.	John Maier.
Christian Strahman.	Peter Hok.
Abraham Graufus.	Phillip Heckert.
John Brown.	Jams. Dabins.
Christian Bledinger.	John Claydt.
William Lang.	Henry Schultz.
John Schultz.	Jams. MacCamend.
David Kuff.	Thomas Reien.
John Dicks.	Christian Greithler.
Georg Guthiahr.	Nathaniel Lightner, Jr.
David Welschans.	Jacob Baub.
Seth Goodrein.	Hugh Dabins.
Georg Frey.	Jacob Schefer.
Gottlib Siegel.	Arthur McCann.
Friedrick Siegel.	Meikel Edwards.
Jacob Haux.	Peter Conn.
Heinrich Keifer.	George Brown.
Jacob Cron.	Matheis Crautt.
Jacob Daiwele (?).	Jacob Sprencel.
William Broon.	Archibel McWilliams.
Andony Geyer.	George Koch.
John Grever.	George Eryin.
John Welsch.	Balser Knibel.
Peter Schlemer.	

Men of Captain Stake's Company of Colonel Swope's Battalion of Flying Camp taken prisoner at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. (a.)

---

Sergeants.

Peter Haak.

John Dicka.

Henry Counselman.

Corporal.

John Adlum.

Privates.

David Parker.

Hugh Dobbins.

John Strohman.

Christian Strohman.

James Bay.

Joseph Updegraff.

Daniel Miller.

James Dobbins.

Henry Miller, residing in Virginia in 1830.

James Berry.

Henry Hoff.

Daniel Shultze.

William Lukens, negro, waiter in the company.

---

CAPTAIN MITCHELL'S COMPANY. (a.)

---

Muster Roll of Captain William Mitchell's Company of York County Battalion, under the command of Colonel Matthew Dill, December 20th, 1776.

---

Captain.

William Mitchell.

First Lieutenant.

Joseph Elliott.

## Second Lieutenant.

Henry Shaffer.

## Ensign.

Lawrence Oats, January 20, 1777.

## Sergeant.

John Lewis.

## Privates.

Robert Torbit.	Benjamin Coble.
Allen Torbit.	William McGlochlin.
Thomas White.	Daniel Williams.
John Hall.	William Cooper.
Francis Boggs.	John Cooper.
Patrick Shannon.	Brainard Sroyner.
Nicholas Shotto.	Thomas Ramage.
Peter Risser.	John Sickleman.
John Sullivan.	James White.
John Bowey.	Alexander White.
John Williams.	William Sullivan.

Mustered then in Capt'n Mitchell's Company. This Muster is Taken from ye Twentyeth of Decembr to ye Twentyeth of January 1777, Boath Days Encluded.

NATH'L DONNELL, Dept. M. M.

## CAPTAIN GIDEON BAUSLEY'S COMPANY, 1776. (g.)

A List of the Associators (in the Lower End of Shrewsbury Township in York County) Belonging to Captain Bausley's Company viz:

Capt., Gideon Bausley.	2nd. Serj. David Jones.
1st. Lt. John Patrick.	3rd. Serj. John Freeland.
2nd. Lt. Peter Smith.	4th. Serj. John Cleek.
Ensign, Conrad Taylor.	Corpl. Anthony Miller.
1st. Serj. John McDonald.	

Michael Howman.	Thomas Foster.
Thomas Sparks.	Jacob Allt.
Nathan Jones.	Jacob Hedrick.
Aquilla Willey.	James Douglas.
Joshua Pearse.	Michael Jordan.
John Millar.	Nicholas Rodgers.
Stophel Hievely.	James Marshall.
Aleander Osborn.	Stophel Baker.
Postle Sheeling.	Conrad Free.
Stophel Wisehart.	John Hendricks.
George Sword.	Samuel Jones.
John Taylor.	John Orr.
Frederick Shinliver.	James Freeland.
Adam Hendricks.	John Loran.
George Waltmyer.	John Ball.
Thomas Hunt.	

LIST OF CAPTAIN JACOB BIEBER'S (BEAVER) COMPANY, 1776. (G.)

(Original in German).

Capt., Jacob Bieber (Beaver).	Johannes Well.
1st. Lt., Nicholas Becker.	Gorg Abel.
2nd. Lt. Johannes Ber (Bare).	Johannes Abel.
Michael Heinrich, Sr.	Johannes Schinberger.
Michael Heinrich, Jr.	Conrad Leber.
Schims Strang.	Nicklas Leber.
Joseph Reh.	Johannes Thom.
Heinrich Ber (Bare).	Aron Refschneider.
Jacob Thom.	Michel Bemiller (Baymiller).
Michel Sigler.	Michel Kaffeld.
Johannes Rubert.	Lohnert Benet.
Lorentz Hirschinger.	Peter Schwartz.
Michel Zimmerman.	Jacob Bayer.
Johannes Muth.	Phillip Beyer.
Ulrich Weber.	Johannes Beyer.
Hales Brit.	Hinrich Beyer.
Michel Garuns.	Daniel Herkens.
Nicklas Yung.	Schares Miers.
Michael Holder.	Jacob Meyer.
Michel Benss (Beuss).	Georg Lafelber, Ensign,

Nickles Deh.	Schimmay Shandon.
Mathes Hartford.	Conrad Lora.
Frantz Craff.	Ulrich Elleberger.
Nathaniel.	Andres Gilbert.
Antoni Heins.	Jacob Dellinger.
Schims Heins.	Johannes Dellinger.
Schims Bruck.	Phillip Stis.
Yorg Wachtel.	Antony Keller.
Saml. Heist.	Adam Stantler.
Johannes Libbart (Libhart).	Johannes Immsheiser.
Johannes Cron, Sr.	Friedrich Utz.
Johannes Cron, Jr.	Christian.
Heinrich Haltzel.	Conad Bulhans (Buckhaus).
Gorg Attig.	Johannes Schmit.
Johannes Abl.	Gorg Boner.
Johannes Sins.	Jacob Strominger.
Phillip German.	Johannes Landis.
Peter Stab.	Michel Peterman.
Peter Sekatz.	Gorg Reinhard.
Adam Hales.	Martin Kuler.
Lorentz Hales.	Friedrich Fitz.
Heinrich Rubert.	Christel Landis.
Michel Dast.	Peter Wambach.
Johannes Gon.	Phillip Mulhof, Sr.
Phillip Frey.	Phillip Mulhof, Jr.
Johannes Frey.	Adam Handel.
Gorg Paff.	Lorentz Handel.
Gorg Maxhel.	Jacob Stagmeler.
Conrad Scheffer.	Georg Woolback.
Friedrich Liebeknecht.	Petter Dridt.
Gorg Gas.	Peter Diete.
Michel Moster.	Johannes Weber.
Johannes Dauchge.	Friedrich Lambert.
Johannes Star.	Heinrich Diethofs.
Heinrich Albrecht.	Christof Nagel.
Jacob Strickler.	Bil Crittl.
Schims Murphy, unfit.	Christian Rathbon.
Peter Treckler.	Michel Brucker.

## CAPT. YOST HERBACH'S COMPANY, 1776. (g.)

---

Capt. Yost Herbach.	2nd Lieut. Balzer Ruthlesile.
1st Lieut. Petter Schultz.	Ensign Michael Etinger.
George Welsh.	Georg Lowenstein.
Heinrich Beyer.	Samuel Miller.
Michael Melhorn.	William Reys.
George Rieger.	John Reys.
Christian Leib.	Petter Elenberger.
Christian Bixler.	Georg Phillip Mohr.
Joseph Bixler.	Jacob Bixler.
John Bixler.	Christian Bixler.
Casper Lichtenberger.	Nicklaus Bohn.
Casper Knab.	Jacob Bohn, Jr.
Casper Knab, Jr.	Jacob Schneider, Jr.
Jacob Weber.	Valtin Kohlman.
Jacob Fegler.	Stophel Grinwalt.
Georg Miller.	Nicklaus Andony.
Dewalt Gros.	Ensign.
Samuel Gros.	Adam Schenck.
Fridrich Klingman.	Andony Roth.
Jacob Klingman.	John Roth, Jr.
Phillip Jacob Konig.	Johannes Heet.
Conrad Schneider.	Heinrich Roth.
Valentin Kohler.	Michael Ginder.
Joseph Kohler.	Andreas Klein.
Adam Wilt.	Hanes Fader.
Georg Lichtenberger.	Michael Rieger.
William Becher.	Steffe Beyer.
Adam Lichtenberger.	Jacob Beyer.
Phillip Schnelter.	Georg Hechler.
Killian Lichtenberger.	Petter Schaffer.
Jacob Bohn.	Adam Miller.
Paul Storm.	Hanes Beyer.
Jacob Knab.	William Beer (Bear).
Daniel Andony.	William Remel.
Michael Lowenstein.	Jacob Schmit (English).
Christian Helt.	Conrath Becker.
Georg Klingman.	Heinrich Becker, Jr.
Yost Wahl.	John Beyerly.
Fridrich Felcker.	Conrath Ginder.

## CAPTAIN GEORGE HOOVER'S COMPANY, 1776. (g.)

## The List of Captain Hoover's Company in Codorus Township.

Captain, George Hoover.	John Werner.
Lt. Jacob Hederick.	John Ott.
Lt. John Sharrer.	Nicholas Rybold.
Ensign, Frederick Meyer.	Peter Krebs.
Serg. Samuel Glassick.	William Branneman.
Serj. Laurence Rhorbach.	Peter Castello.
Serj. Theobald Snider.	Peter Henning.
Serj. Michael Behler.	Daniel Jones.
Corp. John Roadarmel.	Jacob Zigler, Senior.
Corp. George Kaltrider.	William Ruhl.
Corp. Michael Lorick.	Leonard Girkenhyser.
Jacob Behler.	Peter Diskin.
Christian Rhorbach, Jr.	Ulrick Follweider.
Jacob Bear, Junior.	Jacob Grelst.
Samuel Lorick.	Ulrick Hoover.
Jacob Ziegler, Junior.	Jacob Follweider.
Isaac Varnum.	Jacob Epple.
Martin Snyder.	Jacob Sharrer.
Richard Willart.	Henry Newcomer.
Abraham Eberhard.	Daniel Bear.
Frederick Roadarmel.	Frederick Fisher.
George Smith.	Ulrich Kneyer.
Frederick Frasher.	Mathias Rybold.
Jacob Roadarmel.	William Becker.
Adam Folta.	Helffery Crammer.
Peter Gerberick.	Nicolous Weyant.
Theobald Kaltrider.	Zacharias Shug.
George Bortner.	Leonard Kneyer.
Nicholas Dehoff.	Samuel Branneman.
Henry Menche.	John Brodbeck.
Henry Rhorbach.	Michael Henning.
George Dehoff.	George Reybold.
Michael Ziegler.	Adam Raybold.
Thomas King.	John Sower.
Abraham Keller.	Henry Roberts.
Martin Sheyerer.	Conrad Ludwig.
John Gantz.	John Hoover.
Mathias Smith.	Benjamin Brenneman.



Michael Sheyerer.	Jacob Bear, Senior.
John Followeider.	Clementz Ruhl.
Henry Skiles.	George Hamsbacher.
John Ruhl.	George Krebs.
Jacob Houser.	Christophel Snyder.
Wendel Eberhard.	

## CAPTAIN SIMON KOPENHAFFER'S COMPANY, 1776. (g.)

(Original in German.)

Kaptin, Simon Koopenhafer.	Jacob Hufft.
1st. Lt. Michael Schreiber.	Jacob Graff.
2nd. Lt. Andreas Schmidt, Jun.	Michael Heyd.
Ensign, Jacob Gotwalt, Sr.	Nichlaus Herres (?).
Johannes Frey.	Michel Sprengel.
Reinhard Klein.	Phillib Windermoyer.
Heinrich Nos.	Jonas Herman.
Peter Benes.	Phillib Hoffman.
Jacob Kaufman.	Friedrich Heck.
Schim Worle.	Heinrich Ord.
Jacob Worle.	Georg Heinrich Hauss.
Phillip Wachner.	Petter Witterrecht.
Valeden Worle.	Jacob Herman.
Daniel Worle.	George Witterrecht.
Andreas Ritter.	Hans Saal.
Johannes Reittinger.	Johannes Schram.
Steffen Reittinger.	Phillib Weil.
Jacob Wachner.	Georg Miller, Jun.
Johannes Reintzle.	Jacob Ersman.
Christ Rintzle.	Jacob Schindel.
Johannes Schinerd.	Friedreich Schindel.
Johannes Wilt.	Jonas Gastman.
Johan Gristy.	Johannes Gastman.
Amos Herschey.	Gotfried Romig.
Johannes Schreiber.	Jonas Rutysil.
Andreas Krass.	Phillib Ruttysil.
Peter Schultz.	Heinrich Rau.
Simon Kopenhafer, Jr.	Johannes Humrich Hauser.
Samuel Wilt.	Johannes Kriebel.
Falendeln Wilt.	Conrad Insmenger.
Andreas Heck.	Lonherd Weickel.
Peter Lang.	Schimy Schinerd.
George Romich.	

## CAPTAIN RUDOLF SPENGLER'S COMPANY, 1776.

---

A List of Part of the Inhabitants of York Town, Associators  
under Captain Rudolf Spengler. (g.)

---

1st. Lt. Peter Reel.	Jos. Rothrock.
2nd. Lt. George Shuch.	Jno. Detter.
Ensign Christopher Stayer.	Philip Entler.
Serjeant, John Fishel.	Henry Wolf, son of Jno.
Clerk, Geo. Lewis Lefler.	Conrad Holtzbaum.
Jacob Schuch.	George Wolf.
John Counselman.	Fredk. Pickel.
Henry Welsh.	Christian Ilgenfritz.
Henry Bentz, son of Philip.	Fredk. Bringman.
Peter Schwartz.	John Smith.
Philip Gossler.	Hartman Deltsh.
Frederick Dambach.	Valentine Brenneisy.
Henry Brobeck.	Simon Snyder.
George Beyer.	Martin Crever.
Henry Wolf, Jur.	Daniel Barnitz.
Francis Thomas.	Nicholas Brand.
Johannes Dallman.	Weyrick Bentz.
George Craft.	John Immel.
Jos. Weissang.	Andrew Hertzog.
Christian Sinn.	Mathias Zimmer.
John Shall.	Geo. Carman.
Jacob Schneerer.	Conrad Leatherman.
Danl. Spengler.	Henry Bentz, son of John.
Abraham Sittler.	James Wallace.
Peter King.	Luke Rous.
Geo. Nebbinger.	George Snyder.
Herman Cookes.	John Beltzner.
Jacob Wolf.	

## COL THOMPSON'S BATTALION. (a.)

---

As it stood at Wilmington, Delaware, 3d of September, 1777.

---

Colonel.

James Thompson.

First Company.

Captain—William Dodds.  
Total, 38 men.

Second Company.

Captain—Samuel Ferguson.  
Total, 41 men.

Third Company  
[Illegible.]

Fourth Company.

Captain—Thomas Latta.  
Total, 31 men.

Fifth Company.

Captain—John Laird.  
Total, 32 men.

Sixth Company.

Captain—Peter Ford.  
Total, 27 men.

Seventh Company.

Captain—John Myers.  
Total, 18 men.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTN. SAMUEL FERGUESON COMPANY OF THE FIRST CLASS OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA REGIMENT OF FOOT IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED COMMANDED BY COLL. JAMES THOMPSON. (c.)

Augst. 9th, 1777. Commissioned

{	Captain.
	Samuel Fargueson.
	Lieutenants.
	James Elliot.
	John Armstrong.
{	Ensign.
	Stephen Giphen.

Serjeants.	Appointed.	Remarks.
Willm. peterson, .....	Aug. 9th,.....	
Saml. Sloan, .....	Aug. 9th,.....	Sick abs't.
Saml. Morrow, .....	Aug. 9th,.....	
John Reed, .....	Aug. 9th,.....	on Comd.
Corporals.		
George Cays, .....	Aug. 9th,.....	
Charles Good, .....	Aug. 9th,.....	
John Stammers, .....	Aug. 9th,.....	on Command.
Drummer.		
John Revard, .....	Aug. 9th,.....	on furlough.

Privates.	Enlisted.	Remarks.
1. Peter Minford, .....	Aug. 9th,....	
2. Lorans Menford, .....	Aug. 9th,....	
3. James Moore, .....	Aug. 9th,....	Desarted Sepr. 17th.
4. John Abercromby, .....	Aug. 9th,....	
5. Ephm. Lareno, .....	Aug. 9th,....	Disarted 19 Sepr.
6. Nath. Lard, .....	Aug. 9th,....	Abstant on Mont Leave.
7. Thos. White, .....	Aug. 9th,....	
8. Thos. White, .....	Aug. 9th,....	On Comd.
9. Peter Maxwell, .....	Aug. 9th,....	
10. James Hagan, .....	Aug. 9th,....	
11. Henery Deen, .....	Aug. 9th,....	
12. Hugh McWill, .....	Aug. 9th,....	
13. John Polk, .....	Aug. 9th,....	Disarted 8th.
14. Willm. Lowrey, .....	Aug. 9th,....	
15. James Cook, .....	Aug. 9th,....	

**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTN. SAMUEL FERGUESON COMPANY OF THE FIRST CLASS OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA REGIMENT.—Continued.**

Privates.	Enlisted.	Remarks.
16. Saml. Harper, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
17. Dan'l McGennis, .....	Aug. 9th.....	On Command.
18. George Fleming, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
19. Andrew Widrow, .....	Aug. 9th.....	Disarted Sepr. 19.
20. Willm. McCans, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
21. Thos. Bole, .....	Aug. 9th.....	on Commd.
22. John McCollister, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
23. John Simpson, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
24. Thos. Bailey, .....	Aug. 9th.....	Sick.
25. Willm. Greer, .....	Aug. 9th.....	Disarted 19.
26. Thos. Neely, .....	Aug. 9th.....	Disarted 19.
27. John Luff, .....	Aug. 9th.....	Disarted 19.
28. James Mays, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
29. Willm. Bell, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
30. John Mays, .....	Aug. 9th.....	Disarted 9 Aug.
31. Hugh Henry, .....	Aug. 9th.....	Disarted 19 Sept.
32. Robt. Cowen, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
33. Joseph Lindsey, .....	Aug. 9th.....	Disarted 28.
34. Joseph McNight, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
35. Willm. Mays, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
36. Henry Yerry, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
37. Frances McNight, .....	Aug. 9th.....	
38. John Kenedy, .....	Aug. 9th.....	

Wilmington, Sepr. 3, 1777 Mustered then Captain Saml. Fergusson Company as Specified in the above Roll.

LODK. SPROGELL, Mstr. Ma. G of Said (?).

	Capt.	Lieut.	Ens.	Serjs.	Corps.	Drum.	Fifer.	Privates.
Present, .....	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	0	23
Absent, .....	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	0	10
Total .....	1	1	1	4	3	1	0	33

I Do Sware that the within muster Role is A true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or to any individual Acording to the best of my knowledge.

JAMES ELLIOT, Capt.

Sworn before me Octr. 8th 1777.

JAS. POTTER, B. G.

PAY ROWL OF CAPT. SAMEUEL FERGUSON COMPANY  
OF 1ST CLASS OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA NOW IN  
YE SERVICE OF YE UNITED STATES COMMAND BY  
COLNEL JAMES THOMPSON. (c.)

Names.	Stations.	Comencement of Pay.	Time of Service.
Samuel Ferguson, .....	Capt., .....	2nd Augst.,	1 month 10 days.
Jas. Elliot, .....	1st Lieut., ....	2nd Augst.,	2
John Armstrong, .....	2d Lieut., ....	2nd Augst.	
Stephen Geffen, .....	Ensign, .....	2nd Augst.	
Wm. patterson, .....	1st Serjt., ....	2nd Augst.	
Samuel Sloan, .....	2d Serjt., ....	2nd Augst.	
Samul Morow, .....	3d Serjt., ....	2nd Augst.	
John Reed, .....	4th Serjt., ....	2nd Augst.	
George Cress, .....	1 Corporals, ....	2nd Augst.	
Charles Good, .....	2nd Corporals, ..	2nd Augst.	
John Slamers (?), .....	3d Corporals, ..	2nd Augst.	
Wm. McCants, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Wm. Lowery, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
George fleeming, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
hugh McWilliams, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Thos. White, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
John Abercromby, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Joseph Koak, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Saml. Harper, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
John Simpson, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
John McAllister, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
henery Dure, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Lorance Minford, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Jas. hagen, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Daniel McGinis, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
peter Maxwell, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
peter Minford, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Thos. White, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Thos. Balle, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Watey Lard, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Tnos. Boal, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Francis McNutt, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Joseph McNight, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Wm. Mayes, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
hugh hennery, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
John kenedy, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Robert Cowan, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Wm. Bell, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
Jas. Mayes, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
hennery Yarcy (?), ....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	
John Bevard, .....	Privates, .....	2nd Augst.	

Leut. Elliot has been 20 days Captain in the room of Capt. Ferguson who was killed in Battle forth with is to receive ten pounds.

There is due to Captain Elleot and his Company for their two months service in the Camp the sum of two hundred and ninty two Pounds Eighteen shillings & five pence.

Pr

WM. SCOTT, P. M.

Certified the 8th day of October 1777.

Pay to Captain Jas. Elleot the sum of two hundred ninety two pounds eighteen shillings & five pence as in the within rol mentioned and this shall be your warrent for so doing.

JAS. POTTER, B. G.

October 8th, 1777.

To WM. SCOTT, P. M.

October 9th, 1777 then received of Major Wm. Scott P M the sum of two hundred and ninety two pounds eighteen shillings and five pence in full the within mentioned two months pay for myself and company.

JAMES ELLEOT, Capt.

A LIST OF ARMS, ACCOUTERMENTS & AMUNITION &c.  
OF CAPT. GEORGE LONGS COMPY. OF YORK COUNTY  
MILITIA, LANCASTER JANR. 7TH, 1778. (h.)

	firelocks.	Bayonets & Belds.	Cartridges, Boxes & Belds.	Flintes.	Cartridges.	Kittes.
George Long, Capt., .....			1		6	4
Chrisn. Elefritz, Lieut., .....			1		6	
John Fichell, Lieut., .....					6	
1 George Moore, Serg., .....	1		1	2	13	
2 Jacob Sprengle, Sergt., .....	1	1	1	2	12	
3 John Willard, Sergt., .....	1		1	2	13	
4 Martin Kerman, Corp., .....	1		1	2	13	
Phil Wagoner, Corp., .....	1		1	2	12	
Seth Goodwin, Corp., .....						
Privates.						
5 John Wilhelm, .....	1	1	1	2	13	
6 Felix Miller, .....	1		1	2	12	
7 George Wilhelm, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
8 Phillip Wagoner, .....	1		1	2	12	
9 Kasper Willard, .....	1	1	1	2	13	
10 Edwd. Costikel, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
11 Peter McNaught or McDonough, ....	1	1	1	2	12	
12 Phillip Grim, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
13 Peter Grim, .....	1		1	2	12	
14 John Long, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
15 Luke McLeese, .....	1		1	2	12	
16 John Graham, .....	1		1	2	12	
17 Patrick Oloan, .....	1		1	2	12	
18 Michl. Grim, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
19 George Zech, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
20 John Dolman, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
21 Jacob Speck, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
22 Jacob Kook, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
23 Jacob Layman, .....	1		1	2	12	
24 Henery Rychel, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
25 George Fleeger, .....	1		1	2	12	
26 Forrist McKutchin, .....	1		1	2	12	
27 Thos. Ryan, .....	1		1	2	12	
28 Martin Mayer, .....	1		1	2	12	
29 Henery Miller, .....	1		1	2	12	
30 Jacob Houx, .....	1	1	1	2	12	
31 Jacob Deederly, .....	1		1	2	12	
32 Peter Shoemaker, .....	1		1	2	12	
33 David Parker, .....	1		1	2	12	
34 Edwd. Musgrove, .....	1		1	2	12	
35 Michael Kurtz, .....	1		1	2	12	



## FIFTH COMPANY.

---

Return made April 5, 1778. (g.)

---

Capt Emanuel Herman.

## 1st. Class.

Ludwig Moll.	John Romer.
John Haller.	Valentine Oberdorff.
John Inners.	Adam Wolff.
John Graff.	Peter Zeiger.
Christian Euster.	Lenhart Ebly.
John Emig.	

## 2nd. Class.

Peter Weigle.	Conrad Eisenhard.
Lenhart Holtzapple.	John Hagner.
Valentine Krantz.	Andreas Hoeck.
Jacob Rudy.	—— Ebly.
Thomas Oldhan.	Dietz Amand.

## 3rd. Class.

Gabriel Derr.	Geo. Eyster.
Mathias Schmeiser.	Casper Korwen.
Peter Ottinger.	John Geist (?).
Jacob Hoock, school-master.	John Kauffelt.
Geo. Furer.	Jacob Ziegler.
Jonas Bott.	

## 4th Class.

Andreas Schnelder.	Henry Ottinger.
Killian Zeigler.	George Leckron.
Sebastian Weigel.	Jacob Ottinger.
Robert Dunn.	Abraham Grunwald.
George Rotrock.	Henry Schultz.
John Kurtz.	John Miller.
Christian Ebly.	

## 5th. Class.

Martin Weigel.	Isaac Garthman.
Leonhard Weigel.	Isaac Garthman, Jr.
Jacob Schmeisser.	Andreas Weyer.

Lenhard Lecrone.  
Simon Wiedmeyer.  
John Frey.  
Michael Emlet.

——— Weltzel.  
Henry Weltzhoffer.  
Philip Helges.

## 6th. Class.

Robert Bayly.  
Gottlieb Fackler.  
Michael Finffrock.  
Martin Ebert.  
Peter Menges.  
Jacob Bott.

Philip Ebert.  
Peter Sprengel, Jr.  
Philip Ziegler, Jr.  
Isaac Steiner.  
Joseph Rothrock.  
George Bott.

## 7th. Class.

Michael Ebert.  
Jacob Rober.  
Gottlieb Riger.  
Peter Liecud.  
Geo. Sprengel.  
Joseph Kriebel.

Geo. Eyster, Jr.  
Jacob Bushong.  
Michael Lau.  
John Hock.  
Stephen Finffrock.  
Jacob Oldenwald.

## 8th. Class.

Peter Wolff.  
Elias Eyster.  
Johnnaes Ottinger.  
Mathias Detter.  
Dietrich Ruppert.  
Jacob Herritz.

Peter Sprengel.  
Geo. Menges.  
John Oberdorff.  
Jacob Meisenkop.  
Jacob Bauer.  
Philip Stell.

---

THE WITHIN RETURN MADE BY ME MAY 27, 1778—JOHN  
TRAVIS. (h.)

---

Alexr. Moor.  
John Mckell  
Alexl. Mckell.  
William Murray.  
Willm. Willson.  
James harper.  
John Gemml.  
Patt. Dougless.  
Wm. Douglass.

Abram. Shinard.  
John Shinard.  
Thos. Shinard.  
Wm. Shinard.  
Joseph Manifold.  
Benjm. Manifold.  
James Hutchison.  
Wm. Ligget.  
Wm. Edgar.

John Willson.	Robt. Richy.
John Mckitrick.	Charles Henney.
John Mcculough.	John Richy.
David Kenedy.	John Richy.
John Rainey.	William harkins.
Saml. harper.	Jacob Shaver.
Robt. Anderson.	John Shaver.
James Anderson.	Emanuel Reed.
John Anderson.	John Meeds.
Thos. Allison.	Wm. Ramzy.
Alexr. Allison.	Alexr. Ramzy.
John Allison.	John Ramzy.
Saml. Elliott.	Andw. Sloan.
David Fulton.	Wm. Walker.
John Gibson.	Charles Hoy.
Mattw. Ewin.	Saml. Roe.
John Mcgomery.	Joseph Cross.
James Maffet.	John Miller.
Thos. Ray.	Frederick Brose.
Alexr. thompson.	John Gorden.
Wm. Ferries.	Patt. Caldwell.
Wm. Edle.	Saml. Wattson.
Hugh Mc cutchen.	John Marshal.
Joseph harison.	John Cross.
Andw. Warrick.	Peter Roberts.
Saml. Moor.	Nehemiah Armstrong.
James Willson.	David hart.
Eward Mc donald.	Stophel wisehart.
William Willson.	Phillip overdear.
Henry Wiest.	Ambrose Wilcox.
William Spitler.	Christian Eby.
James Willson.	

---

RETURN MADE BY JOHN TRAVIS (S. L.) (h.)

---

May 27, 1779.

WILL GRAY, CAPT.

---

Will Gray, Captain.	William Holms.
John Rees.	Theop. Joans.
Josiah Scott.	Benj. Joans.
Thos. Morison.	Isaac Joans.

John Willson.  
John Leard.  
James Leard.  
Robt. Armstrong.  
Pett Barr.  
James Edgar, junr.  
John McCanless.  
Thos. Daubbins.  
William McCaskey.  
John Day.  
Will Anderson.  
Allen Anderson.  
John Fitchgerrel.  
James McCaskey.  
Will Adams.  
Joseph Dunlap.  
Mattw. Carson.  
Wm. McCaskey.  
Joseph Willey.  
Mattw. Willis.  
Joseph Kitteart.  
John Manifold.  
John Davidson.  
Thos. Wilson.  
Pett Notly.  
Charls. Johnson.  
Robt. Miller.  
Will. McClery.  
Finley Gray.  
Martin Curts.  
Peter Curts.  
Adam Funderow.  
Wm. Mc Guffy.  
John Ralson.  
Isaac Alexander.  
David Fulton.  
Edward Manifold.  
James Dunlap.  
Robt. Dunlap.  
John Dunlap.  
Elle Adams.  
John Wattson.  
Samuel Woods.  
Saml. Geval.  
Barnabas Smith.

Alexr. Ewings.  
William McCulough.  
Geor. McCulough.  
Robt. McCulough.  
John Alexander.  
Ebenezer Smith.  
Thos. Smith.  
Thos. McCarel.  
Robt. Kilcreas.  
Robt. Duncan.  
Elisha Day.  
Thos. Allen.  
John Allen.  
James Latimore.  
Alexr. Latimore.  
Wm. Smiley.  
Saml. Kincaid.  
Saml. Cuning.  
Thos. Branin.  
Samuel McFaden.  
John Andrew.  
William Mantle.  
John Guess.  
James Flanigan.  
Saml. West.  
Joseph Burges.  
Isaac West.  
Thos. Steward.  
John Willson.  
Richard Web.  
Saml. Fulton.  
Hugh McClure.  
Hugh McFadden.  
Humphry Andrew.  
Geor. McMuland.  
Mcse Andrew.  
James Gibson.  
Stephen Alaways.  
William Richison.  
Jonathan West.  
Isaac West.  
Geor. West.  
John Oharo.  
Robert Tolbert.  
Joseph Smith.

John Baird.	Patt. Scott.
John Parks.	Alex. Through.
John Catherwood.	Will. Snodgrass.
Saml. McFaden.	Benj. Cuninghame.
John Kairn.	Benj. Willson.
Geor. McKell.	Saml. Willson.
Jacob Dunken.	John Livingston.
Robt. Fleming.	Will Rowan.
Saml. Crow.	Andw. Rowan.
William Cooper.	William Clark.
John Taylor.	Joseph Ross.
James Galaugher.	Jacob McCulough.
James Miligan.	Thos. Hawkins.
Jonathan Burges.	Will Reed.
James Fulton.	James Reed.
John MaGor.	Thos. Steel
Archd. Cooper.	John Sample.
John Cooper.	John Common.
Benj. Thomson.	John Glendenning.
John Thomson.	Robt. Rowland.
Patt. Clemin.	John McCanless.
Thos. Scott.	David Armstrong.
Geor. Mitchel.	David Smith.
John Mitchel.	James Bohannan.
John Neal.	Saml. Bohannan.
John Fulton.	Nicolas Cooper.
James Ramzy.	Benj. Basset.
James Dyer.	William Sloan.
Pett McCulough.	Alexr. Cooper.
James McCanless.	John Lemmons.
Will Valentine.	Thos. Cooper.
Michael McMuland.	John Dougherty.
Will. Calvin.	John Hamilton.

---

(c.) The Bearor hereof Andrew Gwin being Inlisted a Volunteer in the Pennsylvania Coar untill the 15th Day of Jenewarey Next is hereby required to March Instantly to York Town in the State of Pennsylvania to Joyn his Respective Company herein fall Not.

Given under my hand this 7th Day July 1780.

JAMES DICKSON, Sub. Lt.

To COLL. WILLIAM SCOTT.

## VOLUNTEERS YORK COUNTY. (c.)

I Jacob Baltzley (Baltz) haveing engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Capt. Imshaveler Company in Colonel Millers Battalion of the Militia of York County in the State of Pennsylvania Do hereby engage to be true and faithful in the said service untill the fifteenth day of January next unless sooner discharged; and to be Obedient to the authority of the said state and my Superior Officers according to the Rules of War and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered, witness my hand this first day of August A. D. 1780.

JACOB BALTZ.

Tests.

CONRAD SHINDLER.

JNO. SCOTT.

I David Jones having engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the ——— Company of the ——— Battalion of Militia of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby engage to be true and faithful in the said service untill the fifteenth day of January next, unless Sooner discharged and to be Obedient to the Authority of said State and my Superior Officers According to the rules and discipline of war And the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now Entred as Witness my hand this 23rd. June 1780.

DAVID JONES.

Witness

THOS. ARMOR JR.

WM. ALEXANDER.

Received the day of the Date of the above Enlistment of Capt. John Ehrman the sum of one Hundred Dollars Current Money in part of Eight Hundred Dollars bounty as Witness my Hand.

DAVID JONES.

The Bearer Issaac Morgan is Engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for York County untill the fifteenth Day

of January next unless sooner discharged at which time the term of his Inlistment will expire.

Certified at York Town in the State of Pennsylvania on the 22d day of August 1780.

WM. SCOTT, C. Lt.

July 20th was the day he Inlisted.

---

I John Morris haveing Engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Captain Henry Mathias's Company of the York County Militia Col. Schmizers Battallion in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby engage to be true and faithfull in the said service until the fifteenth Day of January next unless sooner discharged and to be Obedient to the authority of the said State and my Superior Officers according to the Rules and discipline of War and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered, Witness my hand this twenty ninth Day of July A D 1780.

JOHN MORRIS.

Tests.

GEORGE MEYER.

WM. SCOTT.

---

I Brien Mury having Engaged to serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Capt. Comforts Company of Col. Smizers Battalion of the County of York in the State Pennsylvania do hereby Engage To be True And faithfull in the said Sarvis untell the fifteenth Day of Jenuary Next unless Soner discharged and to be Obedient to the Authority of said State and my Superior officer According to the Rules and discipline of War and The Establishment of the Corps in Wich i am now Entared this 29 of July 1780.

BRIEN his X mark MURY.

Witness Present.

PETER FORD, Captain.

JOHN COMFORT, Captain.

---

The Bearor hereof David Panton having Inlisted a Solder in the Pennsylvania Volintees is hereby recommended to march imedately to York Town in the State of Pennsylvania

to Joyn his Respective Company Given under my hand this  
7th Day July 1780.

JAMES DICKSON Sub. Lt.

Ta.

COL. WILLIAM SCOTT.

---

I Edward Smith haveing engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for Capt Imshweler's Company in Colonel Millers Battalion of the Militia of York County in the State of Pennsylvania Do hereby engage to be true and faithfull in the said service untill the fifteenth Day of January next unless sooner Discharged and to be Obedient to the authority of the said State and my Superior Officers according to the Rules and Disipline of War and the Establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered; Witness my hand this first day of August A. D. 1780.

EDWARD SMITH.

Tests.

CONRAD SHINDLER.

JNO. SCOTT.

---

I John Waggoner haveing engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the ——— Company of the ——— Battalion of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby engage to be true and faithfull in the said Service, until the fifteenth day of January next unless sooner discharged, and to be obedient to the authority of said state, and my Superior Officers according to the Rules and discipline of Warr and the establishment of the Corps in which I am now entered July ye 3d 1780.

JOHANNES WAGNER.

Witness Present

PETER FORD.

JACOB OB.

---

I Thomas Wells having engaged to Serve as a Pennsylvania Volunteer for the ——— Company of the ——— Battalion of the County of York in the State of Pennsylvania do hereby engage to be true and faithful in the said Service untill the



fifteenth Day of Jenuary next unless soner Discharged and to be Obedient to the athority of said State, and my Superior Officers According to the Rules and Dissipline of Warr and the establishment of the Corpes in wich I am now entered this 3d Day of July 1780.

THOMAS his X mark WELLS.

Witness prsident

PETER FORD, Cap.

CONRAD KISSINGER.

---

PAY ROLL OF A DETACHMENT OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA GUARDING PRISONERS OF WAR, FROM YORK TOWN TO READING, IN BERKS COUNTY; COMMANDED BY COLONEL HENRY MILLER, FROM JUNE 12TH TO THE 20TH BOTH INCLOSIVE. 1781. (c.)

---

Captain.

John Ehrman.

Adjutant.

William Wall.

Lieutenants.

Charles Barnetz.

Christian Sinn.

Ensign.

Charles Spangler.

Sergt. Major.

Ignatius Lightner.

Sergeants.

Ludwig Sheib.

William Lanus.

John Ernst.

Corporals.

John Collins.

John Coho.

Simon Ford.

Adam Stayer.

Fifer.

Jacob Strohman.

Drummers.

Jacob Spangler.

John Mimm.

Esqr. Lt. Horse.

Thoms. Hartley.

Christian Stake.

Daniel Spangler.

Matthias Zimmer.

Jacob Kauffeld.

Qur. Mastr. Lt. Horse.

Jno. Scott.

Peter Ickes.

Jacob Steward.

Privates.

John Frey.

Benedict Funk.

Jacob Bleymeyer.

David Welshantz.

Conrad Welshantz.

Jacob Frankeberger.

Adam Wolf.

George Mock.

Jacob Leder.

Francis Kuntz.

William Long.

Vincence Imfeld.

John Probst.

Jacob Kramer.

John Stop.

Henry Buser.

Andrew Honey.

John Engelbrecht.

Frederick Woer.

John Woer.

John Weldy.

Levi McClean.

Ludwig Michael.

James McCalmon.

John Newman.

George Spangel.

Philip Hasselbach.

Marlin Cronmiller.

Henry Bringman.

John Breneison.

Philip Spangler.

George Heckert.

Frederick Elsberry.

John Seffrens.

Henry Marshall.

John Davis.

John Lawman.

Jacob Shram.

Frederick Shetly.

Frederick Shanck.

George Zumwald.

Philip Werntz.

John Leissner.

Joseph Woodward.

Peter Wolf.

William Clayton.

Adam Frey.

John Rush.

John Wagner.	George Miles.
Matthias Ritz.	Jacob Bott.
James Murray.	Joseph Zimmer.
Joseph Cooper.	George Elsenhart.
George Kraft.	John Haller.
Philip Herman.	John Fisher.
Conrad Michael.	John Bonewitz.
John Oldham.	Jacob Correl.
Robert Bailey.	Andrew Hawk, Serjeant.
George Emig.	

---

CAPTAIN PETER FORD'S PAY ROLL, FROM JULY 8TH  
TO SEPT. 8TH 1781. (c.)

---

Captain.

Peter Ford.

Lieut.

Christian Sinn.

Ensign.

Peter Swartz.

Sargeants.

Adam Stair.

John Flinder.

John Person.

Corporals.

Jacob Barnhart.

Martin Cronmiller.

Joseph Nyer.

Fifer.

Peter Berger.

Drummer.

John Mim.

Privates.

John Liveston.

Jacob Markel.

John Waggoner.

John Loenard.

# COUNTY OF YORK.

629

Jacob Hackart.  
James Hill.  
John Frey.  
Charles Amick.  
Frederick Willhellm.  
John Steuart.  
Godfre Lohbarger.  
James Craigmiller.  
John Dannison.  
John Bowman.  
John Welty.  
Jacob Shrum.  
George Truck.  
John Coho.  
John Gaverick.  
John Steerman.  
George Spangel.  
George Crofft.  
John Kunkel.  
James White.  
George Crumley .  
John Matt.  
James Ramsey.  
Thomas Davis.  
Henry Welshover.  
Robert Robb.  
John Brenelse.  
Jacob Blymier.  
Robert Gallaway.  
Henry Savage.  
John Clouse.  
James Kelly.  
John Saffron.

Henry Bonnox.  
Philip Henry.  
James Willy.  
Henry Fisher.  
Daniel Cromer.  
John Rupp.  
John Brown.  
Andrw Sultzberger.  
Henry Bingman.  
Philip Goan.  
George Baner.  
Michel Strominger.  
Jacob Bower.  
William Box.  
Martin Judy.  
Peter Sangree.  
Fredrick Shonk.  
Mathias Ritt.  
Moses McWhirter.  
Samuel Kuntz.  
Michael Wellty.  
Phillip Clotfelter.  
Adam Frey.  
Richard Hollis.  
John Stepp.  
George Plouse.  
James Grant.  
Michael Tisell.  
John Roseboam  
John Shrine.  
Henry Bumpgarner.  
Michel Clouse.  
Seth Luckey.

---

## CAPTAIN ABRAHAM FURREY'S PAY ROLL FROM JULY 16TH to SEPT. 16TH 1781. (c.)

---

Captain.

Abraham Furrey.

Lieutenant.

Henry Dewalt.

**Ensign.**

Henry Shultz.

**Sergeants.**

William Grove.

John Collins.

Anthony Patton.

**Corporals.**

Barnet Hauck.

John Bard.

Jacob Hofflich.

**Drummer.**

John Beck.

**Fifer.**

John Burk.

**Privates.**

Frederick Gelwix.

Charles Conway.

John Werner.

Thomas Will.

Daniel Divinney.

Peter Garret.

James Armstrong.

Peter Armstrong.

Peter Hoffman.

Isaac Robinson.

Joseph Polke.

John Porter.

Peter Marx.

Ulrich Derr.

James Dickson.

Peter Baumgartner.

Jacob Grove.

Jacob Stambach.

John Ickes.

John Emig.

Conrad Newman.

John Shade.

Alexander Zollinger.

George Owmiller.

Ad Luckenbach.

Jacob Hartzel.

Michael Buss.

George King.

Henry Spengler.

John Grosscast.

David McClennan.

Peter Buttman.

Nicholas Ickes.

John File.

Samuel Long.

Henry Becher.

George Huber.

John Nitchman.

Adam Clinebider.

Thomas Metzler.

Nicholas Mosser.

Phillip Gross.

James Collins.

William Goddard.

Patrick Ryan.

Adam Kumphorn.

Michael Bollinger.

Peter Buss.

Anthony Saunders.  
Conrad Maghold.  
Christian Slonaker.  
Peter Frein.  
Wendel Eberhard.  
Robert Larimore.  
John Stize.  
Alexander Morrison.  
Thomas Dunlap.

John Eichelberger.  
John Himes.  
Christian Hoffman.  
Nicholas Myer.  
Peter Scholl.  
Thomas Buttler.  
Frederick Long.  
William Armstrong.

---

(c.) CAPT. SIMON COPENHAVER'S PAY ROLL FROM  
AUGUST 10TH TO OCTOBER THE 10TH 1781, YORK  
COUNTY.

---

Captain.

Simon Copenhaver.

Lieutenant.

John Mapin.

Ensign.

Philip Evert.

Sergeants.

Mathias Sitler.  
Andrew Smith.  
James Burns.

Corporals.

Thomas Fullerton.  
Frederick Erisman.  
Andrew Gotwalt.

Privates.

Michael Rester.  
John Buse.  
Ludwig Wyer.  
Charles Wilcox.

Jacob Ludwig.  
Matthew Willis.  
Jacob Day.  
Peter Neargo.

Martin Shrine.  
 John Croll.  
 Jacob Hyer.  
 Phillip Shindle.  
 George Keaner.  
 Patrick Linn.  
 Thomas McKirrl.  
 William Ramsay.  
 Samuel Dickson.  
 Samuel Vernon.  
 George Michael.  
 Peter Sprinkle.  
 Robert Grant.  
 Lawrence Fisher.  
 Adam Plyer.  
 Abraham Kirl.  
 Patrick Gibson.  
 James Kenedy.  
 David Adams.  
 George Elias.  
 Ludwig Weyer.  
 John Buhanan.  
 Jacob Kinter.  
 Moses Saybrooks.  
 David Ramsey.  
 John Wertz.  
 John Neaf.  
 Daniel Wertz.

Peter Wertz.  
 John Anderson.  
 Barnet Reed.  
 William Wilson.  
 Jacob Kuhn.  
 James Thompson.  
 George Hines.  
 Elix Cummins.  
 John Rensher.  
 Michael Miller.  
 Jacob Long.  
 Thomas Brooks.  
 William Blackburn.  
 Henry Rudisill.  
 Robert Parks.  
 Charles Stephenson.  
 Adam Ross.  
 John McKenney.  
 William Willis.  
 Michael Kuhn.  
 Phillip Stombach.  
 Conrad Loriach.  
 John Appley.  
 Adam Kuhn.  
 Jacob Isenhardt.  
 Phillip Overdur.  
 John McDonell.

---

(c.) CAPT. SAM'L FULTON'S PAY ROLL FROM AUG. 12TH  
 TO OCT. 12TH 1781. YORK CO.

---

Captain.

Samuel Fulton.

Lieutenant.

Joseph Dodds.

Sergeants.

Alexr. Thompson.

Alexr. Smith.

Ezekiel Sinkey.

## Corporals.

James Cowhick.

John Patton.

James Hawkins.

## Fifer.

Godfrey Sidle.

## Privates.

Thos. Robinson.

Samuel Barber.

Robert Hill.

John Beveard.

John Freland.

Jacob Balsly.

John Sineard.

John Good.

Elisha Rigg.

John Oasens.

David Griffith.

Maudevill Reed.

Isaac Hendicks.

Daniel Hair.

John Murfey.

John Oble.

Robert Penrey.

Christian Branaman.

William McClelan.

Samuel Adams.

Joseph Allison.

Jacob McCullough.

Michael Simerman.

Stophil Ritter.

Andrew Brown.

William Scarlet.

William Adams.

Joseph Stroup.

Oldree Terr.

Michael Edwards.

Peter Strayer.

Moses Wallace.

Michael Flint.

Wm. Donaldson.

James Pollock.

Joseph Dillinger.

Michael Miller.

Andrew Miller.

John Moser.

Adam Swope.

Michael Henry.

Fredk. Eycholes.

Michael Fedro.

Frederick Humble.

Michl. Caricker.

John Rodrof.

Charles Waltrimier.

Valentine Collman.

John Gross.

Peter Pence.

Adam Daron.

Mathias Kerns.

Jacob Stigner.

Loudawik Ort.

Jacob Frees.

Adam Shinbarger.

John Waggoner.

George Liguren.

George Lininger.

Joseph Thompson.

Henry Miller.

Elisha Pew.

Phillip Knap.

John Dillinger.



(c.) CAPT. THOS. ORBISON'S PAY ROLL FROM AUG. 16TH  
TO OCT. 16TH 1781. YORK CO.

---

Captain.

Thomas Orbison.

Lieutenant.

John McBride.

Ensign.

John McLean.

Sergeants.

Thomas Nickson.

Williams Walls.

Benja. Elder.

Corporals.

Andrew Miller.

James Patterson.

William Cleaton.

Drummer.

Danl. Petterson.

Fifer.

Jacob Shever.

Clerk.

Jas. McElheny.

Privates.

Christian Snider.

Peter Low.

Thomas Laramor.

Isaac Steel.

Nathl. Brilerly.

Joseph Elder.

Robert Wilson.

Jonathan Long.

Saml. Fulton.

Philip Warns.

Henry Marshal.  
 Jacob Fokelar.  
 Joseph Peaden.  
 Weronemas Proback.  
 Henry Rambery.  
 David McAdams.  
 Patrick Queen.  
 Robert McMullon.  
 James McGinley.  
 Samuel Castles.  
 James Engles.  
 Hugh McKerty.  
 William McBroom.  
 Charles Risinger.  
 James Porter.  
 Ebenezer McKinley.  
 James Stuart.  
 James Walker.  
 Hugh Stuart.  
 John Fargus.  
 John Leeth.  
 George Leazh.  
 Thomas Armstrong.  
 Solman Collons.  
 William Steel.  
 Thomas Relchon.  
 William White.  
 John Vance.  
 Michael Tedrow.

William Kelley.  
 Barnabas Jonston.  
 Robert Honer.  
 Henry Black.  
 Henry Booser.  
 Peter Shever.  
 William Leamor.  
 George Hoofman.  
 George Romach.  
 Alexander Ramsey.  
 Peter Treat.  
 Robert Bealy (Armorer).  
 John Field.  
 James Rool.  
 Jeremiah Deher.  
 John Sowr.  
 Joseph Collir.  
 George Smith.  
 William Boner.  
 William Willson.  
 Jacob Eichar.  
 Conrod Shindler.  
 John Tolman.  
 Wendel Wolf.  
 John Froy.  
 Adam Rybold.  
 John Trislör.  
 James Speer.

---

(c.) CAPT. HENRY MOORE'S PAY ROLL FROM AUGT.  
 20TH TO SEPT. 20TH 1781. YORK CO.

---

Captain.

Henry Moore.

Lieutenant.

James McMaster.

## Ensign.

Alexr. Adams.

## Sergeants.

William Sturgeon.

Adam Craser.

Jacob Brown.

## Corporals.

Thomas Cannon.

Abraham Karl.

Balter Verner.

## Drummer.

Fredrick Kefer.

## Fifer.

Stofel Fringer.

## Privates.

Henry Steer.  
Joseph Steer.  
John Ashton.  
Jacob Rulman.  
Jacob Bricker.  
Henry Baumgartner.  
George Rulman.  
John Knauf.  
Peter Kelwix.  
Henry Spangler.  
Henry Snider.  
Peter Genowine.  
John Helm.  
Charles Warner.  
Alexr. Croveast.  
David Rammtim.  
Joseph Shultz.  
Thomas White.  
Henry Dorrah.  
John Brown.  
Nicholas Marshal.

John Noel.  
Ludwig Degar.  
Jacob Bowman.  
Michl. Hoffman.  
George Fleder.  
John Liser.  
David Shafer.  
Abram Rever.  
Joseph Sunday.  
Adam Sidges.  
Jacob Kenor.  
Peter Shultz.  
John Rudisill.  
Henry Wesley.  
Christian Rubly.  
Edwd. Dougherty.  
Rule Peterson.  
Patk. McKinley.  
Isaac Morgan.  
John Prighner.  
Henry Fortney.

William Sumerland.  
David Hoghsteter.  
John Bolton.  
Peter Trine.  
Philip Donner.  
Henry Rudy.  
George Stevenson.  
Henry Slagle.

William Sidner.  
Jacob Moore.  
Ernst Shafer.  
Matthew Young.  
Jesse Glancy.  
William Glancy.  
William Carpenter.  
George Whitts.

---

RETURN OF THE 3RD COMPANY OF PARADISE COMAN-  
DIT BY WILLIAM HEFFER CAPN. OF THE SAID CLASS  
AUGUST 29TH 1781. (c.)

---

John Dresler.  
Michal Dello.  
Henry Berckheimer.  
Philliph Hernig.  
John Brenner.  
Philip Jacobs, Jr.  
Peter Gise.  
Conrath Habersock.  
Peter Brigner.  
William Mumert.  
Daniel Amer.  
John Toll.  
John Mumert.  
Adam Blyer.  
Jacob Baker.  
Henry Jacobs.  
John Hideler.  
Heney Balsly.  
Daniel Bowser.  
Jacob Snyder.  
Martin Barkhimer.  
Henry Ottinger.  
Jacob Faus.  
George Faus.  
Peter Yong.  
Andrew Yong.

Michal Fink.  
Yost Hiner.  
Christopher Speise.  
George Keinser.  
Reidshert Mumert.  
John Nagel.  
Andrew Haberstock.  
Wendel Geiger.  
Alexander Zollinger.  
Abraham Jacobs.  
Henry Walter.  
Conrath Toll.  
Paterick Helly.  
Jacob Bowser.  
Jacob Long.  
Philip Habersock.  
Philliph Frankelberger.  
Christian Sloneker.  
Jacob Deesler.  
John Bowser.  
Jacob Stifer.  
Ludwick Helner.  
John Larri (?).  
Godlib Brigner.  
Herman Roth.  
Samuel Arnolt.

PAY ROLLS OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA PAY ROLL OF  
FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS AUG. & SEPT. 1781. (c.)

---

Major.

John Edie.

Major Commd.

John Edie.

Adjt.

Andrew Hawke.

Qr. Mtr.

James Edie.

Qr. M. Sergt.

James Speer.

---

(c.) Sept. 10th 1781.

This is to Certify that Wm. Stewart Did Serve a tower of  
Duty in the fall 1779 in the Backwoods in the third Class  
of Militia Commanded by Cornal Allbright given under my  
hand.

PERIGEN MERCER, Capt.

---

(c.) CAPT. WM. DODDS PAY ROLL FROM OCT. 5TH TO  
DEC. 5TH 1781. YORK CO.

---

Captain.

William Dodds

Ensign.

Benja. Beaty.

## Sergeants.

Thomas Nelson.  
Christian Lipe.  
George Kiser.

## Corporals.

James Nelson.  
John Nelson.  
Martin Strane.

## Drummer.

Thomas Ashton.

## Privates.

Godlop Roop.  
John Cramer.  
Philip Spangler.  
David Waltrimier.  
Jacob Miller.  
Henry Culp.  
Casper Clodfelter.  
Casper Heltebrand.  
John Lence.  
William Neall.  
Adam Pope.  
Henry Fisher.  
John Twinan.  
Philip Quigel.  
Manuel Sipe.  
Adam Quigel.  
Michael Ringer.  
Jacob Myer.  
Lazerus Nelson.  
William Ross.  
Daniel Hall.  
Tobias Fry.  
Andrew Donelson.  
James Boyd.  
Samuel Moody.  
Henry Grove.  
John Bonier.  
John Porter.

George Asper.  
John Galaspy.  
Eleazer Brandon.  
Abraham Siderstiker.  
Jacob Zigler.  
Alexandr. Sanderson.  
Michael Hilman.  
Jacob Sroad.  
John Houser.  
Jacob Noll.  
John Clous.  
Frederick Wilkelm.  
Henry Sroad.  
Patrick Somnor.  
Olauer Ramsey.  
David Shawman.  
Peter Oirnhunt (?).  
Joseph Dixon.  
James Derr.  
Felix Miller.  
Phillip Wonpough.  
Daniel Crim.  
Phillip Smith.  
Michael Osler.  
Lodwick Spece.  
Jacob Heins.  
Robert Elliot.  
Anthony Keller.

Philip Koone.	Jacob Smith.
Zachariah Shew.	Henry Dondore.
Henry Marts.	Philip Fry.
George Bartner.	Francis Winemiller.
George Dehuff.	Edward Holms.
John Dehuff.	David Scarlot.
Mathias Ripolt.	Valentine Collier.
George Ripolt.	Conrod Swarts.
Henry Ault.	Philip Shriver.
Stophel Lipe.	James Young.
John Wilt.	Jacob Beam.
Tobias Sipe.	Tobias Steveson.
Joseph Sipe.	Jonathn. Williams.
Phillip Miller.	Robert Bonner.
John Demine.	Jacob Welshonse.
Henry Pensor (?).	Thomas Metsler.
Jacob Oister .	Isaac Morgan.
Benja. Ceable.	George Crompt.
Henry Bennet.	Henry Koone Wagoner.
Henry Joans.	Jacob Shults.
Lodwick Hester.	John Culp.
John Summer.	Frederick Myer.
John Wilson.	Anthony Hines.
John Holder.	William Potter.
John Sriver.	John Grabel.
Joseph Pigler.	Michael Shults.
Samuel Cranel.	George Smith.
George Snider.	James Feagon.
George Lisher.	James Parkeson.

---

MAJOR WM. ASHTON'S PAY ROLL (c.) OCT 10—DEC.  
10 1781.

---

Major.

William Ashton.

Adj.

Andrew Hawke.

Qr. Mtr.

Patrick Sullivan.

Seargt. Mr.

George White.

Qr. M. Sergt.

Aron Finley.

---

CAPT. JAMES EDGER'S PAY ROLL FROM OCTOBER 10TH  
TO DECEMBER 10TH 1781. (c.)

---

Captain.

James Edger.

Ensign.

Valentine Alt.

Sergeants.

Joseph Houlton.

John Ramsey.

Iola McAllister.

Corporals.

George Orson.

William McClurys.

John Cambell.

Fifer.

Benja. Jones.

Privates.

James Welsey.

Benjamin Bessit.

Henry Strayer.

Andrew Paxton.

William Edward.

John Hendry.

John McNary.

James Keagway.



Henry Long.	Samuel Morrison.
David McKinley.	John Makey.
John Rowlands.	Henry Dull.
John Armstrong.	John Duncan.
William Stuart.	Thomas King.
George Long.	John Guffy.
Joseph Currie.	Adam Stevly.
David Armstrong.	Nicholas Steephel.
Benja. Cuningham.	James Proudfoot.
Alexander Frew.	Michael Rose.
Thomas Masters.	George Leighteberger.
Adam Hendley.	John Feather.
John Wagoner.	Michael Fonhenny.
Jail Lantmesson.	Henry John.
Barnet Gousel.	Adam Rose.
Mark McClarg.	Fredk. Fresure.
William Walker.	

---

(c.) CAPT. ANDREW FOREMAN'S PAY ROLL FROM OCT.  
10TH TO DEC. 10TH, 1781.

---

Captain.

Andrew Foreman.

Lieutenant.

Harry Hosteter.

Ensign.

Richard Davis.

Sergeants.

Gilbt. McMaster.  
Lorents Clemmer.  
Jacob Brothers.

Drummer.

George Slagle.

## Corporals.

Nicholas Newman.  
 Adam Lokenbach.  
 Jacob Heflich.

## Privates.

Abrm. Vanairsdal.	John Risinger.
Michael Bargeld.	Fredk. Dalhamer.
Arnold Levers.	Leonard Rauenstein.
Philip Milhoff.	Henry Germender.
Manuel Zigler.	George Sower.
Jacob Wertz.	John Boocher.
Peter Gilwix.	Garrard Vanarsdal.
William Michael.	Casper Noell.
Ludwk. Sherrets.	Michael Snider.
Oswald Dups.	Nicholas Masonhimer.
John Stier.	John Long.
George Clemer.	Peter Garret.
Fredk. Wigand.	Aron Auten.
Joseph Little.	Peter Trine.
Valentine Sherrer.	John Clark.
John Smith.	William Wagoner.
Peter Clunk.	George Ritzel.
Philip Hull.	Christian Swarts.
Richard Persill.	Jacob Butt.
William White.	Conrod Moule.
John Roreback.	John White.
Henry Beare.	Michael Grove.
George Miller.	Mathias Epley.
Elijah Rinehart.	John Kileannon.
Thomas Hughs.	Jacob Wintz.
John Marshall.	Palsor Varnor.
Peter Terrence.	Jacob Briber.
Philip Freeman.	John Auter.
David Baker.	John Preigner.
Michl. Beltz.	John Ferrit.
George Wigert.	John Eichelberger.
Adam Wagoner.	

---

(c.) It is agreed between James Young and John Roberts that the said James Young shall serve as a substitute in the room of Jno. Roberts for which John Roberts is to give him

nine Pounds in Gold or Silver a pair of shoes and a peck of Coarse Salt and John Roberts is to take the state for his pay the he would be entitled to if he served in his own person and James Young Renounces all Right & title to any other pay or Wages than what he is to Receive from John Roberts which is to be paid as soon as he the sd. Young shall be Legally discharged. Witness our Hands and Seals this 11th day of October 1781.

JAMES S. YOUNG. [Seal.]

JNO. ROBERTS. [Seal.]

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

JAMES ANDERSON.

York County ss.

I Do Certify that the Within Bargon Was preformed in John Roberts Part and he is Justly intiteld to the Pay that is Coming from the Steat to James Young.

Witness my hand 23 August 1785.

ANDREW THOMPSON.

(c.) Sir: Thos. Ryan is accepted a Substitute for John Jones of the Sixth Class of Capt. Bolls Co.

WM. SCOTT.

Octr. 16th 1781.

To MAJOR JOHN EDIE.

Octr. the 18th 1871. York County. (c.)

These are to Sertify that thomas Roblson haith Sarved his full Towr of Duty in the Milita in the Munths of Agst and Sepr. 1781 is Sertified by Mee.

SAML. FULTTON, Capt.

(c.) This is to Certify that the Bearer John Sinhard Has Served his Full time in the Fifth Class in Capt. Samuel Fulton Company of Melitia Givin Under my hand This the 18th day October 1781

SAMUEL FULTON, Capt.

(c.) CAPT. JAMES JOHNSTON'S PAY ROLL OCTOBR. &  
NOVEMBR. 1781, YORK COUNTY.

---

Captain.

James Johnston.

Lieutenant.

Joseph Hunter.

Ensign.

Samuel Russell.

Sergeants.

William McDowel.

David Hosack.

John Loramar.

Corporals.

George Townsley.

George Boston.

Daniel Deveny.

Drummer.

John Mim.

Fifer.

John Burck.

Privates.

Robert McNutt.

William Stanley.

James Haslet.

John Little.

John Maloan.

William McElroy.

Samuel Cross.

Joseph Ross.

Rex Dean.

Walter Buchanan.

George Switzer.

Thomas Meridath.

Ebenezer Ferguson.

Robert McJimpsey.

William Moore.

Andrew McKinney.

Archibd. McNeal.

Thomas Ryan.

Adam Hophman.

John Brown.

Joseph Myar.

John Costlar.

Samuel McElheney.  
 William Wilson.  
 John Black.  
 Joseph Ray.  
 Peter Cofman.  
 William Gervin.  
 William Young.  
 Henry Deaker.  
 Peter Hoas.  
 George Spangler.  
 Jacob Srom.  
 John Butt.  
 Richard Hollis.  
 Fredrick Weaver.  
 Mathias Rits.  
 Casper Miller.

Conrod Lear.  
 Robert Bealy.  
 Lodwick Wisonk.  
 James Duncan.  
 William Kelley.  
 John Collans.  
 John Seffrons.  
 Thomas Slemans.  
 Randall Cross.  
 William Waugh.  
 Peter Singer.  
 James Galloway.  
 John Miller.  
 Adam Lightebarger.  
 Willarick Tarr.  
 Nebo McKissen.

(c.) CAPT. GEORGE GYSELMAN'S PAY ROLL FROM  
 DECR. 7TH 1781 TO FEBRY 7TH 1782.

Captain.

Geo. Gyselman.

Lieutenant.

Jacob Beer.

Ensign.

Philip Whilan.

Sergeant.

George Booze.

Christian Hosler.  
 Frederick Gyselman.  
 Henry Swartz.  
 Jacob Bailer.  
 Abraham Swartz.  
 Peter Ball.  
 Jacob Long.  
 Jacob Thresler.

Adam Stover.  
 John Clyne.  
 Adam Tanthangee.  
 Jacob Kertner.  
 William Ruler.  
 Daniel Creamer.  
 Jacob Mercle.  
 George Houser.

Jacob Bouser.  
Philip Havestock.  
Thomas King.  
Conrad Kinder.  
Henry Fisher.  
Samuel Moser.  
George Teshner.  
George Coltrider.  
Peter Olinger.  
George Crean.  
Philip Welty.  
George Croase.  
Jacob Snider.  
George Isenhart.  
Andrew Color.  
Christian Moore.

George Spare.  
Jacob Hackler.  
Jacob Hoaghinauer.  
James Sholdon.  
Jacob Sebalt.  
Henry Talman.  
Stophel Rider.  
Michael Sleasman.  
George Swartz.  
Henry Hess.  
Valentine Ansbaugh.  
George Hosler.  
Abraham Hosler.  
Patrick Everen.  
Adam Hestee.  
Henry Keever.

---

(c.) CAPT. ANDREW PATTERSON'S PAY ROLL FROM  
DECEMR. 7TH TO 25TH DA. 1781.

---

Captain.

Andrew Patterson.

Sergeant.

William Armstrong.

Privates.

John Graft.  
John Moore.  
Henry Montgomery.  
Alexr. Woodrow.  
William McCloud.  
Joseph Anderson.  
James Neely.  
John Elliot.  
Andrew Wolf.  
James Hagan.  
William Degroff.  
Samuel Demeree.

George Crowl.  
Lawrence Duel.  
Ebrim Johnston.  
Peter Vandike.  
Robert Lewis.  
John Saylor.  
John Armstrong.  
Jacob Rooler.  
John Marfield.  
James Spear.  
Adam. Plum.  
Jacob Wolf.

Joseph Lency.  
George Young.  
Jacob Cline.  
Samuel Kell.  
John Allen.  
Charles Murrey.

Andrew Brown.  
Frederick Earsman.  
Thomas Skillet.  
Andrew Slone.  
Patrick Lealey.  
Jacob Oyster (Wagoner).

---

(c.) CAPT. JOHN WAMPLERS PAY ROLL FROM DECR.  
7TH 1781 TO FEBRUARY 7TH 1782. YORK COUNTY.

---

Captain.

John Wampler.

Lieutenant.

Jonas Wolf.

Ensign.

Peter Foreman.

Sergeant.

Michl. Clapsadle.

Privates.

John Hull.  
John Conrad.  
James McCutchen.  
Nicholas Marshall.  
Daniel Miller.  
Dewald Ravenstine.  
John Grim.  
Peter Long.  
Jacob Grosscost.  
Edward Shea.  
Michael Collar.  
John Shoar.  
Isaac Sell.  
John Boart.  
Peter Eagert.  
Adam Heagle.  
Phillip Slentz.

John Eagert.  
Bernard Albright.  
George Welser.  
Adam Creamer.  
Jacob Musrosh.  
Peter Esplie.  
Jacob Foreman.  
John Wagart.  
Michael Emilit.  
Jacob Newcomer.  
Adam Greaver.  
Michael Keller.  
William Bineman.  
Christian Kimerly.  
Henry Keler.  
George Vernor.  
John Preston.

James Crawford.  
John Hooker.  
Hy Bollinger.  
Zachariah Lash.  
John Mowra.

James Sunderland.  
Matthias Epile.  
Thomas Butler.  
Adam Miller.  
Michael Snider.

(c.) CAPT. WILLIAM LINDSAY'S PAY ROLL FROM DE-  
CEMR. 8, 1781 TO FEBRY 8, 1782.

Captain.

William Lindsay.

Sergeants.

Isaac Armstrong.  
Joseph Elder.

Privates. /

Nathl. Porter.  
Samuel Cochran.  
Joseph Scott.  
Stephen Caldwell.  
John Young.  
William Ewing.  
Torrence Stockdate.  
Matthew Clark.  
James McCreary.  
James Douglass.  
Matthias Cabless.  
Conrad Leuas.  
Barnabas Johnston.  
John McMullen.  
Peter Arndt.  
David Horner.  
Hugh Queers.  
Andrew Smith.  
Anthony Patton.  
John Millhoof.  
George Reed.  
John Sheffer.  
Adam Scantler.  
Charles Housman.

George Fry.  
David Sheffer.  
Jacob Oldshow.  
John River.  
William Cooper.  
William Vance.  
John Rencher.  
Christopher Peters.  
David Worldly.  
Henry Sailer.  
John Cooley.  
Hy Hartman.  
George Liver.  
Frederick Miller.  
Fredk. Rule (Wagoner).  
William Hunter.  
Jonas Rudisill.  
Stephen Fiferock.  
Andrew Stough.  
Adam Bond.  
David or Danl. Brokhart.  
William Martin.  
John Bond.



(c.) JOHN McMASTER'S PAY ROLL FROM DECMR 8TH  
1781 TO FEBRURY Y 8TH, 1782.

---

Captain.

John McMaster.

Ensign.

John Taylor.

Sergeant.

William Snodgrass.

Drummer.

Thomas Aston.

Privates.

John Cooper.  
Casper Beerbrower.  
George Barton.  
Robert McConnell.  
Jacob Springer.  
Joseph Campbell.  
Thomas Warren.  
George Coble.  
Hugh Renolds.  
Isaac Hearse.  
William Gelespey.  
Ely Mills.  
Thomas Copeland.  
William Glancy.  
William McCall.  
Robert McClellan.  
Samuel Fullerton.  
Patrick Doughlas.  
Joseph McKee.  
Hugh Sprout.  
John McDowell.

John Reed.  
John Gilbert.  
Joseph Fidrow.  
Owen McGlockland.  
William Elder.  
Charles Stevenson.  
James Turk.  
John Peigher.  
Thomas Boyd.  
John Shrode.  
Joseph Painer.  
Samuel McCherg.  
William Donaldson.  
James Humes.  
James Connelly.  
James Kelly.  
Samuel Jennings.  
William Morrow.  
William Mourn.  
John Alsop.

(c.) CAPT. EPHRAIM PENNINGTON'S PAY ROLL DECR.  
1781 & JANUY. 1782.

---

Captain.

Ephraim Pennington.

Lieutenant.

Joseph Brown.

Ensign.

Alexr. Spear.

Qr. Mr.

Patrick Sullivan.

Qr. Mr. Sergeant.

Wm. Wall.

Clerk.

David Parker.

Sergeants.

Colliep Crumlof.

Jacob Srode.

John Burk.

John David.

Corporals.

Simon Fourd.

John Sufferance.

William Gadart.

John Brown.

Drummer.

John Meem.

Fifer.

Thomas Burk.

Privates.

John Comfort.

Thomas Cronemiller.

George Gice.

George King.

Philip Simons.	David Devore.
Thomas Asting.	John Devore.
Jacob France.	Samuel Devoll.
Christopher Baker.	William McClung.
John Cloyd.	John Kincannon.
Wintle Everhart.	David Adams.
David Rush.	Jacob Slance.
Humphrey Rush.	John Shrode.
William Pennybaker.	John Thompson.
Jacob Hamlick.	Joseph Fleming.
Jacob Newell.	Robt. Brackenridge.
Joseph Brown.	William Kelly.
Jacob Burger.	John McIntire.
Michael Burger.	Michael Fedre.
George Ritzel.	Michael Shultz.
Baltzer Warner.	Henry Keager.
Conrad Lear.	David Sode.
John Fields.	William Farrow.
Joseph Ray.	George Myer.
Michael Smock.	David Johnston.
Alexander Withrow.	Jacob Zigler.
John Wilderness.	Henry John.
John Coon.	Jacob Datisman.
James Wilson.	Michl. Bullinger Wag. & Team.
William Caldwell.	Adam Tarn.
Ludwick Wilson.	Mathias Sittler.
Daniel Parkison.	Samuel Grahams.
Jacob Maxwell.	Henry Shrode.
Richard Asting.	Elijah Davis.
Joseph Stephens.	Frederick Hummel.
Mark Kille.	Peter Kelwix.
Thomas Rion.	

RETURN OF CAPTN COMFORTS COMPANY, 1781. (c.)

Jacob Comfort.	Abraham Coble.
George Hoyer.	Stephen Reep.
Elias Guel.	Daniel Flory.
John Morgan.	Michel Rudy.
Henry Strickler.	Ulrich Newcomer.
Martin Gartner.	William Willias.
Phillip Deeker.	Yost Reep.

Jacob Bruckhart.  
Christian Stoner.  
Henry Caltrider.  
George Mantle.  
John Barnhart.  
John Strickler.  
Allexander Crow.  
Jacob Welshoves.  
Petter Gipe.  
Michel Blesinger.  
John Ament.  
Bolsor Kunkle.  
Craft Billet.  
Michel Smelsor.  
Joseph Dellinger.  
Henry Launis.  
John Wright.  
John Wilant.  
William Holsinger.  
Jacob Bolsor.  
John Bówman.  
Christian Newcomer.  
Henry Flory.  
John Isaac.  
John Flory.  
Frans Flory.  
David Frees.  
Christain Leaman.  
Phillip Shulsbock.  
Vollintine Leephart.  
John Mate.  
Michel Coffman.  
Jacob Launis.  
Phillip Gartner.  
Mikel Moser.  
Adam Swape.  
Abraham Flory.  
John Harr.  
Vendle Wolff.  
Jacob Frees.  
Adam Darom.  
Joseph Erh.  
Samuel Crool.

Jacob Strickle.  
Bolsor Flts.  
George Deets.  
Jacob Shults.  
Michel Derstain.  
Michel Miller.  
Jacob Leedy.  
Henry Kindich.  
Henry Fisher.  
Jacob Coffman.  
John Conn.  
Christian Kunkle.  
Jacob Hivel.  
Casper Mate.  
Henry Strickel.  
Petter Bitler.  
Martin Hoover.  
Daniel Neeff.  
John Doorman.  
Simon Holsinger.  
Jacob Flory.  
David Mellenger.  
George Shaller.  
Isaac Flooy.  
Jacob Hoyer.  
John Kist.  
Conrod Strickler.  
Phillip Thomas.  
George Droock.  
Conrod Croft.  
Adam Baun.  
Jacob Shults, Juner.  
Mathias Carm.  
Henry Conn.  
John Ewing.  
James Ewing.  
George Cloper.  
George Gipe.  
John Fits.  
Abraham Ternote.  
Frederick Beeher.  
George Frees.

## CAPT. FERREE'S RETURN FOR THE YEAR 1781. (c.)

---

 Captain.

---

 Ferree.

## Lieutenant.

---

 Taylor.

## Ensign.

---

 pope.

Jacob Boyly.  
 Wallantine Hamspoker.  
 Lorence rose.  
 John grammer.  
 Abraham Taylor.  
 Dannel peterman.  
 John Taylor.  
 Thomas Erhart.  
 Henry Miller.  
 Martine feighley.  
 Jacop Spiller.  
 John Color.  
 henry Strayer.  
 philip Sheaffer.  
 balser color.  
 Henrich geller.  
 Johannes Stubler.  
 Abraham burn.  
 Henrich Meier.  
 Abraham burn.  
 Samul brillhart.  
 Michael meier.  
 Abraham reber.  
 Henrich Engel.  
 balser faust.  
 brent hamscher.  
 bernet bleimeir.  
 henrich beier.  
 felix hiltebrand.  
 Adam ———  
 ——— shefer.

jacob Erhart.  
 jorg bole.  
 dhawet huber.  
 hannes Prei.  
 hannes schomer.  
 hannes dicke.  
 Atam stebler.  
 hermer miller.  
 chunrath schwartz.  
 Karl diel.  
 willem nes.  
 hannes meier.  
 hannes lies.  
 christoppel shintler.  
 stefle schleifer.  
 frans gross.  
 beter yutling.  
 jacob hes.  
 niclos rieb.  
 michael nes.  
 niclos burn.  
 cunrat hat.  
 jacob heltibrand.  
 christian resh.  
 henrich hes.  
 jacob nus.  
 jorg gross.  
 thomas deles.  
 chunrat alt.  
 tomis miller.  
 beter Keninfelter.

michael griselman.  
jorg shneider.  
jorg ehrman.  
michael fry.

thanel meier.  
nicklos bob.  
jacob brilhaart.

---

RETURN OF CAPTAIN SIMON KOPPENHAFFER COM-  
PANY, FEBRUARY THE 5TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Captain.

Simon Koppenhaver.

Lieutenant.

Jacob Gotwold.

Ensign.

Phillip Benadick.

Sert.

Michael Koppenhaver.

Andrew Gotwald.

Andrew Hack.

Corporals.

Andrew Collier.

Fredrick Eresman.

Adam Lichenberger.

Privates.

Class 1st.

Phillip Snider.  
Killian Lichenberger.  
Jacob Bohne.  
Conrad Cline.  
Samuel Day.  
Isaac Brenaman.  
Phillip Ament.  
Mathias Backer.  
John Ringer.

Andrew Lang.  
John Kidgh.  
Jacob Bixler.  
Ludwick Rigble.  
John Cline.  
Jacob King.  
Casper Knap.  
Phillip Kunkel.

## 2d Class.

Jacob Ginder.  
 Adam Edinger.  
 Hennery Roth.  
 Michael Cline.  
 Baltzer Koller.  
 Nicolass Snider.  
 John Gerhard.  
 Jacob Weltz.  
 Fredrick Hack (?).

Conrad Ensminger.  
 Andrew Smith.  
 Martin Koppnaver.  
 George Wogana.  
 Daniel Stricker.  
 Jacob Kopp.  
 Christian Miller.  
 Jacob Kopp, Junr.  
 George King.

## 3d Class.

Petter Knap.  
 Jacob Weever.  
 John Rieff.  
 Christian Bixler.  
 Phillip Moore.  
 Adam Shench.  
 Christian Keller.  
 Aberham Lieb.

Mickael Triber.  
 Hennery orth.  
 John Shriber.  
 Jacob Snider.  
 James Bridess.  
 George Elgenfretz (?).  
 Nathan Paule.  
 John Motz.

## 4th Class.

Ludwick Shindle.  
 Michael Melhorne.  
 Davald Gross.  
 Samuel Gross.  
 George Glingenman.  
 William Riess.  
 George Leabenston.

Michael Shriber.  
 John Rosenbaum.  
 Adam Miller.  
 John Ginder.  
 Jacob Eresman.  
 Jacob Miller.  
 Conrad Seyler.

## 5th Class.

Conrad Snider.  
 Joseph Koller.  
 Jacob Knap.  
 George Hackler.  
 Hennery Kolp.  
 Michael Kolp.  
 Vallentin Kolman.  
 John Sharp.  
 Nicolass Day, Junr.  
 Andrew Potter.  
 John Humberichouser.

Baltzer Rudysell.  
 Yost Shultz.  
 John Snell.  
 Hennery Wenicher.  
 William Roperts.  
 Robert Jones.  
 Ludwick Triber.  
 Jonas Rudysell.  
 Jacob Hoffman.  
 Petter Moore.

## 6th Class.

Adam Quickel.	Mickael Edinger.
Adam Wild.	Mickael for Cana.
George Lickenberger.	Esaias Braune.
Adam Lickenberger.	George Phillip Shultz.
John fetter.	Hennery Seyler.
Michael Ringer.	Petter Kopp.
Jacob Miller.	fridrick Shindle.
Vallentin Wild.	Jacob Braune.
George Miller.	Daniel Flory.
John Grabill.	Aberham Bruehard.
Vallentin Koller.	

## 7th Class.

Jacob Hackler.	Christian Bixler.
Petter Ellenberger.	John Rudysell.
Jacob Snider.	John Kolherr.
Conrad Ginder.	Petter Snider.
Christian Moore.	Martin Frey.
John Miller.	Yost Harbaugh.
David Bruchard.	

## 8th Class.

Vallentin Bohne.	Casper Ligtenber.
Petter Long.	John Miller.
Joseph Bixler.	Petter Shultz.
Jacob Klingenman.	Andrew Gross.
Samuel Miller.	Phillip Jacob King.
John Hyde.	Fredrick Hoffman.
George Gross.	Andrew Harskey.

A true return of Captain Simon Koppenhaffers Company,  
February the 8th, 1783.

WM. ASHTEN, Majer.

---

(c.) LIEUT. CHARLES BARNETZ'S PAY ROLL FROM  
MARCH 8TH TO MAY 8TH 1782.

---

Lieutenant.

Chas. Barnetz.

Ensign.

Godfrey Lenhart.



**Qf. Mastr.****Patrick Sullivan.****Sergeants.****John Burke.****John Brown.****Corporal.****John Seffron.****Drummer.****John Meem.****Privates.****Henry Hoffner.****Jonathan Edwards.****John Waggoner.****Frederick Elsberry.****Elijah Quarry.****Daniel Peterman.****Henry Lantz.****Phillip Vance.****George Boloy.****Andrew Sultzberger.****John Culp.****George Spangler.****Frederick Vernor.****Gasper Miller.****Peter Fiser.****Samuel Coorse.****James Harrington.****John Englibright.****Jacob Neaff.****Paul Guiger.****John Will.****Jacob Hiltzel.****John Roope.****John Keller.****Jacob Kiskhard.****Peter Slimmer.****Mathias Kepply.****Gasper Trump.****George Lutz.****George Tice.****Christopher Rider.****Jacob Balsley.****Philip Gohn.****Jacob Long.****Joseph Myers.****Jacob Roadhiser.****Peter Peters.****George Lake.****Michael Shanberger.****Michael Moser.****George Beck.****Thomas Luntch.****Ludwick Waltman.**

(c.) This is to Certify that Martin Strine has Served a tower in the Eighth Class of York County Militia for Frederick Stoon comencing the 24th of August 1782.

JOHN POLKE, Lieut.

(c.) This is to certify that Jas. Thompson has Served this tour of Duty in the Eighth Class of York County Militia comencing the 24 of August 1782.

JOHN POKE, Lieut.

---

(c.) CAPT. THOMAS CLINGAN'S PAY ROLL FROM AUGT  
24TH 1782 TO OCTOBR. 24TH, 1782.

---

Captain.

Thomas Clingan.

Lieutenant.

John Pollock.

Ensign.

Ulerech Hosteter.

Sergeants.

William Twinim.

Anthony Patton.

John McGriff.

Corporals.

John Clark.

William Falconer.

James Summerlin.

Privates.

James Anderson.

George Amiller.

Alexander Blair.

Robert Chamberlain.

John Connor.

Ninian Chamberlain.

George Koontz.

Edwd. Dougherty.

Felty Debault.

William Donoly.

James Agnew.

John Elder.

George Feman.

Nicholas Foy.

Michael Fink.

William Fullerton.

John Gwin.

Alexander Donaldson.

Robert Gilchrist.

Philip Graft.

William Gallaher.

John Horner.

Jacob Haverlick.

Philip Harman.

Joseph Hunter.

Joseph Kerr.

Thomas Lusk.  
 John Sipe.  
 James McCortel.  
 Thomas McCortel.  
 John Miller.  
 Joseph Mitchel.  
 Hugh Moore.  
 John McDonald.  
 John McKisick.  
 John Nowell.  
 Gasper Nowell.  
 James Proudfoot.  
 Jacob Pricker.  
 Jacob Rife.  
 Dewalt Ravinston.  
 James Stephenson.  
 Samuel Stephenson.  
 Andrew Sans.  
 Martin Strine.  
 George Switzer.  
 Jeremiah Sturgeon.  
 Jacob Smith.  
 Peter Trine.  
 Ulerech Tar.  
 James Thompson.

Aaron Wright.  
 Michael Airhart.  
 George Bott.  
 Daniel Crowman.  
 Andrew Dodd.  
 Daniel Dull.  
 John Decker.  
 Adam Fultz.  
 Christopher Flower.  
 John Fox.  
 John Free.  
 George Hempfield.  
 John Hagy.  
 John Lauromer.  
 David Millhorn.  
 Martin Myre.  
 Michl. Metzel.  
 Nicholas Miller.  
 Peter Neargo.  
 William Strough.  
 Andrew Sipe.  
 Jacob Statler.  
 John Simonds.  
 Jacob Trine.

---

(c.) this is to Certify that Andrew Sands has Served a tower of Duty in the Eighth Class of York County Militia Commencing the 26th of August 1782.

JOHN POLKE, Lieut.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that George Switzer has Served Tower of Duty in the Eighth Class of York County Militia Commencing 26th of August 1782.

JOHN POLKE, Lieut.

---

(c.) Jacob Eickelberger of the Eight Class in the first Compt. of my Battalion of Militia was called to March to Fort Pitt to Start on the 28th of August 1782.

Now I do Certify that Jacob Eickelberger aforesaid Procured Jacob Heaflich as a Substitute to prefore Said Tower for him which I then Excepted of. Given under my hand the 9th of Mar. 1787.

HENRY SLAGLE.

(c.) I do Certify that Samuel Hornish of the Eight Class did Procure a Certain Jacob Rife as a Substitute to preform a tower of Militia Duty in August 1782.

Given under my hand the 29th of Mar. 1787.

Hornish was to Receive the pay.

HENRY SLAGLE.

A RETURN OF CAPTAIN PETER FRYE'S COMPANY OF ALL THE MALES FROM EIGHTEEN YEARS TO FIFTY-THREE YEARS THAT CAN NOW BE FOUND OUT BY THE OFFICERS—SEPTEMBER 26, 1782. (c.)

Captain.

Peter Frye.

Lieutenant.

Christian Housman.

Ensign.

Ulrich Seller.

Sergeants.

Edward Smith.

John keller.

Arch. Hyson.

Privates.

1st Class.

John Fray.

Michal Smook.

Henry Tison.

Michal Hindel.

William Ligget.

Robert Stewart.

Conrad Gyer.

George fray.

John Peterman.

Joseph Colleeday.

Craft Harman.

Frances woollaler.

George Blows.

Thomas dixon.

Fredick fits.

Jacob koffelt.

2nd Class.

Conrad fray, juner.

Joseph Ligget.

Adam Hindel, Juner.

Robert McGavock.

Baltaser Shenburger.

John Rissener.

George Smook.  
John Cross.  
Matthas Caplee.

Fredrick Clasbunner.  
Christan kegerlise.

## 3rd Class.

Michal wonboch.  
John Eavy.  
John Shenberger.  
Peter Lorry.

John har Shenne.  
Henry Cold Rider.  
Matthew Hartford.  
John Stole.

## 4th Class.

Benjamin Tison.  
Bartle Selor.  
Martan Slinger.  
Abraham Morser.  
Jacob kayer.  
Mathias Garner.

Joseph Weser.  
Jacob Selor.  
Valintin Peterman.  
Martin judg.  
Michal Sengree.

## 5th Class.

James McGavock.  
Barnet fray.  
John Good.  
Henry Renberger.  
Lodwigg ord.  
Jacob Stegner.  
Adam Coone.  
John Moser.  
Abraham Galliher.

Henry Miller.  
Michal Seltzer.  
William Stuart.  
Casper Wolter.  
David Good.  
Jacob Ecart.  
Jacob Sonner.  
Steven Slifer.

## 6th Class.

John Miers.  
Phillip fray.  
Phillip Womback.  
Phillip Coone.  
Conrad fry, senner.

Randel Cross.  
Joseph Ligget.  
William Young.  
fredrack fry.

## 7th Class.

Andrew Slinger.  
Chrls Housman.  
Henry Domb.  
John Millhoof.  
John Rindel.  
Jacob Smook.

Stofel Rider.  
Ulrich knave.  
fredrick Hammer.  
David Good, juner.  
Phillip Hindel.

## 8th Class.

Adam Shenburger.  
Casper Triumph.  
George Ligget.  
George Tice.  
Diel Peterman.  
Henry Lands.  
John Mc kisson.

Jacob knave.  
Pall Gyer.  
Christan Miller.  
Alexander Mc kinley.  
George windholt.  
Isack Mc kisson.  
Stofel hindel.

RETURN OF CAPTAIN REINHART BOOTS COMPANY, NOVEMBER YE 20TH, 1782. (c.)

Reinhart Butt.  
Geo. Philip Zeigler.  
Phillip Ebert.  
John Dettemer.  
Peter Hoke.  
John Earnst.  
Andrew Ziehlner.  
Jacob Butt.  
John Shram.  
John Haller.  
John Emigh.  
Frederick Horn.  
Michael Bentz.  
Phillip Wintermyer.  
Leonard Wigle.  
Frederick Lenhart.  
Bernhart Holsapple.  
Thomas Oldham.  
Andrew Hoke.  
Mathias Amend.  
Simon Witmyer.  
Jacob Smizer.  
Emanuel Herman.  
Gabriel Derr.  
Mathies Smyser.  
Peter Ottinger.  
Jacob Ziegler.  
Nathan Worley.

Henry Cuningham.  
Francis Jones.  
Henry Shultz.  
Henry Keffer.  
George Krantz.  
Adam Hoke.  
George Leekron.  
Francis Worley.  
John Ottinger.  
Phillip Christ.  
Samuel Ridinger.  
Peter Law.  
Gotlip Fockler.  
Martin Ebert.  
George Butt.  
Jacob Warley.  
Phillip Heltzel.  
Michael Ebert.  
Gotlip Riger.  
George Sprengle.  
Joseph Graybell.  
George Eysters, Snr.  
Stephen Finffrock.  
Michael Sprengle.  
Detrich Rupert.  
James Worley.  
Frederick Eichelberger.  
Hermanus Gukes.

George Feeman.  
 Mathias Kehler.  
 Mathias Kline.  
 Abraham Borga.  
 Valentine Emig.  
 Michael Speck.  
 Frederick Huber.  
 Martin Wigle.  
 George Eysanhart.  
 James Miller.  
 Jacob Oyster.  
 Philip Herman.  
 Christian Huber.  
 George Emlg.  
 John Oldham.  
 John Kaufman.  
 Robert Bailey.  
 Philip Miller  
 Ludwick Myers.  
 Nicholas Wiant.  
 Joseph Seemer.  
 Christian Landis.  
 Peter Neargo.  
 John Meem.  
 Frederick Miller.  
 Adam Butt.

George Olster, Junr.  
 Henry Wolf.  
 Frederick Rothrock.  
 Phillip Hentz.  
 Henry Hoke.  
 John Mier.  
 Anthony Lehman.  
 Leonhart Keller.  
 Michael Newman.  
 Andrew Dabber.  
 Gerhart Govot.  
 John Kaufman.  
 George Widericht.  
 Henry Bohner.  
 John Detter.  
 Nicholas Detter.  
 Christian Rheinhart.  
 George Miles.  
 Benjamin Davis.  
 Andrew Hentz.  
 Anthony Wier.  
 Gotfried Miller.  
 Abraham Horn.  
 George Nailor.  
 Jacob Eisenhart.

A true return of Rheinhart Bootts Company, February the  
 8th, 1783.

WM. ASHTEN,

Major.

WILLIAM ZEIGLER,

Clerk.

Manchester Return of Cap't Rheinhart Butt's Company.

---

RETURN OF CAPTAIN HENNERY MATHIAS COMPANY,  
 NOVEMBER THE 20TH, 1782. (c.)

---

Capt.

Hennery Mathias.

Lieut.

George Meyers.

Ensg.

Charels Heyer.

Serjt.

Daniel Dentzel.

Jacob Gotwald.  
Jacob Kattesman.

Corp.

Michael Ressler.

Jacob Meyer.  
John Wire.

Privates.

1st Class.

Soffell Bower.  
William McNealley.  
John Earss.  
Andrew Cline.  
Thomas Winery.John Stone.  
George Sites.  
John Kockenauer.  
John Thomas.

2d Class.

George Brua.  
George Miller.  
Jacob Barr.  
Martin Shetter.  
Joshua Hutten.  
Ludwick Wire.Jacob Berger.  
Adam Holtzable.  
Petter Miller.  
Hennery Mathias, Jun.  
John Bower.

3d Class.

William Nicolass.  
Aberham Shelley.  
Vallentine Shultz.  
George Streine.  
George Snider.  
Fredrick Zorger.Phillip Federa.  
James Hencok.  
Andrew Miller.  
Jacob Heidelbaugh.  
Jacob Forey.  
Jacob Maxwell.

4th Class.

Andrew Bettman.  
John Hoffman.  
Jacob Heyer.  
Samuel Braten.Phillip Finch.  
John Nicolass, in the 5th class.  
Michael Federa.

5th Class.

Thomas Miller.  
Batterich McMullen.  
Christian Bomgerdner.Petter Pence.  
Hennery Ressler.



## 6th Class.

James Goreman.	Emuss Lewis.
Ivan John.	John Federa.
Joseph Geretsson.	Frederik Stone, Jur.
Corenellius Geretsson.	John Nebinger.
David Ensminger.	

## 7th Class.

Hennery John.	John Huntter.
George Manspoger.	Adam Stongt.
Mickel Bollinger.	George Shetter.
George Meyer.	Petter Dentzel.
Samuel Hart.	George Coble.

## 8th Class.

Jacob Keppler.	Jonathan McKerey.
Robert Miller.	Petter Meyer.
William Winery.	John Horst.
frederick Stone.	Adam Snider.
Thomas Bonine.	Jacob Shelley.

A true return of Capt. Hennery Mathias Company, February  
the 8th, 1788. WM. ASHTEN,  
Majer.

RETURN OF JACOB COMFORT'S COMPANY FOR THE  
YEAR 1782. (c.)

## Captain.

Jacob Comfort.

## Lieutenant.

George Heyer.

## Insin.

Jacob Shultz.

## the forst clas.

Henry Strickler.	Mikel Rudy.
Martin Gartner.	Ullrick Newcomer.
Phillip Decker.	Nicklos Helsly.
Abraham Coble.	John Shroll.
Stephen Reep.	Christon Newcomer.
Daniel Flory.	

## the 2 class.

Willim Willis.  
Yost Reep.  
Jacob Bruckhart.  
Christian Soner.  
George Mandel.  
John Strickler.  
Alexandar Crow.  
Jacob Waltzhofer.

Petter Gipe.  
Mickel Blesinger.  
Abraham Damod.  
Henry Stants.  
John Miller Smith.  
Christian Shroll.  
John Cafman.

## the 3 clas.

John Ament.  
Boltzer Conkel.  
Craft Billit.  
Michel Smaltzer.  
Henry Lanous.  
John Wright.  
John Wilant.  
Willim Hunsicker.

Jacob Balsly.  
John Bowman.  
Christion Newcomer.  
Henry Ficher.  
Josaph Strickler.  
Jacob Leedey.  
George Cats.  
Willim Allenson.

## the 4 clas.

John Isaack.  
John Flory.  
David Frees.  
Christion Laman.  
Phillip Shultzback.  
Vallentin Leebhart.  
John Meet.  
Michel Cofman.

John Strickler.  
Jacob Lanous.  
Phillip Gartner.  
Simon Frees.  
Christion Stoner, Juner.  
Jacob Demod.  
John Fits.  
John Miller.

## the 5 clas.

Adam Swap.  
Abraham Flory.  
John Herr.  
Henry Can.  
John Fox.  
Joseph Dellinger.  
Wendal Wolf.  
Matise Carr.  
Jacob Frees.

Adam Daron.  
Josaph Erp.  
Benjamin Bar.  
Lorens Fisher.  
John Shroll.  
Thomas Williams.  
Fridrick Spats.  
Fridrick Barker.

## the 6 class.

Henry Cofman.  
Simuel Croll.  
Jacob Strickler.

Boltzser Filtz.  
George Deets.  
Jacob Shultz.

Michel Dersten.  
 Michel Miller.  
 Jacob Leedey.  
 Henry florey.

Henry Bonis.  
 John Daron.  
 Henry Gipe.  
 Henry Kendrick.

the 7 clas.

Jacob Cofman.  
 John Can.  
 Christion Conkel.  
 Jacob Hevel.  
 Casper Met.  
 Henry Strickler.  
 Pittter Bitler.

Martin Hoobor.  
 Gotlibe Counkel.  
 George Frees.  
 Adam Ban.  
 John Freits.  
 Henry Strickler.  
 Henry Leephart.

the 8 class.

Daniel Naff.  
 John Dorman.  
 Simon Hunsicker.  
 Jacob Flory.  
 Petter Boyer.  
 John Rist.  
 Conrat Strickler.  
 Phillip Domas.

Danial Snitman.  
 Jacob Hayer.  
 Jacob Statler.  
 Daniel Langnacker.  
 David Mallinger.  
 George Shaller.  
 Isaac Flory.

120 in Combny.

Returned on Oath this 15th Dec'r 1782.

JACOB COMFORT, Capt.

# RETURN OF ENSIGN WINKLER'S MUSTER ROLL FOR 1782. (c.)

Ensign.

Francis Winkler.

Serts.

Edward Wood.

Stoffel Weinmiller.

Privates.

first Class.

Ulrick Bernhard.  
 George Conrad.  
 Phillip Hofe.  
 Christian hersey.

Michael Strasbough.  
 Martin Blank.  
 Leonhart Yetz.  
 John Hersey.

2d Class.

Joseph Hersy.  
Daniel Shoeneman.  
John Ross.  
John Gielkenne.

George Gentzler.  
Peter Wirtz.  
John ottman.

3d Class.

Andrew Hofe.  
Peter Ratz.  
Phillip Stover.  
Andrew Senft.

Jacob Marks.  
Henry Fissel.  
Abraham Bollinger.

4th Class.

John Wirtz.  
Jacob Wantz.  
Joseph Hersey, Sinior.  
Henry fssel, Sinior.

Michael fssel.  
William Blackburn.  
Yost Waggener.

5th Class.

Andrew Pence.  
Nicholas Pence.

John Joseph.  
Jacob Conrad.

6th Class.

John Dicks, Sinior.  
Phillip Mayer.

Peter Marks.  
Robert Sheffery.

7th Class.

Adam Dentlinger.  
Abraham kuntz.  
Adam Hofe.

Yost Runkel.  
George Cron.  
henry Lukebough.

8th Class.

John Simon.  
Peter Minhart.  
John Hoelzel.  
Phillip Stambough.

Adam Schmelzer.  
Henry Stover.  
Peter hersey.

The above contains a true Return of my Company according to the best of my knowledge Dec. 27th, 1782.

FRANCIS WINGKEL.

Sworn before me.  
WM. SCOTT.

(c.) RETURN OF CAPT. HENRY FERREE'S COMPANY  
1782.

---

Captain.

Henry Ferree.

Lieutenants.

Michel Taylor.

Ensign.

Ludwig Pope.

First Class.

thomas Earhart.

Andres Mayor.

John Miller.

Martain Feighley.

Jacob Spitler.

John Collier.

Henry Morts.

Tobies Boayer.

James Elisen.

William Hunter.

Second Class.

Conraid hot.

Henry Strayer.

Jacob Cely.

Philip Sheffer.

Palser Collier.

Henry Celler.

Adam Stebler.

Abraham Mayer.

Mikel Peterman.

Jacob Stebler.

Michal Zeigh.

Third Class.

John Stebler.

Abraham Berey.

Christian Mayer.

Henry Mayer.

Larence Rose.

Samuel Brilhearte.

Nicles Pop.

Frank Rose.

John Collier.

George Earman.

John Taylor.

Fourth Class.

Abraham Reiver.

Adam Seigh.

Henry Eingel.

Henry Boayer.

John Gordan.

John Reyreg.

Barnet homsher.

Gorg Grove.

Jacob Stone.

John Sheyer.

## Fifth Class.

John olga.	Gorg Beely.
Felix hildebrand.	Jacob reman.
Andra Miller.	John Strermer.
Daniel Peterman.	John frey.
Adam Rose.	Abraham taylor.
David Sheffer.	John Feinckey.

## Sixth Class.

George Sheyer.	John Lanch.
Ritchard Dies.	Michel Ness.
John EreStone.	Frank Grove.
Hermen Miller.	Peter Goodling.
Conrad Swartz.	Jacob Hess.
Charles Deilh.	John Selgh.

## Seventh Class.

Volintine Hams poker.	Henry hess.
Nichlas Ribe.	Palser Foust.
Martan Mayer.	Henry Fisel.
Jacob Hildebrand.	Frank Allrit.
Christian Reish.	Danel Rider.

## Eight Class.

Conrad Alt.	John Mayer.
Tobias Miller.	John Frichler.
Adam Sheffer.	John Taylor.
Michal Mayer.	Abraham Taylor.
Georg Taylor.	Peter Swarts.
Jacob Ereheart.	

The above contains A true Return of my Company according to the best of my knowledge.

HENRY FERREE.

Decr. 28, 1782.

Affirmed before me.

WM. SCOTT.

THE RETURN OF CAPT. COMFORT COMPANY FOR THE  
YERE 1782. (c.)

---

Captn.

Jacob Comfort.

George Hoyar.  
Jacob Shults.  
John Morgan.  
Henry Strickler.  
Martin Gortner.  
Phillip Decker.  
Abraham Coble.  
Stppen Reep.  
Michel Rudy.  
Ulrick Newoomer.  
William Willeas.  
Yost Reep.  
Jacob Bruckhart.  
Christian Stoner.  
George Mantle.  
Jacob Strickler.  
Allexander Crow.  
Jacob Weltzhafer.  
Petter Gipe.  
Michel Blesiner.  
John Amant.  
Bolser Kunkel.  
Croft Billet.  
Michel Smetsor.  
Joseph Dellinger.  
Henry Lounis.  
John Wright.  
John Wilant.  
William Holsinger.  
Jacob Bolsley.  
John Bowman.  
Christian newcomer.  
Henry Flory.  
John Isaac.  
John Flory.

David Frees.  
Christian Laman.  
Phillep Shulsbath.  
Vollintine Leephart.  
John Mote.  
Michel Cafman.  
John Strickler.  
Jacob Launis.  
Phillip Gartner.  
Adam Swap.  
Abraham Flory.  
John Heerr.  
Vendle Wolff.  
Jacob Frees.  
Adam Daron.  
Joseph Erp.  
Samuel Croll.  
Jacob Strickler.  
Bolsor Flts.  
George Deets.  
Jacob Shultz, Jun'r.  
Michel Derston.  
Michel Miller.  
Jacob Leedy.  
Henry Kindrich.  
Henry Fisher.  
John Balm.  
John Conn.  
Christian Kunkel.  
Jacob Hivele.  
Casper Mate.  
Henry Strickler.  
Petter Bitler.  
Martin Hoover.  
Daniel neeff.

John Dorman.	Jacob Damote.
Simon Holsinger.	John Darone.
Jacob Flory.	Honickel Helsel.
David Mallinger.	John Frits.
George Shaller.	Joseph Strickler.
Isaac Flory.	Conrad Strickler.
Petter Boyer.	Henry Strickler.
John Riste.	Joseph tritt.
Phillip thomas.	Jacob Leedy ,Jun'r.
George Droock.	Henry Strickler, Mill.
Adam Boun.	John Miller.
Henry Conn.	John Miller Smith.
John Eweing.	Fredrick Spots.
George Cloper.	Henry Cafman.
John Shroll.	George Cots.
Christian Shroll.	David Drenen.
George Gipe.	Henry Leepherd.
John Fits.	John Stoner.
ABraham Tamote.	Henry Gipe.
Fredrick Barker.	Gotlip Kunkel.
George Freds.	Danil Snitman.
Lorance Fisher.	Henry Leaman.
Benjamin Beer.	Stefel Hivle.
Jacob Heyer.	George Hivle.
Jacob Statler.	John Leedy.
Henry Pauniz.	Henry Beem.
Daniel Longnecker.	Gotlip Rup.
Simon Frees.	Jacob Shroll.
Jacob Weltzhoper, Jun'r.	Willim Golloher.
George Deets.	Gotlip Hoaffman.
Christian Stoner, Jun'r.	Phillip Rup.
Christian Newcomer, Jun'r.	Henry Stans.

---

CLASS ROLL OF CAPT. GEORGE GISELMAN'S COMPY.  
FOR THE YEAR 1782. (c.)

---

Capt.

George Giselman.

Lieut.

Andrew Low.



Ensign.

Valentin Alt.

Serjt.

Caspar Steiner.

Christian Hasler.

George Law.

Michael Hasler.

Fifer.

George Hasler.

Drummer.

Michael Beltz.

Clerk.

Barnet Ziegler.

Privates.

1 Class.

Henry Glatfelder.

John Smith.

Jacob Fonhuber.

John Mowrer.

Peter Kuntz.

Henry Bawer.

Peter Sprenkel.

John Hildebrand, new classed.

2 Class.

John Bop.

George Walter.

George Diehl.

Peter Stuk.

Christian Henry.

Henry Corfman.

Jacob Shwartz.

John Diehl, new classed.

3d Class.

Christian Klinedienst.

Leonard Kindlein.

Michael Emigh.

Jacob Henry.

Michael Glatfelder.

Henry Hildebrand.

George Newman.

Jacob Sheaffer.  
Barnet Bop.  
Frederik Venus.  
George Erlon.

## 4 Class.

John Fox.  
Felix Gratfelder.  
Henry Bowmgardner.  
Joseph Hasler.  
John Liebenstein.  
Charles Emigh.  
John Bowman.  
Philip Henry.  
Salomon Walter, new classed.

## 5 Class.

Christian Brenman.  
John Bayer.  
Michael Shank.  
Andrew Shadler.  
Michael Henry.  
Melshior Piffner (?).  
John Glatfelder.  
Henry Doll.  
Christopher Shindler, new classed.

## 6 Class.

Godfrey Klinedienst.  
Adam Bopp.  
Michael Hilman.  
John Houser.  
Casper Hildebrand.  
Jacob Folkner.  
Peter Shoemaker.  
Casper Glatfelder.  
Abraham Hasler.  
Michael Giselman.

## 7 Class.

Abraham Shwartz.  
Henry Shwartz.  
Jacob Markle.  
George Emigh.  
Jacob Wydman.

George Houser.  
 Frederik Giselman.  
 Ludwigh Hartman.  
 Henry Bowman, new class'd.

## 8 Class.

George Shlasman.  
 Philip Hilman.  
 Peter Houser.  
 Michael Liebenstein.  
 Jacob Corpman.  
 Charles Diehl.  
 Ludwigh Dacker.  
 George Markle, new class'd.

Total 82 men.

John Harlman, new class'd.

---

CLASS ROLL OF CAPT. HENRY KESLER'S COMPANY FOR  
 THE YEAR 1782. (c.)

---

Capt.

Henry Kesler.

Lieut.

John Hamm.

Sergt.

Lawrence Rhorbach.  
 Jacob Eppele.

Jacob Stomback.

Corpral.

Daniel Jonas.  
 Jacob Haffner.

John Bealer.

Privates.

First Class.

Jacob Bealer, Senir.  
 Jacob Miller.  
 Samuel Brenman.

Martin Snyder.  
 Henry Stomback.  
 John Strithoff.

## 2d Class.

Peter Krebs.  
George Werley.  
Stephen Peter.  
John Reber.

Michael Miller.  
Conrod Graft.  
Jacob Backer.

## 3d Class.

Adam Miller.  
Christian Renolly.  
Jacob Strithoff.

John Meyer.  
Joseph Brilhart.  
Henry Kerver.

## 4 Class.

Benjamin Brenman.  
George Fernsler.  
Jacob Werley.  
Adam Hoffman.  
Daniel Wertz.

Philip Saur.  
Jacob Saback.  
Andrew Miller, Late classed.  
Henry Wesley, new classed.

## 5 Class.

Andrew Miller.  
Daniel Hamm.  
Christian Ruble.  
William Backer.

Christian Brilhart.  
Ulrick Kneyer.  
Christian Rhorback.

## 6 Class.

Ulrick Huber.  
Henry Werley.  
Jacob Renolly.

Yost Hofman.  
Valentin Hollinger.  
Georg Deshner.

## 7 Class.

Jacob Bealer.  
Peter Stomback.  
John Kline.  
Lawrence Shultz.

Thomas King.  
Peter Kesler.  
Michael Sheyrer.

## 8 Class.

John Rudisill.  
John Huber.  
John Miller.  
Christian Haffner.  
Total 63.

Peter Helman, Late classed.  
Jacob Eppele, jun., Late classed.

The above is a true return of my company according to  
the best of my knowledge.

HENRY KESLER.

Sworn before me  
WM. SCOTT.

RETURN OF CAPTAIN SHERERS COMPANY OF YORK  
COUNTY IN THE YEAR 1782. (c.)

---

(Col. Remer's Battalion).

Capt.

John Sherer.

Leut.

Jacob Bare.

Ens'n.

Helfer Gramar.

Sert.

George Krebs.

Michael Shuls.

George Koltrictor.

Corpls.

Adam foltz.

Michael Rose.

Jacob Ziegler.

Drummer.

John Sauer.

fifer.

Leonhart Karll.

Cort. M.

fritrih fratzan.

Samal Glassick.

Privates.

1st Class.

Debald Schnider.

John Keller.

Nichlous Zigler.

Jacob Becker.

Adam Ribold.

Christian Hadrich.

Peter Rigall.

2nd Class.

George Homspacher.

Jacob Roll.

John Brodback.

Ludwig Pordner.

Jacob Scherer.

George Gantz.

Henry Gohn.

Jos. Lawsan.

## 3rd Class.

George Pordner.  
Jacob Keller.  
Daniel Bare.  
Nicklauss Dehoff.  
fridrich Wellem.

fr'rich Willhallem.  
Davis Sweaney.  
John Dehoff.  
John Lehe.

## 4th Class.

Martan Scheirer.  
Nicklauss Ribold.  
Abram Keller.  
John Garbrich.

John Warner.  
Michal Karchner.  
Ludwig fratzar.  
Nickklous kenny.

## 5th Class.

George Shmit.  
George Dehoffs.  
Zacharias Shuh.  
George Rebold.

John Rohrbach.  
George Bordner, Jun'r.  
Haspar Sauer.  
faletin' Schmaltzar.

## 6th Class.

George Huber.  
Philip Gramar.  
Daniel Stoufer.  
fr'rich fratzar Jun'r.  
Phillip Dehoff.

John Ruhl.  
Gadrit Sumwalt.  
Mattiss Ribold.  
Fredrich Gorbrieh.

## 7th Class.

Micgal Hohman.  
George amspachar, Jun'r.  
Ludwig Rigale.  
William Rull.  
Daniel Gramar.

Mich. Ehrman.  
Henry Pantzler.  
Daniel Warnar.  
Jacob Rirchner.

## 8th Class.

Peter Zigler.  
Peter Poterman.  
John C. Eberhard.  
John Gantz.

Henng Albrid.  
Wentall Eberhard.  
John Glaass.  
Lenhard Shmit.

## CAPTAIN SHETTER'S COMPANY.

---

This is a True Copy of Captain Martin Shetter's Company  
[1782]. (a.)

---

## First Class.

Andrew Cline.  
Thomas Winry.  
John Weire,  
John Cochenauer.  
Philip Beacher.

Frederick Weaver.  
George Streine.  
George Cobeles.  
Joseph Oren.

## Second Class.

George Miller.  
Jacob Bear.  
Ludwig Weire.  
John Hencock.  
Petter Zeller.

Emanuel Beare.  
John Finch.  
John Hetrick.  
Abraham Shelly.

## Third Class.

Abraham Shelly, Jr.  
Valentine Shultz.  
George Strine, Jr.  
Frederick Zorger.  
Phillip Fetro.  
James Hencock.

George Mayers.  
Andrew Miller.  
Jacob Heidelbouch.  
Jacob Forny.  
Henry Strine.

## Fourth Class.

Andrew Beadman.  
Michael Roessler.  
Jacob Heier.  
Samuel Braton.  
John Thaylor.

William Rise.  
Henry Bush.  
John Heidelbouch.  
James Hess.

## Fifth Class.

Thomas Miller.  
Christian Baumgertner.  
Petter Pence.  
Henry Roessler.

James Love.  
Mathias Zerger.  
Michael Wagner.  
George Bash.

Sixth Class.

Joseph Garutson.	Frederick Stine.
Cornellus Garutson.	Abraham Stine.
Daniel Densyl.	Lorentz Wolf.
Emoss Lewis.	John Golgen.
John Fettero.	John Breneman.

Seventh Class.

Henry John.	Herman Snelder.
George Mansberger.	Michael Row.
Petter Densyl.	Jacob Weier.
Michael Coppenhoefer.	Joseph Fettero.
Henry Bauer.	Henry Shultz.

Eighth Class.

Jacob Kaplor.	William Barton.
William Winry.	John Mathise.
Jonathan McCreary.	Daniel Brua.
John Hurst.	Petter Miller.
Adam Snider.	

---

York Town July the 25th 1783.

Sir: Please to Pay the Bearer Mr. Godfrey Lenhart two months Pay due unto me for my Tour of duty in the Sixth Class of York County Militia. Commanded by William Ashton Major Comd. and his Receipt will be equal to one from Your Humble Servant.

PHILIP his X mark GON.

To the Paymaster of York County Militia.

---

THE ARRANGEMENT OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

---

FIRST BATTALION.

---

Lt. Coll.

Henry Miller.

Major.

William Bailey.



## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

## Captains.

- Number of Company
1. John Ehrman.
  2. George Long.
  3. Michael Hahn.
  4. Peter Ford.
  5. Peter Imsweller.
  6. Michael Kaufelt.
  7. Ephraim Penington.
  - 8.

## Lieutenants.

1. Frederick Wean.
2. John Rinhart.
3. Christian Zims.
4. John Jefferies.
5. James Cross.
6. Philip Boyel.
7. Charles Barnet.
- 8.

## Ensigns.

1. Peter Swartz.
2. John Smith.
3. Peter Hawk.
4. Charles Spangler.
5. Ulrick Seller.
6. Michael Dush.
7. goffry Lenhart.

---

SECOND BATTALION.

---

Lt. Coll.

Moses McClean.

## Major.

John Edie.

**Captains.**

- Number of Companys
1. Samuel Cabane.
  2. Thomas Bigham.
  3. Robert Bigham.
  4. James Miller.
  5. Thomas Orbison.
  6. James Johnston.
  7. William Lindsay.
  8. Thomas Clingen.

**Lieutenants.**

1. William Hall.
2. William McCay.
3. William McMun.
4. James McKinley.
5. Joseph Hunter.
6. John McBride, Sen'r.
7. Robert Black.
8. Joseph Brown.

**Ensigns.**

1. John Murphy, Jun'r.
2. Hugh Willson.
3. John Sheakley.
4. Barnabas McSherry.
5. Robert Willson.
6. John McBride, jun'r.
7. Samuel Russel.
8. John McClean.

---

**THIRD BATTALION.**

---

**Lt. Coll.**

**Michl. Smyser.**

**Maj'r.**

**William Ashton.**

**Captains.**

- Number of Companies
1. Rinehart Bott.
  2. Henry Matthias.
  3. John McMaster.
  4. Philip Jacob King.
  5. Thomas Goad.
  6. Jacob Comfort.

**Lieutenants.**

1. Geo. Philip Zeigler.
2. George Meyer.
3. William Bennet.
4. Andrew Cross.
5. George Ensminger.
6. George Meyer.

**Ensigns.**

1. Philip Eberd.
2. Charles Hyer.
3. John Mapin.
4. George Wolf.
5. William Naller.
6. Elias Gise.

---

**FOURTH BATTALION.**

---

**Lt. Coll.**

William Gillelan.

**Major.**

John King.

**Captains.**

- Number of Company
1. John Calmery.
  2. Robert Campble.
  3. David Stockton.
  4. Joseph Pollack.
  5. Josiah Carr.
  6. James Elliot.
  7. Andrew Paterson.
  8. John McIlwane.

**Lieutenants.**

1. Samuel Gillilan.
2. John Bodine.
3. John Riner.
4. William Hamilton.
5. Lewis Rarsdelin.
6. William Nealley.
7. Abraham Fletcher.
8. James Gury.

**Ensigns.**

1. Nathaniel Glassco.
2. David Scott.
3. Ellsha Gready.
4. Adam Weaver.
5. John Watson.
6. Thomas Prior.
7. William Fleming.
8. George Sheakley.

---

**FIFTH BATTALION.**

---

**Lt. Coll.**

**Francis Jacob Remer.**

**Major.**

**Joseph Willon.**

**Captains.**

- **Number of Companys**
1. Thomas White.
  2. Acquilla Wiley.
  3. Peter Zollinger.
  4. Michael Leighner.
  5. Henry Ferree.
  6. Andrew Paly.
  7. George Geishelman.
  8. John Sherrer.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

## Lieutenants.

1. Lawrence Helman.
2. Adam Hendrix.
3. William Hefer, jun'r.
4. Henry Kassler.
5. John Snyder.
6. John (mutilated).
7. Andrew Rau.
8. Jacob Barr, jun'r.

## Ensigns.

1. Francis Winkel.
2. Andrew Smith.
3. Martin Berkhimer.
4. John Ham.
5. Michael Snyder.
6. Philip Wyland.
7. Valentine Alt.
8. Helfrich Gramer.

---

SIXTH BATTALION.

---

## Lt. Coll.

Samuel Nelson.

## Major.

James Chamberlain.

## Captains.

- Number of Companys
1. Peter Speece.
  2. William Coulson.
  3. Alexander Nesbit.
  4. Andrew Willson.
  5. Francis Boner.
  6. William Dodds.
  7. John Oblamas.
  8. Daniel May.

Lieutenants.

1. John Swan.
2. Christian Keener.
3. Charles Brouster.
4. James Quigly.
5. Thomas Black.
6. Joseph Dodds, jun'r.
7. John Polack.
8. Andrew Milhorn.

Ensigns.

1. John Snyder.
2. Matthew Dill, jun'r.
3. Lazarus Nelson.
4. William Buns.
5. Peter Ziegler.
6. Adam Guchus.
7. Benjamin Beaty.
8. Charles Grim.

---

SEVENTH BATTALION.

---

Lt. Coll.

Adam Winterode.

Major.

Joseph Lilly.

Captains.

- Number of Companys
1. Simon Clan.
  2. Michael Carl.
  3. Conrad Sherets.
  4. Abraham Furree.
  5. Henry Moore.
  6. Andrew Foreman.
  7. John Wampler.
  8. Peter Ikes.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

## Lieutenants.

1. Frederick Eyler.
2. Adam Hooper.
3. Henry Dewalt.
4. Christian Koenzan.
5. Henry Hohstter.
6. James McMaster.
7. Adam Fisher.
8. Jonas Wolf.

## Ensigns.

1. Henry Shultz.
2. Henry Felty.
3. Anthony Hinkel.
4. John Smith.
5. Ulrich Hohstter.
6. Peter Foreman.
7. Christian Gehret.
8. Alexand Adams.

---

EIGHTH BATTALION.

---

Lt. Coll.

John Laird.

## Major.

David Wiley.

## Captains.

- Number of Companys
1. James Maffet.
  2. Thomas Manery.
  3. Umphry Andrews.
  4. John Calwell.
  5. Samuel Fulton.
  6. James Edger.

## Lieutenants.

1. James Patterson.
2. Thomas Gowan.

3. Elias Adams.
4. John Sinkler.
5. Moses Andrews.
6. John Campble.

## Ensigns.

1. Alexander Allison.
2. David Duglass.
3. Allen Anderson.
4. James Logue.
5. Thomas Dickson.
6. John Taylor.

June 17th 17.

26

5

130

40

23

193 Comp's.

The Supreme Executive Council of the State of Pennsylvania.

## DAVID JAMISON, COLONEL. (h.)

John Hay.  
 John Schultz.  
 Peter Schultz.  
 Michael Welsh.  
 Thomas Hickson.  
 Phillip Entler.  
 Jacob Entler.  
 Jacob Houck.  
 Henry Walter.  
 Abraham Grafuse.  
 Abraham Sittler.  
 George Highty.  
 George Dest.  
 William Skinner.  
 Henry Pentz.

John Myer.  
 John Hickson.  
 Edward McDarmeck.  
 Thomas Pryer.  
 Robart Forsigh.  
 Joseph Donalson.  
 Ellick Donalson.  
 John Boyrs.  
 George Hopes.  
 George Slosser.  
 John Shrack.  
 John Morris.  
 Kasper Miller.  
 Peter Reel.  
 Jacob Kern.



Thomas Oyens.  
 Samuel Fisher.  
 John Willis, Blacksmith.  
 John Alttifrid.  
 Samuel Uptegrafe.  
 Joseph Dout.  
 John Patterson.  
 Peter Zing.  
 Andrew Hofeman.  
 George Weller.  
 Phillip Greaver.  
 Abraham Knisle.  
 John Gorgus.  
 Ambrose Uptegrafe.  
 Joseph Uptegrafe, Sadler.  
 Charls Parnet, Senr.  
 Stophel Louman.  
 Efrem Penenton.  
 Andrew Dockerde.  
 Stophel Slegal.  
 Martain German.  
 Henry Keiffer.  
 Joseph Oren.  
 John Williamson.  
 John Pick.  
 Christian Heckedorn.  
 George Gootyear.  
 Jacob Shram.  
 Felix Gonaway.  
 Jacob sniter.  
 George Sniter.  
 John Smith.  
 Fredrick Pringman.  
 William Lanus.  
 John Kean.  
 John Paysle.  
 Jacob Miller.  
 Christophel Stears.  
 Jacob Shug.  
 Fredrick Houseman.  
 Tomas Peltzhuper.  
 Martain Frey.  
 Henry Welsh.  
 Gotlip Louman.

George Zing.  
 John Leiser.  
 Jacob Snerer.  
 Anthony Rouse.  
 Ludwick Wishong.  
 Jacob Oultirit.  
 John Dolman.  
 John Eedwart.  
 Michal Edwart.  
 Peter Slimer.  
 Lorentz Smoal.  
 Martain Sniter.  
 Godfrit Reame.  
 John Welsh.  
 Mathias Pourt.  
 Peter Pose.  
 John Woolf, Cener.  
 John Jones, Schoolmaster.  
 Abram Dannar.  
 John Wolfe, Juner.  
 Henry Hofe.  
 Peter Dinkeal.  
 Joseph Graff.  
 James Roob.  
 Henry Myer.  
 Elick McGiksik.  
 William With.  
 James Smith.  
 Joseph Adlum.  
 John Adlum.  
 Henry Bouser.  
 Jacob Weaver.  
 Jacob Sprengel.  
 John Goho.  
 Danial Kiser.  
 James McGollog.  
 Georg Fritz.  
 John Klid.  
 George Waltimeyer.  
 William Fundorou.  
 Peter Foush.  
 Jacob Fockler.  
 George Frey.  
 Adam Wolfe.

Fredrick Zigler.	David Welshans.
Henry Bouck.	Francis Kuntz.
John Jones.	Jacob Welshans.
Isaac Jones.	Peter Swartz.
Andrew Hartzog.	George Swartz.
Andrew Noonmaker.	Thomas Rine.
Henry King.	Abram Bicke.
Fredrick Youse.	Phillip Shipe.
Conrad Slouabarger.	Fredrick Loumaster.
Kelan Mmaul.	Jacob Uptegrafe.
George Nebinger.	Jacob Uptegrafe, Junr.
Georg Shug.	Joseph Uptegrafe.
Georg Klepper.	John Stroman.
Martain Srater.	Jacob Christ.
Henry Ponicks.	John Good.
Nickall Bernhart.	Fredrick Dombagh.
Georg Mock.	Fredrick Hale.
John Linty.	Samuel Kuntz.
Jacob Ercone.	John Niebele.
George Weare.	John Fishel.

---

CAPTAIN JACOB AMENT'S. (g.)

---

Seventh Company.

Capt. Jacob Ament.

1st Lieut., Andrew Pawley.

2nd Lieut., Nicholas Andrews.

Ensign, Adam Klinepeter.

Phillip Shaffer.	John Kaulkrider.
George Road.	Ludwick Pope.
John Trimmer.	Jacob Swartz.
Andrew Trimmer.	Christian Linbaker.
Bernhard Spangler, Rudy's son.	John Tinkey.
John Weist.	Adam Fultz.
Henry Whaler.	Henry Spangler, Widow's son.
Abram Road.	Jacob Road.
Mathias Craff.	Jacob Stover.
Phillip Altland.	Michl. Sunday.
Phillip Krist.	Christian Weist.
Michl. Paulet (Paubet).	

George Rudy.  
Saml. Arnold.  
Peter Puse.  
John Sharke.  
Jacob Tortiseman.  
Christopher Hymes.  
Rudy Klinpeter.  
Peter Moore.  
Christopher Kemp.  
David Griffith.  
Martin Rafflesperger.  
Peter Deardorph.  
John Buse.  
John Baker.  
Amos Powel.  
Henry Say.  
George Wollet.  
John Myer.  
John Sunday.  
Henry Spangler, Rudy's son.  
Philip Stoofer.  
David Griffith, Jr.  
John Johns.

John Appleman.  
Casper Bentzley.  
Adam Krist.  
Mathias Mummert.  
Valentine Grove.  
Jacob Fulgemore.  
Jacob Howry.  
Valentine Kulp.  
Peter Flager.  
Phillip Wyland.  
John Stopher.  
Peter Strine.  
Michl. Frideric.  
Peter Torn.  
John Hyer.  
Werne Craver.  
John Deardorph.  
Klenman Stoutsberger.  
Mathias Stump.  
Adam Fissel.  
John Nelson.  
Adam Walter.  
John Fissel.

A RETURN OF THE SEVEN MONTHS MEN FOR THE  
COUNTY OF YORK. (c.)

	Length of Service.
<b>Captain.</b>	
Charles Coulsten, .....	1 mo. 5 days.
<b>Ensign.</b>	
Andw. Donaldson, .....	1 mo.
<b>Privates.</b>	
Gotfrey Lonberger, .....	7 mo.
Thomas Beard, .....	7 mo.
Andrw. Miller, .....	7 mo.
Thomas Metzler, .....	7 mo.
Thomas Williams, .....	7 mo.
Nicholas Fohy, .....	7 mo.
John Gross, .....	7 mo.
Patrick O'Loan, .....	7 mo.
William Henesey, .....	7 mo.
Ulrick Derr, .....	7 mo.
Peter Doltch, .....	7 mo.
John Waggoner, .....	7 mo.
James Livingston, .....	7 mo.
Richard Grimshaw, .....	7 mo.
Matthew Adams, .....	7 mo.
Isaac Morgan, .....	7 mo.
Richard McGriff, .....	7 mo.
David Devore, .....	7 mo.
John Kerr, .....	7 mo.
John Bucher, .....	7 mo.
John Nowel, .....	7 mo.
Zachariah Davis, .....	7 mo.
Jacob Nowel, .....	7 mo.
John Stirer, .....	7 mo.
Charles Green, .....	7 mo.
Jacob Baltzley, .....	7 mo.
Edward Smith, .....	7 mo.
James Kelley, .....	7 mo.
James McMenamy, .....	7 mo.
Andrew Todd, .....	7 mo.
Robert McMurdy, .....	7 mo.
Edward Shea, .....	7 mo.
Aaron Patterson, .....	7 mo.
George Becher, .....	7 mo.
Samuel Clark, .....	7 mo.
John Reynolds, .....	7 mo.
Andrew Weir, .....	7 mo.
John White, .....	7 mo.
William Galaugher, .....	7 mo.
Thomas Boyd, .....	7 mo.
Peter Sholl, .....	7 mo.
Christian Houlk, .....	7 mo.
Francis Biddle, .....	7 mo.
Earnest Shaffer, .....	7 mo.
John Bevard, .....	7 mo.
James McElhenney, .....	7 mo.
Jaremlah Bryan, .....	7 mo.
Nehemiah Newings, .....	7 mo.

## CAPTAIN JOHN ERMAN'S COMPANY. (h.)

---

Capt., John Erman.	Andrew Low.
• Danl. Peterman.	Philip Appleman.
George Erman.	Ulrich Noyer.
George Seigh.	Andw. Miller.
John Collier.	Michl. Erman.
Christian Keller.	Thos. Earhart.
Henry Miller.	Phillip Taylor.
Andw. Myer.	John Ölp.
John Miller.	Felix Hildebrand.
Martin Feigle.	John Grimes.
Gillian Dippinger.	Adam Rose.
Bernard Blymyer.	David Shaffer.
Christian Steveley.	Jacob Earhart.
Martin Hart.	Michl. Bush.
Phillip Shaffer.	George Bailey.
Baltzler Collier.	Herman Miller.
Nicholas Peary.	Conrod Swartz.
Matthias Trorbaugh.	Casper Clotfelter.
Henry Keller.	Charles Deal.
John Stiveley.	Henry Frey.
Abram Peary.	Jacob Koffelt.
Christopher Myers.	Francis Grove.
Lawrence Rose.	Valentine Armspoker.
John Sites.	David Byer.
Frederic Phenice.	Nichl. Rope.
Saml. Brilheart.	Jacob Hildebrand.
Michl. Myer.	Christian Rush.
Abram. Rever.	Henry Hess.
Joseph Sites.	Jacob Brilheart.
John Shyrer.	Michl. Myer.
Jacob Peck.	John Brilheart.
Adam Deal.	Jacob Bailey.
Matthew Allison.	Edd. Musgrove.
Henry Byers.	Lawrence Cramer.
Conrod Alt.	Thos. Tise.
John Klinfelter.	Earnst Alp.
Charles Hymes.	Tobias Miller.
Michl. Shultz.	Peter Klinfelter.
John Fry.	

## CAPTAIN PETER FORTE'S COMPANY. (h.)

---

Capt. Peter Forte.

1st Lt. Stophel Stoer.

2nd Lt. Andras Herzog.

Ensign Jacob Welshans.

——— Zimmerman.

John Kean.

John Schultz, Court Marshal man.

John Peasley.

Christopher Stair.

Anthony Rous.

John Edwards.

Michael Edward.

Peter Schlimer.

Godfrey Ream.

——— Wolf.

Matthias Pourt.

Peter Bose.

John Welsh.

Abram Danner.

John Wolf, Junr.

Henry Hofe.

Peter Dinkle.

Joseph Craft.

James Robb.

Henry Myer.

Alexander McKittrick.

William White.

James Smith.

Joseph Adlum, Court marshal.

Henry Booser.

Jacob Weaver.

Jacob Sprenkle.

John Cohoe.

Daniel Keiser.

James M Culloch.

George Fritz.

John Kleid.

George Waltemyer.

William Fundorou.

Peter Foush.

Jacob Fackler.  
George Fry.  
Adam Wolf.  
Gotlup Zeigle, Junr.  
Frederick Ziegler.  
Henry Bough.  
John Jones.  
Isaac Jones.  
Andrew Hertzog.  
Andrew Nunnemaker.  
Henry King.  
Frederick Youse.  
George Nebinger.  
George Schuk.  
Martin Schreader.  
Henry Bonnix.  
George Mack.  
Jacob Ereone.  
David Welshance.  
Francis Koontz.  
Jacob Welshance.  
Thomas Ryan.  
Abram Pick.  
Philip Shipe.  
Frederick Lowmaster.  
Jacob Updegraff, Junr.  
Joseph Updegraff, son of Jacob.  
Fredk. Tombaugh.  
Michael Riegher.  
William McMun.  
Lawrence Etter.  
Francis Jones.  
Samuel Leedy.  
Nathaniel Lightner.  
John Probst.  
Anthony Ritz.  
George Peck.  
Fincence Imfelt.  
Andrew Cremer.  
Godfray Loneberger.  
Frederick Wyer.  
John Good.  
Killiam Small.

## CAPTAIN GISELMAN'S COMPANY. (h.)

---

Captn. Gisleman.	Godphrey Klintinch.
Frederick Heiner.	Adam Pope.
Valentine Alt.	Charles Sliceman.
James Flowers.	John Pope.
John Crowl.	Casper Hildebrand.
Henry Klotfelter.	Bernard Zeagler.
Michl. Peltz.	Henry Lise.
John Smith.	Michl. Hofner.
Jacob Shyrer.	George piper.
Jacob Funhuver.	Anthony Leaman.
Jacob Shaffer.	Joseph Hosler.
George Low.	John Quarterman.
Joseph Bigler.	Bernard Spangler, the
George Walter.	Widow's son.
Jacob Winter.	Andw. Frederick.
Christian Klintinch.	Jacob Fulwider.
George Deal.	Christian Hosler.
Jacob Henry.	Michl. Rose.
Michl. Klotfelter.	Jacob Zeagler.
Henry Hildebrand.	Abram. Swartz.
George Nyman.	John Grow.
Christian Michael.	Jacob Welshham.
Felix Klotfelter.	Henry Swartz.
Michl. Mitchel.	John Dicken.
Henry Wideman.	Peter Law.
Yones Lordon.	Jacob Henry.
Christopher Zimmerman.	Valentine Lore.
Peter Lise.	George Sliseman.
Melcher Pypher.	Emanuel Niswonger.
Christian Breneman.	Jacob Kurfman.
John Byer.	George Emick.
Michl. Shenk.	Philip Hileman.
Andw. Sheitler.	

---

## (c.) A LIST OF CAPTAIN LANGS COMPANY.

## The First Class.

Yost Kirehart.	Jacob Blimyer.
Jacob Bittner.	Jacob Innerst.



Conrad Geesy.  
 Nicolous Sins.  
 Michael Wagoner.

Fridhrck Shetler.  
 Francis Albright.

#### The Second Class.

Sebastion Jerig.  
 Martin Stuck.  
 Casper Fisher.  
 John Myer.  
 John Geesy.  
 Phillip Krimm.

Abraham Yost.  
 George Pflieger.  
 Fredrick anstein.  
 James Purdy.  
 John Eplin.  
 Samuel Smith.

#### The Third Class.

John Shoemaker.  
 John Long.  
 William Reegert.  
 Peter Krimm.

John Wilhelm.  
 Michael Krimm.  
 George Shindler.  
 George Strieby.

#### The Fourth Class.

Philip Obertier.  
 Peter Sprinkels.  
 Christofer Wolfart.  
 John Reegbert.  
 Adam Flinchbach.

Jacob Geesy.  
 Jacob Kirchart.  
 John Nafe.  
 Adam Bittner.  
 Jacob Shetler.

#### Fifth Class.

Conrad Shindler.  
 Henry Alt.  
 Jacob Michael.

John Albright.  
 Jacob Pflieger.  
 Andrew Disse.

#### Sixth Class.

Felix Miller.  
 Ludwick Waldman.  
 Peter Sins.  
 Daniel Krimm.

Phillip Smith.  
 ——— Lear.  
 Fredrich Young.  
 Henry Klein.

#### Seventh Class.

Jacob Sebald.  
 Henry Fisher.  
 Henry Dalman.  
 George Hartline.

Samuel Moser.  
 Phillip Wagoner.  
 George Boly.

Elighth Class.

Martin Flinchbak.  
George Neffe.  
Nicolous Yost.

Fredrick Glasbrener.  
Christian Shetler.  
Christian Miller.

Lieutenant.

John Kirchart.

Surgeant.

George Wilhelm.

Pyper.

Thomas Burg.

Returned on Oath.

GORG LANG, Capt.

---

CAPTAIN JOHN MILLER'S COMPANY. (g.)

---

THIRD COMPANY.

Capt. John Miller.  
1st Lieut., Peter Smith.  
2nd Lieut., John McDonald.  
Ensign, Acquilla Wyley (?).  
Christian Frey.  
Henry Shaffer.  
Solomon Nonemaker.  
Danl. Bailey.  
George Waltmyer.  
Michl. Howman.  
Wm. Anderson.  
David Jones.  
Michl. Felter.  
Andw. Krist.  
Wm. Hendricks.  
John Skelley.  
Michl. Garveric.  
Jacob Baker.  
Edward Wood.

Jacob Seabaugh.  
John Clink.  
Philip Herring.  
Ed'd Barton.  
Jacob Brillhart.  
Lawrence Klinefelter.  
John Shyrer.  
Thos. Dickea.  
Christian ———.  
Peter Baker.  
John Low.  
James Hendrick.  
John Keller.  
James Marshall.  
Michl. Congle.  
Jacob Headrick.  
Casper Lutz.  
Amos Dicken.  
Henry Downs.

John Freeland.  
 Frederick Miller.  
 George Eisenhart.  
 Godliep Howman.  
 Isaac Hendricks.  
 Jacob Buzzard.  
 Wendle Holst.  
 Ambrose Wilcox.  
 John David.  
 Danl. Kurfman.  
 Jacob Alt.  
 Ulrich Lipe.  
 Nathan Jones.  
 Joseph Turner.  
 James Swinney.

George Dommine.  
 Frederick Rule.  
 Alex. Osbourn.  
 John Dicken.  
 Wm. Patterson.  
 Sebastian Shilling.  
 George Peary.  
 Michl. Hubley.  
 John Klinefelter.  
 Urias Freeland.  
 John Hunt.  
 Joseph Lowbridge.  
 John Beard.  
 Adam Hendricks.

## CAPTAIN JOHN MYER'S COMPANY. (h.)

Captain, John Myers.  
 Abram Bolinger.  
 Danl. Hom.  
 ——— Rorbaugh.  
 Joseph Allender.  
 George Swartz.  
 Wm. Frankleberger.  
 Henry Skiles.  
 Jacob Hofner.  
 Jacob Miller.  
 Saml. Breneman.  
 Jacob Rodarmel.  
 Martin Snyder.  
 Lawrence Hilleman.  
 Michl. Peter.  
 Fredk. Waggoner.  
 Jacob Collier.  
 Martin Barkhymer.  
 Jacob Bealer.  
 Christian Seabaugh.  
 Joseph Brilkerd.  
 George Warley.  
 Stephen Peter, senr.

Stephen Peter, Junr.  
 John Rever.  
 George Miller.  
 Phillip Stambaugh, Senr.  
 George Keller, over age.  
 Helphrey Cramer.  
 Ulrich Fulwider.  
 Nicholas Dehoff.  
 Martin Gistwhite.  
 Benjn. Breneman.  
 George Fenceler.  
 Michl. Hilleman.  
 John Beigher.  
 John Verner.  
 John Miller, forgave.  
 Andw. Miller.  
 Francis Stritehoof.  
 Zachary Shoe.  
 Danl. Jones.  
 Henry Strayer.  
 Christian Ruble.  
 Jacob Abley.  
 Henry Warley, junr.

Ulrich Huver.	Peter Stambaugh.
Henry Baker.	Jacob Bealor, Junr.
John Snell.	John Rudisil.
Henry Warley, over age.	Henry Kesler.
Jacob Keller, Senr.	Wm. Breneman.
John Ott.	Jacob Stambaugh.
Peter Noll.	John Huver.
Henry Snyder.	Philip Stambaugh, Junr.
Nichs. Wyant.	

---

## DAVID WILEY, Major.

## CAPTAIN ISAAC McISAAC'S COMPANY. (h.)

---

Wm. Smith.	Henry Cuninghame.
Stephen Cornelius.	Andw. Duncan.
John Griffith.	James Pegan.
James McDonald.	Jacob Blosser.
David Lathen.	Alexr. Smith.
David Mansen.	Wm. Fisher.
James Hamilton.	Robert McCay.
Robt. Proudfoot.	John Cornelius.
Samuel Rozbrugh.	Michael Morrison.
John Smith.	Joseph Smith.
Willm. Jamison.	Adam Reed.
James Smith, Junr.	Robt. McIsaac.
John Smith.	Robt. Corneliuss.
John Anderson.	Gasper Clement.
Wm. Neilson.	James McAllister.
John Neilson.	James Purdy.
Wm. McClurg.	Andw. Thompson.
David Anderson.	Patt. Purdy.
John Duncan.	James Purdy.
John Bohanan.	Martin Overmiller.
Andw. Fulton.	Solomon James.
John Mitchel.	Robt. Swan.
Samuel Addams.	Henry Housholder.
David Proudfoot.	James Young.
Stophel Hively.	Robt. Dixon.
Robt. Carswell.	Thos. Dixon.
James Leeper.	Henry Craig.
Evan Griffith.	Wm. Boyd.
David Griffith, Junr.	

Jacob Householder.	Nicolas Teeple.
Peter Henuy.	Andw. Proudfoot.
Robt. Straffort.	Robt. Malcomson.
Jacob Sadler.	Phillip Taylor.
Fredk. Sadler.	John McIsaac.
Saml. Smith.	John Blosser.
Benj. Yont.	Wm. McCalvey.
Jacob Yont.	Joseph Nowland.
Francis Seecroft.	John Travis.
Jacob Weldon.	Elisha Pew.
Jacob Heston.	John McClery.
Peter Bryfugle.	David Gemil.
Patt. Halfpenny.	

## CAPTAIN JOSEPH REED'S.

## Seventh Company.

Capt. Joseph Reed (Ferryman).	John Stewart.
Archibald Shaw.	Wm. Quigley.
James Sprout.	James Newton.
John Andrew.	James Shaw.
James Downing.	Henry Robinson.
John Elder.	David McKinley.
Robt. Walker.	James Spear.
John Hill.	Joseph Kobb.
Thos. Duncan.	William Willson.
John Douglass.	Cornelius Ward.
Alex. Cooper.	Abrah. Barber.
Saml. Sprout.	James Stewart.
John Kelly.	Robert Blain.
John Robb.	Michael McAnulty.
Geor. Burkholder.	Isaac Williams.
James Hill.	Robt. Hill.
Wm. Hill.	Joseph Jackson.
James Perron.	Charles Bradshaw.
James Jolly.	Wm. Wedgeworth.
Wm. Smiley.	John McCall.
Thos. Willson.	James Elder.
Danl. Shaw.	James Forsythe.
A. McCulough.	Thos. Newton.

Wm. Long.	John Gorden.
Robt. Forsythe.	Wm. McCalough.
John Reed.	John McKinley.
John Reed.	Alen Seath.
Saml. McClurge.	Alex. Downing.
Saml. Caldwell.	Joseph Reed.
Hugh Sprout.	Robt. McGhee.

The Original was sent to President William McKinley by Col. Spangler, and therefore could not be examined by the Editor.

---

THIS IS A TRUE COPY OF CAPTAIN MARTIN SHETTERS -  
COMPANY. (c.)

---

First Class.

Andrew Cleine.	Fridrick Weaver.
Thomas Winry.	George Streine.
John Weire.	George Cobelev.
John Cochenauer.	Joseph Oren.
Phillip Beacker.	

Second Class.

George Miller.	Emanuel Beare.
Jacob Bear.	John finch.
Ludwig Weire.	John Hetdrich.
John Hencocck.	Abraham Shelly.
Petter Zeller.	

Third Class.

Abraham Shelley, Junier.	George Mayers.
Valentin Shultz.	Andrew Miller.
George Streine, Junier.	Jacob Heidelbouch.
Fridrick Zorger.	Jacob forey.
Phillip fettro.	Henry Stine.
James Hencocck.	

Fourth Class.

Andrew Beadman.	William Rise.
Michael Roessler.	Henry Bush.
Jacob Heier.	John Heidelbouch.
Samuel Braton.	James Hese.
John thaylor.	

## Fifth Class.

Thomas Miller.	James Love.
Christian Baumgertner.	Mathies Zerger.
Petter Pence.	Michael Wagner.
Henry Roessler.	George Bush.

## Sixth Class.

Joseph Garutson.	Fridrick Stine.
Cornelius Garutson.	Abraham Stine.
Daniel Densyl.	Lorentz Wolf.
Emose Lewis.	John golgen.
John fetters.	John Breneman.

## Seventh Class.

Henry John.	Herman Snieder.
George Mansberger.	Michael Row.
Petter Densyl.	Jacob Weier.
Michael Copphenhoefer.	Joseph fettero.
Henry Bauer.	Henry Shultz.

## Eighth Class.

Jacob Kaplon.	William Beton.
William Winry.	John Mathise.
Jonathan McCreury.	Daniel Brua.
John Hurst.	Petter Miller.
Adam Snider.	

## CAPTAIN SHYRRER'S COMPANY. (h.)

Captn. Shyrer.	George Baher.
Jacob Headrick.	George Bock.
Frederic Myers.	Jacob Stuke.
Jacob Bear.	Michl. Zeagler.
Frederic Frazier.	Jacob Zeagler, senr.
Saml. Glazier.	John Everhart.
Wm. Baker.	Wendle Everhart.
Leonard Nyer.	Leonard Sower.
John Fulwider.	John Gauntz.
George Krass.	Jacob Hess.
John Howser.	Sebastian Widman.

Philip Emick.	Michl. Rypold.
Ludwick Reighgle.	Martin Shyrer.
James Moore.	John Livingston.
Jacob Bailey.	Jacob Keller.
Henry Wm. Keller.	Henry Mankey.
John Kline.	Jacob Warley.
Wm. Rule.	Abram. Keller.
Francis Weymiller.	Peter Garveric.
Valentine Merkle.	George Portner.
Henry Rorbaugh.	Frederic Hoviee.
Peter Heiney.	Michl. Shearer.
George Huver.	Henry William.
Michl. Hileman.	Jacob Keller, son of George.
Matthias Smith.	George Amspoker.
John Rule.	Jacob Kesler.
George Rypold.	John Broadback.
George Smith.	Jacob Dates.
Andw. Kersh.	Henry Nycommer.
Phillip Null.	Dewalt Snyder.
George Dehoof.	Peter Kraps.
Stophel Brigner.	Frederick Fisher.
Jacob Bare, senr.	Adam Rypold.
Phillip Snyder.	

## CAPTAIN THOMAS WHITE'S COMPANY. (h.)

Capt., Thos. White.	John Hom.
Robt. Jefferis.	John Dull.
John Jefferis.	Thos. Hunt.
Alexr. Lees.	Phillip Seuf
George Conrod.	Wm. Bond.
Peter Koontz.	Joseph Hershey, Junr.
Christian Hershey.	Michl. Leekner.
Christian Road.	John Rose.
Michl. Strawsbaugh.	John Kinkennon.
Joseph Hershey.	Danl. Freil.
Danl. Oaks.	Hugh Davis.
Philip Miller.	Henry Fissel.
Henry Frankleberger.	Tobias Helsel.
Andw. Smith.	John Hessel.
Fredk. Septre.	Frank Winkler.



Peter Rattz.  
 Henry Horn.  
 Matthias Firestone.  
 George Dashner.  
 Henry Fissel, Sadler.  
 John Wertz.  
 Michl. McCann.  
 Michl. Fissel.  
 Jacob Wertz.  
 Jacob Byers.  
 George Hines.  
 Andw. Hershey.  
 Francis Huff.  
 Solomon Mooler..  
 Christian Prigner.  
 Thos. Evans.  
 Adam First, over age.  
 Peter Hershey.  
 Wm. White.

Joseph Keepers.  
 Philip Fissel.  
 Danl. Wertz.  
 Nicks. Bence.  
 Adam Dentlinger.  
 Wm. Chapman.  
 Abram Koontz.  
 Christian Yong.  
 John Everson.  
 Valentine Runk.  
 Adam Huff.  
 John Simmon.  
 Thos. Pusel.  
 Wendle Fissel, aver age.  
 Martin First.  
 John Dicks, Senr.  
 Jacob Mooler.  
 Jacob Wire.

---

CAPTAIN ZOLINGER'S COMPANY. (h.)

---

Captn. Zolinger.  
 Joseph Baltzley.  
 Danl. Amer.  
 Anthony Snyder.  
 Frederic Walter.  
 John Kell.  
 Gottlieb Brigner.  
 John Titto.  
 Conrod Walk.  
 Phillip Jacobs.  
 Danl. Noel.  
 Peter Gise.  
 Bloss Noel.  
 Phillip Emeck.  
 Nicks. Gelp.  
 Conrod Haverstock.  
 Wendle Gyer.  
 Jacob Baker.  
 John Brenner.  
 Wm. Mummett, Junr.

Peter Brigner.  
 John Bower.  
 Phillip Swisegood.  
 Adam Player, Junr.  
 Lawrence Rorbaugh.  
 Ulrich Bernhard.  
 John Taylor.  
 Danl. Reinull.  
 Stophel Weymiller.  
 Adam Pypher.  
 Adam Player, Senr.  
 John Mummett.  
 Abram. Bowser.  
 Wm. Mummett, Senr., over  
 age.  
 George Tresler.  
 Jacob Bower.  
 Henry Long.  
 Henry Jacobs.  
 John Hidler.

Jacob Snyder.	Patrick M. Hailey.
George Jacobs.	Jacob Bowser.
Henry Baltzley.	Wm. Philebe.
Danl. Bowser.	Adam Brener, over age.
*Valentine Barkhymer.	Jacob Long.
Richd. Mummett.	Christopher Walter.
John Naugle.	Jacob Stiffer.
Henry Walter.	Nichs. Dillow, over age.
David Baker.	Ludwick Heiner.
Noah Bowser.	John Lane.
Christian Baker.	Henry Heiney.
Conrod Dull.	

---

(c.) Sir: Pleas to Send me the Intrust that is indue to me from the Stete for a Tower of Militia Duty Preformed by me in Garding the Prisnors at York Town With the Bearer hereof David Moore his receipt Shall be your Discharge for said interest.

S'r I am your Hmb'le Serv't.

WILLIAM GARVING.

To Mr. William Scott Lt.  
June 19th 1787.

---

York County ss. (c.)

Before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace &c of in and for Said County Came Casper Mundes and being Duly Qualifeyed on his Solemn Oath Deposeth and Saith that he had Inlisted among the Eighteen Months men Raised by the State of Pennsylvania Last War and that he Served out his time fully and was Discharged and after being Discharged then the said Deponent Inlisted in the first Pennsylvania Regiment for During the War and Served untill the End of the War. Sworn and Subscribed this 1st Day of Apr. 1791.

CASPER his X mark MUNDES.

Before me.  
JACOB RUDISELL.

FROM 7 TO A 9 FROM 11 TO 1 ON GARD THE 17 MARCH  
SOUTH GARD COMANDED BY DANL. DOLL FROM 9 TO  
11 FROM 1 TO 3. (h.)

---

Ignatious Lightner.

John Philby.

Jacob Waltimere.

Andrew Colhoon, for Michl. Edwards, Senr.

John Yous.

Jacob Graybill.

John Hubly.

Charles Lauman.

Clemence Stillinger.

Martin Fry.

Henry Lanius.

Lorence Shultz.

John Koch, junr.

Peter Glasbrenner.

---

#### NORTH GARD.

---

Commanded by G. Pennington.

John Hively.

Joseph Updegraff.

Thomas Koons.

John Stribich.

Abraham Lightner for Son.

Docter Shefer.

Peter Kurtz.

Henry Erwin.

Peter Lightner.

John Lafferty.

Thomas McKinsey.

Stephen Hary.

Jacob Welshhans.

John Williams.

Wm. Mim.

Henry Small.

Jacob Welsh.

Jacob Bidner.

John Egnew.

George Lutman.

John Phliger.

Thomas Bomgardner.

Barny Smith.

Peter Hess.

Christian Heckendorn.

Jacob Heckert.

Jacob Furry.

Docter McDoul.

Geo. Stoll.

Hamilton Bayley.

Michael Schriber.

William Norris.

John Shelly.

Joel Gray.

William Mayson.

Richard Hickson.

John Eichelberger.

Phillip Miller.

## March 17. 7th Class.

Christopher Lowman.	Jacob Welsh.
Lerence Shultz.	Jacob Furry.
Danl. Doll, Corporal.	Geo. Stoll.
Peter Kurtz.	Christian Roop.
Geo. Pennington, Corporal.	Thomas Bomgartner.
John Hubly.	Henry Small.
Henry Erwin.	John Shetler.
Clemence Stillinger.	John Fliger.
Jacob Graybill.	Geo. Lotman.
John Lafferty.	John Agnew.
Henry Lanus.	Michael Schriber.
Peter Lightner.	Martin Welser.
Christian Sinn Lightne.	Wm. Norriss.
Martin Fry.	John Eichelberger.
Jacob Stribich.	Manuel McDowel.
Stephen Harry.	John Koch, Junr.
Danl. Shefer.	Peter Glassbrener.
Solom Smook.	Christian Heckendorn.
John Phillipy.	William Mim for J. Small.
Michl. Edward.	Peter Hess.
Joseph Updegraf.	Jacob Bidner.
Ignatious Lightner.	Barnet Smith.
Thomas McKinsey.	Jacob Heckert.
John Hibety.	Jacob Welshhans.
George Geiss for Bongartner.	Hamilton Bayley.
John Yous.	John Williams.
Jacob Waltimir.	

---

A PRISON GUARD, 1778.

From 7 to 9 and 11 to 1 on gard the 17 March 1778. South  
 Gard Commanded by Danl. Doll for 9 to 11 from 1 to 3. (g.)

Ignatious Lightner.	Jacob Graybill.
John Philby.	John Hubly.
Jacob Waltimire.	Charles Lauman.
Andrew Colhoon for.	Clemence Stillinger.
Michls. Edwards, Sr.	Martin Fry.
John Yous.	Henry Lanus.

Lorence Schultz.	John Egnew.
John Koch, Junr.	George Lutman.
Peter Glasbrenner.	John Phliger.
John Williams.	Thomas Bomgardner.
Wm. Mim.	Berny Smith.
Henry Small.	Peter Hess.
Jacob Welsh.	Christian Heckendorn.
Jacob Bidner.	

---

North Gard commanded by G. Pennington.

John Hively.	Jacob Heckert.
Joseph Updengraff.	Jacob Furry.
Thomas Koons.	Doctor Emanuel McDowel.
John Striblich.	Geo. Stoll.
Abraham Lightner, for Son.	Hamilton Bagley.
Doctor Daniel Shefer.	Michael Schriber.
Peter Kurtz.	William Norris.
Henry Erwin.	John Shetly.
Peter Lightner.	Joel Gray.
John Lafferty.	William Mayson.
Thomas McKinsy.	Richard Hickson.
Stephen Hary.	John Eicheberger.
Jacob Welshans.	Phillip Miller.

---

EAST SIDE OF GEORGE STREET & NORTH HIGH STREET  
FROM THE COURT HOUSE. (h.)

---

Frederick Zorger (Tennant Gun Smith).  
Adam Lightner (Gun Smith).  
Phillip Gabriel, Potter (Tennant).  
• Phillip Miller (Weaver Tennant).  
John Shryber, Blk. Smith.  
Nicholas Zelser.  
Tobias Mayer, Sadler.  
Jacob Fass (Joiner).  
Peter Wilt (Weaver).  
• George Lleninger.  
John Waker, Journeman.  
Abr. Kolb, Shoemaker.

Peter Ness.  
Stephen Harry.  
Francis Jones, Hatter.  
Andrew Kremer.  
Phillip Moyer.  
John Moyer.  
—— Drean School Master.  
George Stoll.  
Thos. McKinsey (Blue Dyer).  
Joseph Wampler.  
—— Welch (Printice).  
Abraham Lemy.  
—— Shryber Tennant of Lemys.  
Stophel Jacobs.  
Phillip Franck.  
George Moyer.  
John Lauk, Tennant at Anthy Ritz.  
Christian Lemy, Shoemaker.  
Jerry Heines, Blk. Smith.  
William Swartz.  
Jacob Erion, Junr.  
George Conn (Tennant).  
Ignatius Lightner, Senr.  
John Harris.  
Henry Newnham.  
Christian Lawnius.  
John Woolf.  
Jacob Uppdegraff.  
Christian Rupp.  
Henry Frey.  
Andrew Hope.  
Godlip Rupp.  
Lawrence Woolf (Tennant).  
Phillip Rupp.  
Phillip Cramer.  
Jacob Heckert.  
John Knabb.  
Michael Elrich.  
Casper Knedler.  
Ralp Bowie.  
Peter Streber.  
William Mum.  
Jas. Sinckler, Tennant.  
(Clear Maker).

Samuel Haislet, Journeman.  
John Elchelberger.  
George Heckert.  
Henry Shaeffer.  
Jacob Forry.  
Daniel Shaeffer.  
Andrew Billmeyer.  
Adam King, Prentice.  
David Cassat.  
Charles Barnitz.  
Charles Fisher.  
John Fisher, Junr.  
Martin Smyser.  
John Smyser.  
Israel Berry.  
Abr. Miller.  
Henry Ketner (Tennant Sadler).  
Solomon Smook.  
Thos. Koontz.

---

## UPPER DISTRICT. (h.)

Stephen Harry.	Daniel Weaver.
Daniel Sheffer.	Godlieb Ziegel.
Solomon Smook.	John Mosey.
John Philley.	Jesse Hines.
Michl. Edwards, senr.	Wm. Swartz.
Joseph Updegraff.	James St. Clair.
Ignatius Lightner.	John Harris.
Jacob Small.	Fredck. Koch.
Jacob Heckert.	Geor. Meyer.
Thos. McKinsey.	Geor. Murray.
John Heibley.	John Stroman, Junr.
George Giess.	Henry Frey.
Henry Lehman.	Phillip Gabriel.
John Youse.	Andw. Cremer.
Jacob Waltimeyer.	Wm. Meem.
Jacob Welch.	Geor. Brenice.
Jacob Forrey.	Andw. Blymyer.
Geo. Stoll.	Jacob Roveley, Junr.
Christian Roop.	Wm. Stewart.
Henry Small.	Geor. Leininger.

Geor. Heckert.	Philip Meyer.
Abm. Miller.	Joseph Wampler.
John Meyer.	Joseph Kraft.
Philip Scheffer.	Geor. Conn.
Daniel Cassat.	Adam King.
Tobias Fahs.	John Lowmaster.
Abm. Greenewalt.	Saml. Weiser.
Abm. Kolb.	Henry Spangler.
Ralph Bamm.	John Walker.
Peter Ziegler.	Philip Frank.
John Stewart.	Geor. Beck.
Thos. Baumgartner.	Henry Nunham.
Charles Fisher.	Henry Bonin.
Godlieb Roop.	Jacob Leuther.
Fredck. Zorger.	Fredk. Young.
Stophel Jacob.	Mathias Stroman.
John Elchelberger.	Henry Kepner.
Christian Lehman.	Francis Jones (Hatter).
John Smyser.	Philip Miller (Weaver).
Christian Lanius.	Jacob Fahs, Junr.
Benjn. Veiser.	Casper Knedler.
Philip Decker.	Peter Struber.
Philip Roop.	Henry Pickel.
Adam Leitner.	Joseph Small.
Henry Lauk.	John Rause.
Israel Berry.	Lewis Waltimeyer.
John Knaab.	Peter Risinger.
Daniel Cremer.	Ignatius Lightner, Senr.
John Staale.	Nichl. Zelsor.
Philip Fahs.	Jacob Updegraff.
Andw. Billmyer.	John Cronnister.
Thos. Koontz.	Geor. Metzel.
Tobias Meyer.	John Schreiber (Blk. Smith).
Abm. Lehman.	John Wolf.
Jacob Egion, Junr.	Peter Ness.
John Fisher, Junr.	Jos. Fahs.
Saml. Haslet.	Henry Neff.
Charles Barnitz.	John Clyde, Junr.
Peter Wilt.	Jacob Bitner.
Michl. Eivich.	Rudolph Spangler (Sadler).
Andw. Hope.	Jacob Cremer.
Abm. Neaff.	Martin Smyser.
Christian Fogelsang.	Phillip Cremer.
Lenart Baumgartner.	



Thos. Ziegel.	George Scheffer.
John Stroman, Senr.	Henry Scheffer, Senr.
Jacob Ffleger.	Jacob Streibich.
Michl. Edwards, Junr.	Adam Reich.
Peter Small.	Phillip Heckert.
Jacob Rudy, Senr.	Welch J. Wampler.
Robt. Smith.	Richd. Koch.
Jacob Miller.	Laurence Wolf.
Adam Lightner.	Geor. Frey.
Peter Wolf.	

Mens Names.	Days compyn.	Absent battaln.	Amount of fines.
John McCallster, .....	5	0	7 10 0
John McPherson, .....	5	0	7 10 0
Andrew Krehmer, .....	5	1	9 15 0
Johnathan Rifles, .....	5	1	9 15 0
Peter Wolf, .....	5	1	9 15 0
John Patterson, .....	5	1	9 15 0
David Worley, .....	3	1	6 15 0
John Klite, .....	1	0	1 10 0
Geo. Lotman, .....	4	1	8 5 0
Henry Winegartner, .....	5	1	9 15 0
Fredk. Tombach, .....	3	1	6 15 0
Alexander McConky, .....	5	0	7 10 0
Andrew Hofeman, .....	5	1	9 15 0
Samuel Updegraff, .....	5	1	9 15 0
Peter Kurtz, .....	5	1	9 15 0
Henry Zimmerman, .....	5	1	9 15 0
Jacob Elchinger, .....	2	1	5 15 0

(c.) PAY ROLL OF A PARTY OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA  
WHO APPREHENDED BRITISH DESERTERS, PRISON-  
ERS, AND BROUGHT THEM TO THE STOCKADE FORT.

Sergt. (6da service) John Wetzell.

Privates.

Frederick Keefer.	Joseph Garner.
Adam Feeser.	Henry Garner.

Joseph Donaldson.	Jacob Hauk.
George Hopes.	Henry Walter.
John Biers.	Abram Gravius.
Alexander Donaldson.	Abram Sitler.
George Schlosser.	George Helty.
Casper Miller.	George Test.
Peter Reel.	Henry Bentz.
Samuel Fisher.	John Myer.
John Willis B. Smith.	John Hickson.
John Altifreid.	Edward McDermit.
Samuel Updegraff.	Thomas Prior.
Joseph Todd.	Jacob Miller.
John Patterson.	Jacob Schuk.
Peter Zing.	Frederick Housman.
Andrew Hofeman.	Thomas Beltzhoober.
George Weller.	Martin Fry.
Philip Greber.	Henry Welsh.
Abram Kniselly.	George Zing.
John Gorgus.	John Lelsner.
Joseph Updegraff, Sadler.	Jacob Snurley.
Charles Barnetz, Junr.	Ludwick Weisong.
Christopher Lowman.	Jacob Oultifreid.
Ephraim Pennington.	Saml. Koontz.
John Fishel.	Andrew Billmyer.
Christopher Slagle.	Michael Billmyer.
Martin Kearman.	Adam Gardner.
Henry Kelfer.	Jacob Bahn.
Joseph Oren.	John Wolf, Eadler.
John Williamson.	Jacob Ledderer.
John Pick.	Philip Heckert.
Christian Heckendorn.	Joseph Welshance, Junr.
Matthias Sitler.	Jacob Welshance, (G. S.)
George Goodyear.	Martin Brennisey.
Jacob Schram.	Valentine Brennisey.
Felix Conneway.	Michael Kilter.
Jacob Schnider.	Alexander McConagle.
George Schnider.	Andreas Hock.
Frederick Bringman.	Johannes Hock.
William Lantus.	Steffe ———.
John Dolman.	Michel Sprenkel.
Peter Schutz.	Hannes Herman.
Michael Welsh.	Phillip Hostmann.
Thomas Hickson.	Jacob Gottwalt.
Phillip Eadler, Junr.	Hannes Heinrich Hauffner.

Jacob Gottwalt, Jr.  
 Michael Gunter.  
 Andres Klein.  
 Hannes Fatter (?).  
 Friedrich Heck.  
 Michael Rieger.  
 Stephen Beyer.  
 Jacob Beyer.  
 Jorg Hechler.  
 Peter Shoemaker.  
 Adam Miller.  
 Hannes Beyer.  
 William Barr.  
 Heinrich Orth.  
 William Rummel.  
 Jorg Heinrich Housser.  
 Peter Witterrecht.  
 Jacob Huttman.  
 Jorg Wieterecht.  
 Jacob Odenwalt.  
 Michael Klein.  
 Jacob Shmitt.  
 Conrath Becker.  
 Heinrich Becker, Jr.  
 Hannes Kroll.  
 Hannes Shromm.  
 Hannes ———.  
 Joseph Shambers.  
 Phillip ———.  
 Jorg Miller.  
 Jacob Ebresmann.  
 Jacob Shindel.  
 Frederick Shindel.  
 Conrad Reiter.  
 Hannes Kastmann.  
 Hannes Kastmann, Jr.  
 Gotfried Komig.  
 Hannes Rudisily.  
 Phillip Rudisily.  
 Heinrich Kamm.  
 Peter Peter.  
 Steffe Bender.  
 Christian Scheder.  
 William Rieger.

Johannes Rieger.  
 Christian Bleimier.  
 Michel Alerg.  
 Heinrich Kauffman.  
 Heinrich Dom.  
 Ulrich Nes.  
 Jacob Brinson.  
 Hannes Kerhart.  
 Jost Kerhart.  
 Sem. Schimmet.  
 Adam Fliesbach.  
 Marde Fliesbach.  
 Jacob Bleimeier.  
 Michel Bidner.  
 Heinrich Meicher.  
 Hannes Meicher.  
 Jacob Bledner.  
 Luddick Waltmann.  
 Heinrich Waltmann.  
 Nicolaus Waltmann.  
 Jacob Giesie.  
 Johannes Boshung.  
 Johannes Boshung.  
 Hen. Michel.  
 Jaub. Marcks.  
 Samuel Mosher.  
 Michael Harnisch.  
 Jorg Nes.  
 Hannickel Sterer.  
 Kunrad Giesie.  
 Hannes Giesie.  
 Berned Kaufeld.  
 Jacob Ansern.  
 Heinrich Stettie.  
 Heinrich Dalman.  
 Jacob Scherer.  
 Reinert Giesel.  
 William Miller.  
 Nickloss Seus.  
 Peter Seus.  
 Andon Pefferman.  
 Phillip Keum.  
 Peter Keum.  
 Heinrich Alt.

Jorg Diefenhoffer.	Kunrat Miller.
Heinrich Shel.	Johannes Long.
Jacob Fliger.	Jorg Ley.
Jorg Fliger.	Kurat Kiesinger.
Michel Kurtz.	Jorg Welsh.
Yost Getz.	Hannes Miller.
Joachin Beman.	Heinrich Beyer.
Jorg Hertlein.	Conrath Enssmenger.
Basstian Ergin (?).	Hannes Krebiel.
Peter Sprenkel.	Michael Malhorn.
Jorn. Long	Jorg Rieger.
Michel Sels.	Hannes Sharff.
Conrad Shindeler.	Andreas Schmitt, Jr.
Stofel Wolffard.	Hannes Frey.
Michel Moser.	Reinhartt Klein.
Jacob Sebbalt.	Christ ———.
Johannes Schumacher.	Christian Bicksler.
Michael Henicks.	Joseph Bicksler.
Marde Stuck.	Hannes Bicksler.
Heinrich Fischer.	Casper Lichtenberger.
Katstter Fischer.	Casper ———.
Heinrich Staufer.	Casper ———.
Daniel Staufer.	Jacob ———.
Michel Fischel.	——— Paull.
Johannes Immel.	Jorg Miller.
Marde Weller.	——— Gross.
Jacob Keller.	Samuel Gross.
Marde Scheck.	Friedrich Klingenmann.
Jacob Scheck.	Jacob Klingenmann.
——— Bens.	Phillip Jacob Konig.
William Sprenckel.	Jost Herbach.
Heinrich Wlessdal.	Heinrich Ness.
Schan Spengler.	Peter Benss.
Jerg. Spengler.	Jacob Kauffman.
Jerg. Spengler, Jr.	Conrat ———.
Gottfried Frey.	Voltin Koller.
Hannes Herbach.	Joseph Koller.
Hannes Busch.	Adam Wilt.
Jacob Fliger.	Adam Mouhr.
Friedrich Fliger.	Jorg Lichtenberger.
Abraham Schanckweiler.	William Becher.
Johannes Kaudel.	Adam Lichtenberger.
Jorg Willem.	Phillip Schneider.
——— Miller.	Killiam Lichtenberger.

Hans Jacob Bon.  
 Paul Storm.  
 Jacob Raup.  
 Daniel ———.  
 Michael ———.  
 Christian ———.  
 Jorg Glingmann.  
 Jacob ———.  
 Phillip Wagner.  
 ——— Worll.  
 Daniel Worll.  
 Hannes Reittiner.  
 Steffe Reittiner.  
 Jacob Wagner.  
 Hannes ———.  
 Christian ———.  
 Johannes Schmitt.  
 ——— Schmitt.  
 Johannes Willis.  
 Balser Rudisily.  
 Jost Wahl.  
 Friedrich ———.  
 Andreas ———.  
 Andreas Schneyder.  
 Robert Bentz.  
 Hannes Schreiver.  
 Peter Shutz.  
 Michael Schreiver.  
 Andreas Kross.  
 Peter Shutz.  
 Simmon Kopenhoffer.  
 Simon Kopenhoffer, Jr..  
 Samuel Wilt.  
 Voltin Wilt.  
 Andreas Hack.  
 Peter Lang.  
 Jorg ———.  
 Jorg Rommig.  
 Jacob ———.  
 Martin Weickel.  
 Lenhart Weickel.  
 Jacob ———.  
 Peter Weigel.  
 Gabriel Dorr.

Jacob ———.  
 Michael Ebert.  
 Voltin Frontz.  
 Michael Bess.  
 Bernhard Holtzapel.  
 Matheus ———.  
 Frantz Jacob.  
 Killian Ziegler.  
 Ludwig Moll.  
 Gottlieb Fackler.  
 Peter Atolff.  
 Gottlieb Richert.  
 Peter Attinger.  
 Peter Lind.  
 Jacob Hoack.  
 Michael Funffrock.  
 Johannes Attinger.  
 Martin Ebert.  
 Peter Menges.  
 Bastian Mengel.  
 Johannes Rothrock.  
 Johannes Holler.  
 Nickolaus Heiss.  
 George Sprenkel.  
 Jacob Bott.  
 Isaac Gartmann.  
 Robert Toun.  
 Robert Toun, Jr.  
 Jorg Rothrock.  
 Johannes Kurtz.  
 Andreas ———.  
 Mathias Danter.  
 Jacob Riedy.  
 Reinhard Bott.  
 Jorg Sighner.  
 Isaac Gartmann, Jr.  
 Christian Eble.  
 Thomas Oldner.  
 William Reis.  
 Phillip Ebert.  
 Joseph Krabbiell.  
 Johannes Kroff.  
 Hannes Reiff.  
 Dietter Riebert.

Lenert Lackron.  
Heinrich Ottiner.  
Peter Eleberger.  
Christian Reist.  
Jorg. Rietelman.  
Adam Lichtenberger.  
Hans Nickel Bon.  
Jacob Bon.  
Jacob Schneider.  
Felte Kolmann.  
Christian Mor.  
Phillip Mor.  
Stoffel Krienwalt.  
Hannickel Audoun.  
Michel Ettinier.  
Sammal Miller.  
Andreas Shneck.  
Andon Rod.  
Hannes Rod, Jr.  
Hannes Heiff, Jr.  
Heinrich Rod, Jr.  
Jacob Fretz.  
Phill ———.

Jerg Leckron.  
Michael Sprenkel.  
Peter Sprenkel, Jr.  
Peter Sprenkel.  
Jerg Elster.  
Christian Elster.  
Jerg Elster.  
Jerg Menz.  
Kunrath Eisenhart.  
Siemon Withmeier.  
Jacob Bushun.  
Josef Batt.  
Phillip ———.  
Adam Wolf.  
Hannes ———.  
Hannes Romer.  
Jerg Phillip Ziegler.  
Michael Lau.  
Casper Kerns.  
Jacob ———.  
Phillip Wietenmoyer.  
Peter Hoock.



---

---

**CAMP SECURITY**  
**YORK COUNTY MILITIA.**

---

---





(c.) Sir: Please to send me a certificate with the interest thereon by the bearer hereof Mr. John Agnew for serving a tower of Duty under Captain Johnston at Camp Security, sir a compliance with the above requests will be most greatly acknowledged by your friend and Humb. servt.

WILLIAM MOORE.

Sept. ye 27th, 1787.

---

12 Oct'r 1781. (c.)

These are To Sertify that the bearer Joseph Allison have Sarved his full Tour of Duty at Camp Security in the fifth Class under the Comand of Maj'r John Edie is Sertifyd By.

SAML. FULLTON, Capt.

---

(c.) Sir: Mr. Joseph Willson acquainted me, that you was pleased to tell him my name was in the Roll of the Camp Security men that is to pay, and that at the sight of each mans discharge he should receive the Interest and a new certificate for the principal.

I am Sir at this present so much indisposed that I cannot quit my Room, on account of the abuse I received two weeks ago at George Rudies, in striving to persuade the Cabal then met, to pay their taxes like men, and support the government & that protects them.

You have Sir inclosed my discharge bearing date the 24th of Dec'r 1781 Sign'd by John McMasters Capt'n.

I hope Sir that you will please to do the same for me as if I was present.

Your kind compliance with the above request will greatly oblige.

Sir your very Humbl. and much obliged Servt.

JOHN ALSOP.

Wm. Scott, Esq'r.

York Town 26th Feby. 1787.

---

(c.) Camp Security December ye 24th 1781.

This is to Certify yt Joseph Anderson hath served his tower of Duty at ye Stockade as substitute for John Stuart & is hereby Discharged.

ANDW. PATTERSON, Capt.

(c.) I do hereby authorise & Impower John Moor to settle one sertificate (Date Camp Security) December 24th, 1781.

pr me.

JOSEPH ANDERSON.

Sr. please to settle.

May 13th, 1787.

---

Camp Security December 8th, 1781. (c.)

this is to Certify that David Armstrong has Served his full tour of Militia Duty in ye Sixth Class of York County and is hereby Discharged.

JAS. EDGAR, Capt.

---

(c.) Sir: pleas to pay the Berer W. M. Clellan the money due to me for a tour of Millitia Duty under Capt. Wm. Linsey at Camp Securety and in so Dowing you will oblidge your frend and humble servent.

ISAAC ARMSTRONG.

July 28th, 1787.

---

(c.) Dear Sir: I send by the bearer Moses Seebrooks my discharge for Serving a tower of Duty in the fourth Class of Militia at Camp Security and have not received my compensation therefore And being Informed that there are Certificates in your hand to be Issued to those who served together with the Interest due thereon—I will take it as a particular favour to send the Certificate and Interest by the bearer—Your Compliance Will be ever gratefully acknowledged by your  
Very Humble Servant,

JAMES ARMSTRONG.

Carrols delight.

April 28th 1787.

Coll. Wm. Scott.

---

Camp Security December the 24th 1781. (c.)

this is to Certify that the Beror John Armstrong 4n the fourt Bettallon of Penneslaveney Melishe In the 7 Glass of York County is Discharged from his 2 months Duty for puden up the Stockead's.

AND'W PATTERSON, Capt.

(c.) Sr: Please to settle with Mr. Saml. Hadden for the pay due me in Melitia in the year one thousand seven hundred & eighty one at Camp Security and you'll oblige your

Humble servt.

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG.

Nov. 5th, 1787.

Col. Wm. Scott. ———

(c.) Received this 25th day of November 1786 of Philip Sholl, Collector of the Meliti fines the sum of Ten Pounds Ten Shillings in full of a Tower of Duty in Camp Fuhrmans Company in the 6t class in the 7th Battallion of York County Melitia at Camp Security it being Five Pounds for Two Months Melitia Duty and Five Pounds Ten Shillings state Bounty I say Received by me.

AARON AUTEN. ———

(c.) Know all men by these Presents, That I Robert Bailey of Manchester Township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania Gunsmith (for divers good Causes me hereunto moving) have made, ordained, constituted and appointed, and by these Presents do make, ordain, constitute and appoint John McIntyre of the Same place Hatter my true and Lawfull Attorney, for me in my Name and to my Use, to ask, demand, sue for, recover or receive, of and from the Pay Master of the York County Militia the Sum of Twenty One pounds Lawfull Money being My pay for four months Duty as Armourer at Camp Security which Said Sum of Twenty one pounds is due and payable to me giving and granting to my said Attorney my sole and full Power and authority, to take, pursue and follow such legal courses for the Recovery, Receiving and obtaining of the same, as I myself might or could do, were I personally present; and upon the Receipt of the same acquittances and other sufficient Discharges for me and in my name to make, sign seal and deliver; as also one or more attorney, or attorneys, under him to substitute or appoint, and again at his Pleasure to revoke, and further to do perform and finish for me and in my name all and singular the Thing or Things which shall or may be necessary touching or concerning the Premises, as fully thorouly and entirely, as I the said Robert Bailey in my own Person ought or could do in and about the same: Ratifying, allowing and confirming what soever my said Attorney shall Lawfully do, or cause to be done in and by the execution

of the Premises by Virtue of these Presents. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Seventeenth Day of March Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

ROBERT BAILEY.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of

JNO MORRIS.

MICHAEL GARBER.

York County sst.

Before me the Subscriber One of the Justices of the Peace for Said County &c Personally came the above named Robert Bailey and Acknowledged the above Power of Attorney as and for his Act and Deed for the Use Intents &c purposes therein Mentioned. In Witness whereof I Have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the Seventeenth Day of March 1784.

DANIEL MESSERLY.

(c.) Rec'd of William Cross full Satisfaction for my pay for a Tour of Militia Duty performed by me at Camp Security in York County in York County in the Seventh Class of of the Second Battalion of York County Militia in the year 1782 & I do By these Presents Impower the Said William Cross to Settle & Receive my full pay for Said Tour as Witness my hand & Seal this 14th day of June 1786.

CRISTIAN his I mark BAKER [Seal.]

In Presence of

SAML. EDIX.

SAML. PORTER.

York County sst. (c.)

Before me the Subscriber One of the Justices of the Peace for Said County &c. Personally Came Barned Fry and Adam Gohn and being Each Respectively Sworn According to Law, Respectively deposed and say, That a Certain Jacob Balsly was Legally Substituted in the Room and Stead of Barned Fry To Serve in the fifth Class of the York County Militia upon Duty at Camp Security and further these deponants Respectively Say that the Said Balsly actual Served the Duty required at the Said Camp and further these deponants Say that.

That the Said Jacob Balsly was hired and paid by the Said Barned Fry for his Services & Duty aforesaid And that

the Said Fry is Legally Instituted to Receive the pay in Lieu thereof of the State of Pennsylvania.

BARNED FRY.

ADAM his 4 mark GOHN.

Sworn and Subscribed the Second day of May 1791.

CORAM

JNO. HEBACH.

---

Camp Security, October 11th, 1781.

(c.) These are to certify that Samuel Barber hath served his tower of two months in the 5th class of Militia of York County and is hereby discharged by me.

SAML. FULLTON, Capt.

---

(c.) Know all men by these Presents that I Michel Bargeld of Hanover Town and the County of York and State of Pennsylvania have made and ordained, constituted and appointed and by these Presents do make ordain constitute and appointe Jacob Hostetter of Town and County and State aforesaid my true and Lawful Atturney for me in my name and to his Use and Behalff and I do Impower and Said Jacob Hostetter to Ask Demande and Receiver or Receive Being for my Two Months Persenal Service at Camp Security in York County Melitia of Col. Adam Winderrodes Patalion and Being under Capt. Fuhrman's Company or commanding in the 6 class and full Power and Authority to take Pursue and follow such legal causes for the Recovery, Receiving and Obtaining the same as I myself might or cult do were I Personally Present and upon the Receipt of the same acquittans and other sufficient Discharges from me and in my name to make Sign Seale and Deliver in Witness Whereof I have here onto set my hand and Seal this 27 Day of February in the year of our Lord Anno Domino 1787.

MICHAEL BARGELD.

Witness Present.

Phillip Sholl.

---

Camp Security Dec. 22d. 1781.

(c.) This is to certify that Ludwick Waltman is intitlled to the pay that may be allowed for my serving his tower in

the Sixth Class of York County Militia which being agreed upon When I entered substitute for the aforesaid Waltman—  
Witness my hand.

JOHN BARKE.

---

(c.) I do hereby certify that George Beck has served his tour of Militia Duty as a substitute for Christopher Herman in the Eighth Class of the first Battallion of this county at Camp Security & is hereby discharged.

CHAS. BARNETZ, Lieut.

York Town May 6th, 1782.

---

(c.) This is to certify that I have received of Isaac Tates the full sum of my reward for a tower of two months served in the 7 clas at Camp Security in York County December the 24th 1781 and I do hearby impower the sd. Isaac Tates to receive the same reward from the paymaster for my tower and to signe my name to a receipt on my account and that Receipt shall be his discharge from me for the same. Given from under my hand and [Seal] this 24 day of November 1783.

GEORGE BARTON.

Witness present

JOHN MATHERS

SAMUEL LEWIS, Ju.

---

Camp Security, December 8th 1781. (c.)

this is to Certify that Benjamin Basrit has Serv'd his full tour of two months in the Sixth Class of York County Militia Command'd by Major Wm. Austin and in my company and is here by Discharg'd.

JA'S EDGAR Capt.

To all whom it may Concern.

---

(c.) Know all men By these presents that I Henry Baumgartner of Germany Township, York County and State of pensylvania for Value reciv'd of Adam Wentrott Do hereby Impower and Authorice the Said Adam Wintrott in my Name

and to his use to ask Demand Recover and receive a Certain Sum of money Due to me for two month Actual Service at Camp Security under Capt Henry Moore Captn. of the fifth Class Seventh Battalion York County and I Do hereby Assign Over all my Right title Clame and Demand of in or to the said pay above mentioned and Every part thereof unto the said Adam Wintrott to his use and beho of forever as Witness my hand & Seal this 3rd day of December Ano Domini 1782.

HENRY BAUMGARTNER.

Witness present

SAMUEL HUNTER.

---

Camp Security, 24 Dec. 1781. (c.)

This is to certify that Jacob Bauser has served his full time of Duty agreeable to law in the sevent class of York County Militia under the Command of Capt. Pennington and is Discharged by me.

GEORGE GYSELMAN, Capt.

---

(c.) This is to Cartify that I have received of Thomas Leech the full sum of My reward for a tower of two months sarved in the 6th. Class at Camp Security in York County Novm'r 26th 1781 and I do autherise and impowr The sd. Thomas Leech to receive my reward from the pay master and to sighn my name to a recelt on my account and that recelt shall be his Discharge for the same from me given from under my hand and seal this—25th of Novm'r 1783.

JACOB BEAME. [Seal.]

Witness

CHARLS BROUSTER.

CHRISTOPHER BEAME.

---

(c.) To all home it may concern this is certify that I Hendry Bear having served two months as a Militia man at Camp Security in Capt. Andrew Foremans Company and fore a valuable consideration I do sine my pay of saide two months to Wm. Sturgeon his hege or assigns hereby Impow-ering him the sd. Wm. Sturgeon to sine a discharge on Re-



cipt of the same. In witness hereof I have her unto set my hand this 10th of February 1787

HENDRY his + mark BAER.

Test.

MICHAEL BEKR (?).

---

(c.) Know all men by these present that I, Henry Beechart Do hereby assign over all my Right title Clame and Demand of two months pay due to me for two months personal service at Camp security under Capt. Abraham Forry Commanding the fourth class of Militia of Col. Adam Winterrodes Batalion in York County unto the said Adam Winterrode for value received of him Hereby Impowering the said Adam Winterrode to ask Demand and Receive the same to his use and Behaff as I the said Henry Bechart might or Could do ever I Personal Present and upon his Receipt of the said Receival by him to be a sufficient discharge against me for the same for ever as witness my hand and seal this eighth Day of May in the year of our Lord, one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty three.

HENRY BEECHART.

Witness present

JOSEPH

JOHN WINTERRODE.

---

Camp Security 24th Dec. 1781. (c.)

This to Certify that Casper Beerbrower of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath put up his part of the Stockade and is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER, Capt.

---

Camp Security 7th Decm. 1781. (c.).

This is to Certify that Henery Bennett has Servd. his full Tower in the Sixth Class of York County Millitia Under the Command of Major William Ashton Commad. and is hereby Discharged by me.

Signd by

WM. ASHTEN, Major Comdt.

Camp Security Oct. 15 1781.

(c.) This is to Certify that John Beverd hast Served his Full Tower in the Militia in the fifth as Witness my hand.

SAM'L FULTON, Capt.

---

(c.) To Hum these presens may Come. Greeting. Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Bigler of Dover Township York County have in the 4th class Sarved a touer in the Militia in Camp Security in the County of York for Casper Spahr of the Same place and the Said Casper Spahr has fully paid me for Sd. Sarvice & he is in titeld therefor to throw the Interest togather with the Cartificate—Which is issued for me—from the Compt. Witness my hand and Seal this 19th Day feber—1787—Sd. Casper Spahr is the wright owner.

JOSEPH his X mark BIGLER.

Witness

DAN. MAY.

N. B.—Casper Sparr shoud. have served in the 4th class, but was permitted to send a Sub. in the 6th.

---

Camp Security December 12th 1781.

(c.) I Do here by assign over all my right and Title of the two month Pay Due to me for Serving as and Ensign in Capt. Jas. Edgars Company of Militia of York county and ye Sixth Class of Sd. County unto ye Sd. Capt. Jas. Edgar it being for value received. witness my hand.

VALENTINE BIST, Ensign.

Witness present

JOHN RAMSEY.

---

To Colonel William Scott Esqr.

(c.) Sir: please to Deliver to the Bearer John Wums the Certifycate that is came to hand (for my Service at Camp Security) and You'l Oblige your most Obedient verry humble Servant.

HERNY BLACK.

(c.) "Camp Security Jany. 19th, 1782.

This is to certify that Michl. Bollinger of the 7th class of York County Militia has served from the 9th instant and his wagon and four horses 4 days and being discharged pr Col. Gibson (illegible) is considred his full tower.

E. PENNINGTON, Capt.

---

Camp Security December the 8th 1781. (c.) "

This is to Certify that John Boocher has Served his full Tower of Two Months in the Sixth Class of York County Militia under the Command of Major William Aston and is hereby Discharged by me.

ANDREW FOORMAN, Capt.

---

(c.) This is to Certifi that John Bouser as Served in my Company from the 4 of May 1782.

PETER FORD, Captain.

York Town Ship.

June the 21, 1783.

---

Camp Security, Septem'r 14th 1781. (c.)

I Do Certify that John Bowman is Discharged from this Camp he having performed his Tours in the Millitia.

JOHN MAPIN, Lieut.

---

(c.) Know all men by these Presents that I Jacob Bowman of the County of York and State of Pennsylvania do hereby Constitute and appoint John Switzer of the same place for my true and lawfull attorney for me and in my name and to my use to ask Demand Recover and Receive all such sum or sums of Money and Interest Due and Comming to me from the State of Pennsylvania on account of a Tower of Duty Done by me at Camp Security in Capt. Moores Company in the Fifth class of the Seventh Battalion of York County Melitia, Given and granting to my said Attorney my sole and full Power and authoroty for the Receiving and Recovering the same and upon the Receipt of the same acquittance and other sufficient Discharges for me and in my Name to make sign seal and Deliver for me and in my name all such thing

or things which Shall be Necessary Touching or Concerning the same as I my self may or could do what I Personally Present In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26 Day of Februry 1787.

Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of

JACOB his X mark BOWMAN. [Seal.]

---

(c.) These Eare to cartify to home it may concern that I have in intrusted & put in the hand of Thomas Leech in my absence to receive my pay from the paymaster for my Tower of 2 months in the 6 Class of Melitta sarvis at Camp security in York County and do alow him to sighn my name to eny receipt on receiving the same on My account and that recit will be a discharge from me to the paymaster Given from under my hands this 6 of Jenury 1784.

JAMES BOYD.

Witness

JOHN LEECH.

---

(c.) I do hereby certify that John Brickner has Served two Months at Camp Security as Substitute for Dudley Digges in the Sixt Class of York County Militia, beginning the 16 Day of October and ending the 16 Day of December as Witness my hand this 17th Day of Decr, 1781.

ANDREW FORMAN, Capt.

Witness Present

GILBERT McMASTER.

then Rec'd of Dudley Digges twenty Spanish Mill'd Dollars in full Satisfaction for the Above mentioned tower of Duty and I do Assign over to Dudley Digges all the money that may be Drawn in the Pay Roll in my name for Said Tour Witness my hand this 17 Day of Decr. 1781.

JOHN his X mark BRICKNER.

Test

JOSEPH LILLY.

---

(c.) Agust the 29th 1782.

This is to Cartify that I John Brickner Doth sine over my Right and Title of my tow month pay home I have Served

In Capt. Henery Moor Company at Camp Secqrty under the Command of Major John Eddy unto Gillbert McMaster as Wittness my Hand.

JOHN his X mark PRIGNER.

Witness present

HENRY STURGEON.

---

(c.) I Do hereby Authorise And Impower John Moor To Setle one Sertificat (Date Camp Security January 19th 1782,

Pr me

JOSEPH BROWN.

Sr please Setle

May 15th 1787

---

(c.) Sir: You will please to pay to the Bearer Capten Wm. McClalen the Interist of my pay for a tower of Duty at Camp Security which I Served in the Sevent Class of the Secand Betallian of York County Militia Under Captan Penningtun living in York town of wich I was first Leutenant Likewise a Certificate for my pay: I Remain Sir yours to Serve

JOSEPH BROWN.

Aprile 24th 1787.

---

(c.) Camp Security Januar 19th 1782.

(c.) This is to Scertify that the Bearer Joseph Brown hath Served his full tower of Duty in the Seventh Class and is Discharged by Me.

E. PENNINGTON Capt.

---

(c.) Know all men by these presents that I John Buchanon of the fourth clas of malitia of chansfoord township York county For divers good causes and considerations me hereunto moving have made ordained constituted and apointed and by these presents do make ordain constitut and apoint James Fallow of township and county aforesaid my true and lawfull Attorney for me and in my name and to my use to ask demand recover and receive of and from the pay master of Malitia of said county all the sums due to me for my tour of Malitia duty performed at Camp Security in July and Au-

gust and September 1781 and by these presents granting to my said attorney my sole and full power and Authority to take pursue and follow such legal steps for the recovering receiving and obtaining of the same as I myself might or could do were I personally present and upon the receipt of the same to give aquitances or other Sufficient discharges for me and in my name to make sign seal and deliver as also one or more attorney or attorneys under him to substitute and appoint and again at his pleasure to revoke and further to do perform and finish for me and in my name all singular thing or things which shall or may be necessary touching and concerning the above said sum or sums as fully thoroughly and entirely as I the said John Buchanan in my own person might or could do in or about the same ratifying allowing and confirming whatsoever my said attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in or about the executing for the said sum or sums due to me for said service by virtue of these presents. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 10th day of April in the eight year of American independance and the year of our Lord 1784

JOHN BUCHANON. [Seal.]

Wittnes present

ANDREW STEWART

JAMES ARMSTRONG

---

B.

(c.) Sir Pleas to Pay to Henry Shultz or his order all the Intrest Due unto me on account of a Tower of Duty Done by me in Capt. Forrey's Company in the 4th Class in the 7 Battallion of York County Meletia at Camp Security and also Deliver unto him the Certificate for the Prinsible Due me I am Sir your Humble Serv't.

PETTER BUDMAN

To Coll. Scott Esq. June the 20th, 1787.

SIMON CLAER.

---

B.

(c.) Camp Security September 19th, 1781.

I do certify that Petter Bumpgarner is Discharged from this Camp having served his tower in the Millitia.

JOHN MAPPIN, Lieut.

(c.) Camp Security, January the 20, 1782.

Jacob Burger of the Seventh class of York County Militia hath sarvid his full tower of two months.

Given under my hand

EPHM. PENNINGTON Capt.

---

(c.) September the 11th, 1787.

Mr. William Scott pleas to pay the bearer Joseph Glancy my pay principel and intrest for serving a tower of military Duty at Camp security in the seventh clas of York County melsha in Captin peningtons Company and this shall be your relees from me

MICHAEL BURGER.

Witness present

DEBORAH MILLS

THOMAS WARREN

---

(c.) Camp Security Septemr 19th 1781.

I Do Certify that John Burk is Discharged from this Camp Having Served his Tower in the Millitia.

JOHN NAPPIN Lieut.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that Serjt. John Burk has Served for Caspar Matts of the 7th Class of York County Militia his full Tower and is Discharged by me.

Camp Security Jan'y 21 1782

E. PENNINGTON Capt.

---

(c.) Power of Attorney dated May 3rd 1784 of Thomas Burke private in Captain Ephrium Pennington's Company of the Guards at Camp Security in the County of York for two months pay authorizing Abraham Mosser to collect what is due him.

Sworn before

WM. SCOTT.

3rd May 1784.

(c.) Know all Men By these presents that I Michal Busse of Germany township York County and State of Pennsylvania for good Concederation me hereunto moving have made ordained and Constituted Adam Wintrott of the township county and State aforesaid My true and Lawfull Attorney in My Name to Ask Demand Recover and Receive a Certain Sum of Money Due to me for two Months Personal Service at Camp Security in York County under the Command of Capt. Abraham Furry Capt. of the fourth Class of Militia in Coll. Adam Wintrott Battalion and upon Receipt of the Same Aquittance and others Sufficient Discharges to Make Sign and Deliver hereby Ratifying and Confirming what Soever My true and Lawfull attorney shall Do or Lawfully Cause to be Done in Execution of the premises In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 17th day of March A. D. 1784

MICHALL BUSS [Seal.]

Signed Sealed & Delivered in our presents

R. McILHINNY

HENRICH BRUDER

---

Camp Security December 24th 1781.

(c.) Matthias Cablie of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath served his Tower of Duty at the Stockade under me and is hereby discharged

WILL'M LINDSAY Capt.

---

(c.) Know all men, by these Pressants that I Steven Caldwell of Hamelton Bann Township York County and State of Pennsylvania For Divers Good Causes and Considerations me hereunto moving Have Made Ordained Authorised Nominated and Apointed and By these Pressants do make, Ordain, Authorise, Nominate and Apoint Wm Cochran Esquire of the County and State Affors'd my true and Lawfull Attorney for me and in my Name and for my own proper use and Benefit, to ask, Demand Recover and Receive of and from the Paymaster for the Militia for the County of York all Such Sum or Sums of Money which are now due and owing unto me the Sd. Stephen Caldwell for my Servises in the Militia at Camp Security and to have use and take all lawfull Ways and means in my name or Otherwise for the Recovery thereof and to Compound and agree for the Same, and Acquittances



or Other Sufficient Discharges for the Same for me and in my Name to make Seal and Deliver and to do all other Law-full Acts and things Whatsoever Concerning the Premises as fully and in Every Respect as I myself might or Could do were I Personally Pressant at the doing Thereof and Attorneys one or more under him for the purposes Affors'd to make, and again at his Pleasure to Revoke Ratifying and Confirming and by these presents Allowing Whatsoever my Sd Attorney Shall in my Name do or Cause to be done in and about the Premises by Virtue of these Presents in Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Twenty Seventh day of January one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Seven.

STEPHEN CALDWELL. [Seal.]

Sealed and delivered in the Pressence of

BENJAMIN ELDER

MARAY COCHRAN. ———.

Camp Security 24th Dec'r 1781.

(c.) This to Certify that Joseph Campbell of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath put up his part of the Stockade and is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER Capt.

(c.) Camp Security Nov'r Ye 10th 1781.

This is to certify that Wm. Carpenter hath Served his full Tower of two months In the Sixth Class of Malitia under command of Majer Ashton and is Herby Discharged By

SAML. RUSSELL Ens.

(c.) Camp Security December the 8th, 1781 this is to cartify that Ludvick Chester has sarved his full tower of Tow months in the Sixth class of York County Millitia under the command of Major Willm. Asten and is hereby discharged by me

WM. ASHTON, Major Comdt.

Camp Security Jan'y 20th 1788

(c.) John Cinkanen of the 7th Class of York County Millitia hath Sarved his ful tour and is hearby Discharged.

E. PENNINGTON Capt.

feb. 28th, 1787. (c.)

Sir—Please to send pr. Bearer, Adam Crasser my Certificate and Intrest for one Tower of Militia Duty at Camp Security in Capt. Wamplers Compt. and I Shall ackd. this as a Discharge for the same by your Huml. Servt

MICHL. CLAPSADEL

COLL. WM. SCOTT, Esqr.

---

(c.) Know all Men by these Presents that I Michael Coallor of Germany Township, York County and State of Pennsylvania, hath for good Reasons and Causes me thereunto moving, make, ordain institute and appoint George Hooper of the afore said County, Township and State my true and Lawful Attorney in my Name to Ask, Demand, recover and receive a Certain Sum of Money due to me for two Months Personal Service at Camp Security in York County, under the command of Capt. John Wampler in the Seventh Class of Militia of Colo. Adam Wentrode's Battalion and upon the receipt of the same, Acquittances, and other sufficient Discharges to sign, Seal and deliver and to do in all Things as I myself might or could do, were I personally present hereby ratifying and confirming whatsoever my Attorney shall Lawfully do or cause to be done in the execution of the Premises as witness my hand and Seal this 24th Day of April in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-four 1784.

MICHAEL his X mark COALLOR.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us.

ADAM WINTRATS

GEORGE KOONS

---

Know all men by these presents that I George Huber within named Attorney in fact for Michael Collar Do hereby in behalf of the said Michael Authorize Adam Winterot to Receive the pay within mentioned as the Said Michal or me the Said George Huber was present Witness my hand & Seal the 16th Day of February 1787.

GEORGE HUBER. [Seal.]

Witness prst.

R. McILHINNY

---

(c.) Know all men, by these presents that I Samuel Cochran of Hameltons-bann Township, York County and State of

Pensylvania for Divers good Causes and Considerations me hereunto moving Have made, Ordained, Authorized, Nominated and Appointed and by these presents do make, Ordain, Authorize, Nominate, and Appoint Wm. Cochran Esquire of the County and State Afforesaid my true and Lawful Attorney, for me, and in my naim and for my Own Proper use and benefit, to ask Demand Recover and Receive of and from the pay master of the Melletia of York County, all Such Sum or Sums, of money as are Due and oweing unto me the Said Samuel Cochran for my Services in the Melletia at Camp Security and to have use and take, all Lawful ways and means, in my Name or otherwise for the Recovery thereof, and to Compound and Agree for the same, and Acquittances or other Sufficient Discharges for the Same for me and in my name, to make, seal, and Deliver, and to do all other Lawful Acts and things Whatsoever Concerning the Promises, as fully and in every Respect as I my Self might or Could do were I parsonaly present at the doing thereof, and Attornies one or more under him for the Purposes Afforesaid, to make, and Again at his pleasure to Revoke Ratifying and Confirming and by these presents Allowing Whatsoever my Sd. Attorney Shall in my name lawfully do or Cause to be done, in and about the premises By Virtue of these Presents in Witness Whereof I hav hereunto Set my hand and Seal this twenty fourth Day of Febry—In the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred & Eighty seven.

SAMUEL COCHRAN.

Sealed and Delivered in the presents of

JOSEPH SCOTT

NATHANIEL PORTER

---

March the 18, 1782. (c.)

This is to Certifi that John Coho as Sarved is two month in Camp Securtey in my Company in the Forth class of York County Militia and the County is fmdued two months Pay

PETER FORD, Captain.

---

(c.) Camp Security Decm. the 7, 1781.

This Is To Certify that George Coiser has perform His full Tower In the Sixth Glass of Melitia of York County under

the command of Major William Auston & is hereby Discharged By Me

BENJAMIN BEATY, Ensign.

---

(c.) Received of Patrick Sullivan a good silver watch for which I make over transfer all my Right Title and Demand of my Sallery in the fourth class in Captain furreys Company & my claim and Demand of my sallery for serving my tower in the 6th class in Captain Johnstons Company for the before mentioned watch in Case the said sallery should be forfeited of either of the Different classes I, John Collins do conenant & agree to pay the aforesaid Patrick Sullivan twelve pounds hard money for the afore said watch for which this shall be your sufficient receipt to Draw my pay for the foregoing towers. Given under my hand & seal this 3d day of December at Camp Security 1781.

JOHN COLLINS. [Seal.]

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of

THOS. ARMOR  
JOHN MEEM.

---

(c.) Camp Security, Decembr 25th, 1781

these are to certify that William Collwell substitute served his tower of Militia Duty for Micel Kincaid in the seventh class under Captin pennington garding the convenening prines-enrs and building the stockade near to York town certifted by me

WILLM. LINDSAY, Capt.

---

(c.) Camp Security Oct'r ye 15th 1781.

This is to Certify that Valentine Colman hast served his Full Tower in the Militia in the fifth Class witness my hand

SAMUEL FULTON Capt.

---

(c.) I Certyfie that Charles Browster had in his poseshon Jas. Connaly Discharge for a tower of Duty at Camp Security which sd. Browster told me he had purchasd from sd. Connaty.

Certyfd p. MATTW. DILL.

24 May 1787.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

(c.) Camp Security December 24th 1781.

William Cooper of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath served his tower of Duty at the stockade and is hereby discharged by Me

WILLM LINDSAY Capt.

---

Camp Security 24 Decr. 1781. (c.)

This to Cartify that Thos. Copeland of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath put up his part of the Stockade and is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER Capt.

---

(c.) Camp Security, Septemr. 17th, 1781.

I do certify that George Croft is discharged Having performed his tower in the militia

JOHN (mutilated).

---

Camp Security Jany. 21, 1782. (c.)

This is to Certify that Thomas Cronmiller of the 7th Class of York County Militia has Served his full Tower of Duty and is Discharged by me

E. PENNINGTON Capt'n.

1787 March the 23the.

I akowlitch That i have Sinte this Cartificate over to Martin Cronmiller With My own hand

THOMAS CRONMILLOR.

---

(c.) Sir I impower my Father, Thomas Cross to receiv the Interest due me from the state for a tower of duty done in Lt. Junston's (?) Company at Camp Security & in soding yull obldg sr your &c

SAMUEL CROSS.

March Creek April the 23d 1787

WILLIAM SCOTT, Esqr.

(c.) I do hereby Certify that John Culp has Served his tour as a substitute for Jacob Schriber in the Eighth Class of the first Battallion of York County Militia at Camp Security and is hereby discharged.

GODFREY LENHART, Ensign.

York Town May 6th, 1782.

---

(c.) I do Certify as Before Sworn, Before William Smyth Esquire of York County that the Assignment made to John Tagert by Joseph Curry of his Camp Security certificate was in December 1782. Certified and subscribed as before sworn, by me in July 1787

JOHNNATHAN BURGESS.

Witness present

JAMES MORE

---

(c.) Know all Persons whom it may Concern that I Frederick Dalhamer having Served two Months as a Militia Man in Capt. Andrew Foreman Compt. at Camp Security and for a valluable Consideration I do assign my Pay of Said two Months Service unto Nicholas Dalhamer his heirs or Assign hereby Impowering him the Said Nicholas Dalhamer to Sign a proper Discharge on the Receipt of the Same In Witness where of I have hereunto Set my hand the 18th of Octo'r 1782.

FREDERICK DALHAMER.

Test

HENY SLAGLE

---

(c.) Received of Michael Mosser the full Sum of my tow Months Duty ad Camp Security in the 7 Class of York County Mellitias Said Rec'd By Me this 19 day of feboory 1787.

HENRICH DALMAN.

JACOB

---

April 10th 1786.

(c.) this acertifieth that I Do hereby impower Mr. Conrad Sharman Esq'r as My Certian attorney to Receive the Remainer part of My pay for a Tour of Duty Sarved in Capt. Formands Companey I Say a tour Sarved in the Sixth Class at Camp Security under the Command of Magr. Aston in the year

I Say Impowered by Me

RICHARD DAVIS Ensign.

(c.) this is to Certify that Henery Decker has Served his full tower of two months in the Sixth class of York County Militia in Capt Johnston's Company under the Command of Major William Assten and is Hereby Discharged by me.

WM. ASHTEN Major Comdt.

Camp Security

Dec. 8th, 1781

---

Camp Security December ye 25 1781. (c.)

These are to Certify that Saml. Demeree of the Seventh Class in my Company hath performed His tower of Militia Duty at this place and is here by Discharged given Under my hand

ANDW. PATTERSON, Capt.

---

Camp Security December the 6th 1781. (c.)

this is to Cartify that John Demine has Sarved his Full Tower of two month in the Sixth Class of York County Militia Under the Mager Willm. Asten And is hereby Discharged by me.

WM. ASHTEN, Majer Comdt.

---

Camp Security 24 Decem'r 1781. (c.)

This is to certify that Adam Dentlinger has served his full time of Duty agreeable to Law in the Seventh Class of York County Melitia Under the Command of Capt. Pennington and is Discharged by me.

GEORGE GYSELMAN Capt.

---

(c.) Rec'd from Collector of Militia fines the Sum of it being my Continantal pay for Serving a tower of Militia Duty at Camp Security and Discharged the 25st Jany 1781 as will appear by Said Discharge

JOHN his S mark DEVONE.

Camp Security Jany. 21st 1782. (c.)

This is to certify that John Devore hath served for James Davison his full tower in the seventh class and is Discharged by me

E. PENNINGTON, Capt.  
Comdt. 7th class

---

(c.) Sir: Please to Pay to the Bearer Frances Helmes the Interest Due me on account of a Tower of Duty Done by me at Camp Security in Capt. Forrys Company and also Deliver unto the Said Helmes the Certificate for the Principle So Doing this Shall be your Sufficient Receipt.

from

PETER DITO.

Witness

JACOB RUDISELL  
To COLL. SCOTT Esqr.

---

(c.) I do hereby certify that I was present when Jno. Rankin Esqr. Bought and payd Andrew Donnelson for his tower of Militia Duty at Camp Security and said Rankin was to Draw his pay Given under my hand this 13 Day of Feb. 1787.

JNO. McMASTER.

---

(c.) this is to Certify that I Patrick Douglass of the 7th Class of York County misha do assign and meak over all my wholl right and title unto the a two months pay that I Earned at Camp Security under Capt. John McMaster unto William Douglass it being for value Resevd as witnes my hand this Second day of September one thousand Seven hundred and eighty two

PATRICK DOUGLASS.

in presence of  
JAMES HARPER.

---

Camp Security Decembar 25th, 1788. (c.)

these Are to Certify that James Duglass Served his tour of Militia Duty at Camp Security Near York town gard:



the Convenshen Prinser and building the Stockade and is  
Discharged by me

WILLIAM LINDSAY Capt.

Seventh Class.

---

Camp Securac Dec'br 4th 1781.

This is Sartify that I James Dun do hereby Asigen over  
my Wlole Right and Tittell of Tow Months Pay Due me in  
Capt. Jodd's Company and likewis two months Pay Due me  
in Capt. Edgers Company to Ensign Olt it Being for Value  
Rec'd as Witness my hand.

JAMES DUNN.

Witress present

ALEXANDER ROSS

JONATHAN WILLIAMS

---

(c.) this may Certify that Wm. Dunn have served Michael  
Finkennys Tower in the 6th Class with his Team & is hereby  
Discharged. Camp Security Nov'r 12th 1781.

WM. ASHTEN

Majer Comdt.

---

Camp Security, December 24, 1781. (c.)

this is certify that John Eagert and Peter Eagert has served  
his full tower of two months at the stockade agreeable to  
Coll. Gibsons orders for the seventh class of York County  
Militia and is hereby Discharged by me

JOHN WAMPLER, Capt.

---

Camp Security, December 24, 1781. (c.)

this is to certify that the bearer Peter Eaplie has served his  
full Tower of two months at the Stockade agreeable to Coll.  
Gibsons orders for the Seventh class of York County Militia  
and is hereby Discharged by me.

JOHN WAMPLER, Capt.

Camp Security, December 8th, 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that Wm. Edwards has Served his full tour of two months in the Sixth Class of York County Militia Commaned by Major Wm. Austin, and in my company and is hereby Discharged

To all it May Concern.

JAS. EDGAR Capt.

---

(c.) Know all men By these presents that I Joseph Elder of York County In Hamaltons Bann Township Have made constituted and appointed and by these presents Do make constitute and appoint Willliam Cochran of the County and Township affores'd my true and Lawfull Attorney Irrevocable for me and In my name but to the sole use of him the Said William Cochran, to Ask Demand and Recive of and from William Allexander pay master for the Militia of the County Affores'd or any other person that is or may be appointed for that purpose my full pay for two towers of Duty In the Melitia In Camp Security one of them as a privet In the fifth class the other as a Serjaint In the seventh class giving and by these presents granting to my said Attorney my full power and Authority In my name place and Stead to Do all and every Act and Acts thing and thing Device and Devices In the Law Whatsoever for the said Debt as fully to all Intents and purposes as I my self might or could Do: and upon Receipt thereof Acquittances or other Discharges for me and In my Name To make Seal and Execute Hereby Ratifying Confirming and Allowing Whatsoever my said Attorney shall Lawfully Do or Caus to be Don In or about the premises In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventh Day of June seventeen hundred & Eighty five.

JOSEPH his O mark ELDER. [Seal.]

Sealed and Delivered In the presents of us

ALEX'R REID

ANDREW REED

---

Camp Security December ye 24th, 1781. (c.)

This is to certify ye John Elliot of ye 7th class has served his tower at the stockade as a militia man & is hereby discharged by me

ANDREW PATTERSON Capt.

(c.) This is to certify that wintil Everhart served a tower of Duty as a substitute for Jacob Holdebrant of the 7th class at Camp Security in the month of Dec'r 1781 and the month of January 1782 in my company

EPHM. PENNINGTON  
Yorktown Febry. 16th, 1787.

---

(c.) Sir pleas to pay the Berer Wm. McClellon the money due to me for a tower of Millisha Duty in Capt. Wm. Lindsey Company at Camp Security in the 7th class and in so doing you will obledge your frend and servnt

WILLIAM EWING.

March the 6th 1787

COL. WM. SCOTT.

---

Camp Secureaty 24th December 1781. (c.)

This is to certefy that Joseph Fedrow of the Seventh cleass of York County Melitia hath served his full Tour of Melitia Duty and is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER, Capt.

---

(c.) Camp Security the 10th Oct. 1781

This is to certify that Michal Fedrow haleth sarved his towr of duty in the 5th class is sertified by me

SAML. FULLTON, Capt.

---

(c.) Know all Men by these present that I John Fergus of Mount joy township County of York and State of Pennsylvania Do authorise & appoint James McIlhiney of the place afforesaid to Receive Such Interest as is due for personal service to me at Camp Security for guarding the British prisoners & to Receive Certificate and to Sighn Such Receipts as is Necessary for to Sighn as if I were present. given under my hand this 23d Day of April 1787.

JOHN FERGUS.

pres't.

JINNEY McILHINEY.

(c.) mr. William scott pleas to pay the bearer Joseph Glancy the remander of my pay for serving a tower of millitary Duty at Camp Security in the fifth clas of York County melisha in Captain orbeson's Company and this shall be your recelt from me.

JOHN FIELD.

---

Camp Security, Jany. 20th, 1782. (c.)

John Fields of the 7th class of York County Militia hath served his full tower and is hereby Discharged.

EPHM. PENNINGTON Capt.

---

(c.) Know all Men by these presents that I Henry Fisher of York township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania For Divers Good Causes me hereunto moving, have made ordained, constituted and appointed and by these presents Do make ordain constitute and appoint Abraham Mosser of the saime place Yoeman My true and Lawful Attorney for me in my name and to my use to ask Demand sue for Recover or Receive of and from the Pay Master of the York County Milliha my Two months pay for my servine as a privet in Captain Pennengten Company of the Guards at Camp Security in the county of York ass which Said Two Months pay is from the United States of America. Due and payable to me giving and granting to my said Attorney my sole and full power and Authority to take pursue and Follow such legal Courses for the Recovery Receiving and obtaining of the same as I myself might or could Do were I personally present and upon the Recelpt of the Same Acquittances and other Sufficient Discharges for me and in my name to make Sign Seal and Deliver as also one or more Attorney or Attornies under him to Substitute or appoint and again at his pleasure to revoke and further to Do perform and finish for me and in my name all and Singular the thing or things which shall or may be Necessary touching or concerning the premises as fully Thorouly and Entirely as I the said Henry fisher in my own person ought or could Do in and about the same Ratifying allowing and confirming whatsoever my said attorney Shall lawfully Do or Causte to be Done in and By the Execution of the premises by virtue of these presents in witness whereof

I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the 29 Day of June Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty six.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of ous

HENRY his X mark FISHER.

MICHEL

York County ss:

Before me the Subscriber One of the Justices of the peace for Said County and Personally Came the above named Henry fisher and Acknowledged the Above and afore saing Power of Attorney to be this act and Deed for the use Intents and purposes therein—Mentioned.

In Witness wereof I Have Here unto Set my Hand And Seal this 29 Day June 1786.

GEORGE STAKE.

Camp Security January 22d 1782.

(c.) This is to Certify that Simon ford Corpl. has Served a Tower In the Seventh Class of york County Millitia In the place of Jacob Funck Joiner and Is therefore Discharged.

E. PENNINGTON Capt.

Camp Security December 24th 1781. (c.)

this is to Certify that Jacob Foreman has Served his full tower of two months at the Stockade Agreeable to Coll. Gibsons orders for the 7th Class of York County Millitia and is Hereby Discharged by me.

JOHN WAMPLER

Capt.

F.

(c.) Sir:—Please to Send my Certificat and Intrest by the Bearer Henry Slagle Esqr. for a Tower of Militia Duty as Ensign at Camp Security.

PETER FOREMAN.

Apr. 10th 1787—

COLL. SCOTT, Esqr.

Camp Security York County Dec. 7, 1781.

This is to certify that Alexander Frew has served his full tour of two months of Militia Duty in the sixth class under

the command of Major William Ashton and is hereby discharged by me

— JAS. EDGAR Capt.

(c.) Received 5th of April 1785 of Col. William Ross late Sub lieutenant in the County of York the sum of ten pounds & ten shillings in full for a tower of Militia Duty performed at Camp Security by my Son Samuel Fullerton Deceased, under Capt. James McMaster in the 7th class Recd. pr me

— JOHN FULLERTON.

Camp Security Octr. 26th 1781.

(c.) By A Return from Captain Fulton to me this is to Certify That Michael Flint has Served his full tower of Militia Duty in the fifth Class Comanded by Major John Edle and is hereby Discharged pr Me.

— JAMES EDGAR Capt.

(c.) Sir: Pleasd to Send my Certificat and the Intrest for the Service Done by me at Camp Security in Capt. Moors Company and take Adam Follars Receipt (who is the Bearer) which With this Shall be your Discharge for the Same.

25 of Feby. 1787.

pr me

HENRY his H mark FURNEY.

Testes

DAVD BEATY

MR. WILLIAM SCOTT Esqr.

— Camp Security, 24th Dec 1781 (c.)

This is to certify that John Gilbert of the 7th class of York County Militia hath put up part of the stockade and is hereby Discharged.

— JNO. McMASTER Capt.

Camp Security, Jany. th 20, 1782. (c.)

George Gise of the 7th class of York County Militia hath served his full tower of two months and is hereby discharged.

E. PENNINGTON, Capt.

March the 27th, 1787

(c.) Mr. William Scott pleas to pay the bearer Joseph Glancy my pay principal and intres for serving a tower of Meletary Duty at Camp security in the clas of York County Melisha in Captin henery moors company and this shall be your receipt from me

JESSE GLANCY

---

march the 29th 1787.

(c.) Mr William Sott pleas to pay the barer Joseph Glancy my pay principal and intrest for serving two Towers of millitary Duty at Camp Security one in the Clas of york york County melishe in Captin henery Moore Company and another in Captin John mcmasters Company in the seventh clas of said mulisha and this shall be your reciet from me

WILLIAM GLANCY

---

Camp Security December the 7th, 1781. (c.)

This is to Cartify that Philip Gon has Sarved his Full Tower of two months in the Sixth Class of York County militia Under the Command of Mager Willm Asten And is Herby Discharged By me

WM. ASHTEN, Majer Comdt.

---

(c.) York Town Novr. the 11th 1793

I do hereby certify that David Good served his towef of duty at Camp Security in the month of Decr. 1781 with his team agreeable to order for that purpes in the 7th class of York County Militia and was discharged (which discharge is said to be lost).

EPHM. PENNINGTON  
late Capt. Comdt. 7th Class.

---

October 3, 1781. (c.)

This is to Ceretifi that James Grant as Sarved Two Month in Garding the Brittish Prisner in Camp Security in my Company and The Stat of Pennsylvania is him dued Two Month Wages.

PETER FORD, Captn.

Camp Security November 29th 1781. (c.)

this is to a certify that I Michel Grauf Do Assign over all this my Wright title and Demand of a tour Served in the Six Class of Militia in Capt. Formans Cumpaney I Say Assigned over to Richard Davis Ensign of the Same Cumpaney to Receive in My name it being for Value Rec'd as Witness my Hand the Date and year befour Written.

M. GRAUF.

Witness Present

GILBERT McMASTER

---

Camp Security December 24, 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that the Bearer John Grim has Served his full Tower of two months at the Stockade Agreeable to Coll. Gibsons Orders for the Seventh Class of York County Militia and is Hereby Discharged by me

JOHN WAMPLER, Capt.

---

(c.) Mr. Wm. Hoot Plese to settel my Melita Pay with Abraham Van Andalen the Berer her of for my tower wich I Served in the fift clas in Capt Moors Compney in Camp Cesurtey at York Given under my hand this 27th day of April 1787.

ALEXANDER GROSCOST

BARNARDUS VANZANDT,

---

Camp Security December 24th 1785.

(c.) Henry hartman of the 7th Class of York County hath Served his tour of Duty at the Stockade and is hereby Discharged By Me.

WILLM. LINDSAY Capt.

---

(c.) Sir please to let Matthew Duncan have the Sertificate and interests Due me for my Servitudes at Camp Security and in So Doing you will much obblidge your friend and humble Sarvent.

PHILLIP his X mark HAVERSTOCK.

Feb. 18, 1787

WM. SCOTT Esqn.

Lieut. York Co.



(c.) Know all men by these Presents, that I Andrew Hawke of the City of Philadelphia Condwaner for Divers good Causes me hereunto moving have made Constituted and appointed and by these Presents Do make, ordain, Constituted and appoint John Stroman, of York Town in the State of Pennsylvania my True and Lawfully attorney for me in my name and to my use, to Ask Demand Sue for, Recover or receive, My two months Pay for the Services as Adjutant in the Sixth Class of the York County Militia at Camp Security, in the County aforesaid which Said Two months Pay from the United States of America is Due and payable to me giving and granting to my Said Attorney my Sole and full Power and Authority, to take, Pursue and follow Such Legal Courses for the Recovery, Recelving and Obtaining of the Same, as I myself Might or Could Do, were I personally present; and upon the Receipt of the Same Acquittanses and other Sufficient Discharges for me and in my name to make, Sign Seal and Deliver; as also one or more Attorney, or Attorneys Under him to Substitute or appoint, and again at his pleasure to revoke and further to Do, Porform and Finish for me and in My Name all and Singular the thing or things which Shall or May be, necessary Touching or Concerning the premises, as fully, thorouly and entirely, as I the Said Andrew Hawke in my own Person Ought or Could Do in and about the Same Ratifying Allowing and Confirming whatsoever I Said Attorney Shall Lawfully Do, or Cause to be Done in and by the Execution of the Premises by Virtue of these Presents.

In witness where of I have here unto Set my hand and Seal the Sixth Day of March Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty four

ANDREW his X mark HAWKE. [Seal.]

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of us

CHRISTIAN TROUT  
MICHAEL SCHWING

---

(c.) Know all men by these presents, That I Andrew Hawk of the City of Philadelphia Cordwiner ——— (for divers odd Causes me hereunto moving) has made, ordained, constituted and appointed, and by these Presents do make, ordain constitute and appoint Major William Ashton of York County in the State of Pennsylvania my true and Lawfull Attorney for me in my name and to my use, to ask demand sue for recover or receive my Two months pay for the Ser-

vice as Adjutant in the 5th. class of the York County Militia at Camp Security in the county aforesaid which said Two months pay from the United States of America is due and payable to me giving and granting to my said Attorney my sole and full Power and Authority to take pursue and follow such legal courses of the Recovery, Receiving and obtaining of the same, as I myself might or could do, were I personally present; and upon the Receipt of the same Acquittances and other sufficient Discharges for me and in my name to make, sign, seal and deliver; as also one or more Attorney or Attornies, under him to substitute or appoint, and again at his Pleasure to revoke, and further to do, perform and finish for me and in my name all and singular the Thing or Things, which shall or may be necessary touching or concerning the Premises fully, thorouly and entirely as I the said Andrew Hawk in my own Person ought or could do in and about the same; Ratifying, allowing and confirming whatsoever my said Attorney shall Lawfully do, or cause to be done in and by the Execution of the Premises by Virtue of these Presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Sixth day of March Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

ANDREW his X mark HAWK

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of

CHRISTIAN TRUNT  
JOHN SHERMAN

York County ss.

Before me The subscriber One of the Justices of the peace for Sald county &c. personally came the above named Andrew Hawk and Acknowledged the above Power of Attorney to be his Act and Deed for the use & purposes therein mentioned Witness my Hand & Seal the Sixth Day of March A. D. 1781.

GEORGE STAKE.

---

(c) Know all men By these preasents that I Jacob Heaveley of Germany Township York County and State of pensylvania for Value Received of Adam Wintrott of the Town of Petersburg County and State Aforesaid Before the Sealing and Delivery of these preasents Do hereby fully freely and Absolutely Authorise and Impower the said Adam Wintrott in my name and for his use to ask Demand Recover and Receive a Certain Sum of Money Due to me for Actual Service at

the Camp Below York (Viz) two months under Capt. Abraham furey Captain of the fourth Class Seventh Battalion York County and Substitute for Jeremiah Bishoff and two months under Capt. Andrew Fourman Captain of the Sixth class and the Battalion aforesaid and substitute for David Truesill(?) Acting During the whole time in the Noncommissioned office of a Corporal Hereby Assigning over all my Right title In-trest Clame and Demand of in and to the above mentioned pay and Every part thereof unto the said Adam Wintrott his heirs and Assigns To his use and Behaaf for ever—As Witness my hand and Seal this third Day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty two.

JACOB HAFLIY. [Seal.]

Signed Sealed & Delivered in preasents of us

R. McILHINNY

BENJAMIN DAVIS

---

(c.) Col. Scott

Be Pleased to Send me my Certificate & Interest Indue me for two months Actual Service at Camp Sécurité in the Seventh Class militia and this shall be Your Discharge from your humble Servt.

JACOB HEFLEY

prst.

JACOB HOEFLICH

R. McILHINNY

---

(c.) Camp Security Sept. 15 1781.

I Do Certify that Philip Henry is Discharged from this Camp He haveing perform'd his Tower in the Militia. .

JOHN MAPIN, Lieut.

---

(c.) I do hereby certify that James Herrington on apprentice of John Myers has served at Camp Security as a substitute for his master the said Myers

CHS. BARNETZ, Lieut.

Febr. 2d, 1787

---

(c.) Please to pay to My Father John Hickson the money that is Endue me for a Tower of Duty that I Did at Camp

COUNTY OF YORK.

757

Security, & His Rec'd Shall Be Good for the Same against,  
Sir your Humble Servt

THOMAS HICKSON

Fredk Town April 2d  
To WILLIAM SCOT Esqur.  
Living in York Town.

---

(c.) Camp Security December the 9th 1781.

This is to Certify that Adam Hinddle has Sarved his full  
Tower of Two month in the Sixth Class of York County of  
the Militia Under the Command of Mager Willm. Aston and  
is Heerby Dis Charged By me

VALLENTIN BILT (?) Insign.

---

(c.) Camp Security December the 8th 1781

this Is to Cartify that I John Holder has Sarved his full  
Tower of tow months In the Sixth class of York County Mi-  
litia under the command of Mager William Asten and Is  
Herby Discharged by me

WM. ASHTEN Majer Comd.

---

(c.) Received of Simon Koppenhaver Junr. a delinquent  
in the eighth Class of Capt. Simon Koppenhavers Company,  
the Sum of ten Pounds and ten Shillings in full my Pay for a  
Tour of Duty performed in the fifth Class of Captain Samuel  
Fultons Company at Camp Security Guarding the British  
Prisoner of War September 2d 1785.

SOLOMON HOLTZMAN

LW. W: O

---

Camp Security, December 24th, 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that John Hooker has served his full  
tower of two months at the stockade agreeable to Col. Gib-  
sons orders for the seventh class of York County Militia and  
is hereby discharged by me.

JOHN WAMPLER, Capt.

(c.) Know all Men By these presents that I Peter Hose of York Township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania for Divers Good Causes me hereunto Moving have made ordained Constituted and appointed And by these presents do Make ordain Constitute and Appoint Abraham Mosser of the Same place yauman (?) My true and Lawfull attorney for me in my name and To my use to ask demand Sue for Recover or Receive of And from the Pay Master of the York County Milltia my Two months pay for my Service as a privat In Captain James Johnston Company of the Guards at Camp Security in the County of York ass which Said two Months is from the unitud State of anicaia (?) Due and Bayable to me Given and Granting to My Said attorney my Sole and full power and authority To take pursue and follow Such legal Courses for the Recovery Receiuing and obtaining of the Same as I myself might or Could do were I persanally present and the Receipt of the Saime acquittances and other Sufficient Discharges for me and in My Name to Make Signe Seal and Deliver as also one or mor Attorney or attorneys under him to Substitut or appoint against his pleas-ure to Revoke and further to Do perform and finish for Me and in my name all and singular the thing or things which shall or may be necessary toueching or Concerning the prem-isses as fully thorouly and Entirely as I the Said Peter hose in My own person ought or Couly Do in and above the Saime Ratifying allowing and Confirming whatsoever my Said Attorney Shall Lowfully do or Couse to be Done in and By the Execution of the premises by vartue of these presents in wetnes whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this thirt Day of July A. D. one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Six

PETER HOSSE. [Seal.]

in the pressants of  
STOFFEL REITER  
MICHIL MOSER.

York County ss.

Before me the Subscriber one of the Justics of the Peace for Said County Persanally Calme the above Named Peter Hosse and Acknowledged the above and aforegoing Power of attorney To be his act and Deed (?) for the use Intents and purposes therein Mentioned in Wittness were of I have here unto Set my hand and Seal this third Day of July A. D. 1786.

GEORGE STAKE. [Seal.]

(c.) Know all Men By these Present that I Henry Hostetter of York County and State of Pennsylvania for full Value Received of Ulrich Hostetter as also for Sundry good causes me here unto moving hath given and assigned over to the said Ulrich Hostetter all my Pay due to me for two months personal Service at Camp Security in guarding the brittish prisoners in Capt. Andrew Foormans Company of Militia First Lieutenant Sixth Class York County and do hereby Constitute and appoint the said Ulrich Hostetter my true and Lawful attorney for me and in my name and to his use to ask Demand and Receive the Same and also to sign seal & Execute sufficient Discharge and also in my name to Do and Petformed all things necessary and Lawfull to be done as fully as if I my self were in Person Present Ratifying and confirming what soever my said Attorney shall do or cause to be done in the Premises In Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 13th Day of February 1787

HENRY HOSTETTER. [Seal.]

Witness Present

JOHN WINTERRODE

GEORGE KOONS.

---

Camp Security 24 Decem'r 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that George Houser has served his full time of Duty Agreeable to Law in the Seventh class of York County Militia under the Command of Capt Pennington and is Discharged by me—

GEORGE GYSELMAN Capt.

---

(c.) Know all men by these presents that I George Huber of the Town of Baltimore Late of Germany Township in the County of York & state of Penna. for a valuable Concederation to me paid by Adam Winterot Have assigned over to authorised and Impowered the said Adam Winterot in my name to ask Demand recover and Receive all and singular the Residue of my pay yet Indue me for two months personal service at Camp Security York County under Capt. Abraham Turree fourth class Col. Winterot Batallion [having Received the sum of five pounds] and in my name to sign Seal & Deliver aquitances and other discharges and further to Do and perform all things necessary to be Done touching the premises

hereby Ratifying allowing and confirming whatsoever my said attorney shall do or cause to be Done Lawfully in the premises by vertue of these presents In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the 16th Day of February 1787.

GEORGE HUBER. [Seal.]

Witness prest.

R. McILHINNY.

JOHN WINTERRODE.

---

Camp Security, December 24th 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that the Beare<sup>r</sup> John Hull has served as Sargent his full tower of two months at the Stockade agreeable to Coll. Gibsons Orders for the Seventh Class of York County Melitia and is Hereby Discharged by me.

JOHN WAMPLER, Capt.

---

(c.) this 24th September 1781.

This is to Certify that Philip Hull Served his full Tower of Two months at Camp Security under Command of William Aston Meger of the Sixt Clas of Melitia in York County in my Company.

ANDREW FOREMAN, Capt.

---

To Colonel Wm. Scott, Esqr. (c.)

Sir: Please to deliver to the Bearor Jno. Wums the certificate that is come to hand for my service as Lieut. at Camp Security and you'll greatly oblidg. your most Obedient verry humble servdt.

JOSEPH HUNTER, Lt.

---

April 24th, 1782. (c.)

This is to cartify that I have sold unto Peter Ickes my tower of the seventh class which is two months pay which I have bin out at Camp Security comandit by Capt. Wamples This witness my hand.

JAMES CRAWFORD.

TOBIAS KETMER.

Camp Security 24th Dec'r 1781.

(c.) this to Certify that Saml. Jennings of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath put up his part of the Stockade and is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER, Capt.

---

Jan'y ye 21, 1782, Camp Security. (c.)

This is to Certify that Henry John of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath served his Tower of Duty and is Discharged by me.

EPH'M PENNINGTON,  
Capt. Comdt.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that Abraham Johnston has sarved his Tower in the fatigue party in the seventh Glass of York County Milesia for the space of which is in full of his Tower and is hereby Discharged given under my hand at Camp Security this 24th Day of December A. D. 1781.

AND'W PATTERSON, Capt.

---

Camp Security, Dm'r 10th, 1781. (c.)

This is to Sertify that John Jones Has Searved his full Tower of two months in York Conty Militia under the command of Captain Jonston Comp't and is hear by Discharged By me.

WM. ASHTEN, Maj'r Comd.

---

(c.) Received August 21 Day A. D. 1786 York County of Abraham Mosser the full sum of my Tow Months Duty ad Camp Security in the Sixth Class of Captan Eacker's Compne Milita in the yor 1781.

Said Rec'd this 21 Day August A. D. 1786.

By me,  
BERNDHART KAUSLER.

Witness Pres.

JACOB UPDEGRAFF.



(c.) Know all Men By these Presents that I Frederick Keefer of Germony Township York County and State of Pennsylvania for Value Received of Adam Winterrode Do Hereby Impower and Arethorise the-said Adam Winterrode in my name and to his use to Ask Demand Recover and Receive a Certain sum of money Due to me for two Months Actual Service at Camp Security under Capt. Henry Moore Captain of the fifth class seventh Battalion York County and I do hereby assign over all my Right tittle Clame and Demand of in or to the said Pay above mentioned and every part thereof unto the said Adam Winterrode to his use and behuff for Ever as Witness my hand and seal this 3d Day of December Anoque Domini 1782.

FREDERICK KIEFER.

Witness Present.

JOHN WINTERRODE.

GORG WEICKERT.

---

(c.) Camp Security, Jany. 7th, 1782.

For a valuable consideration to me in hand paid by Patrick Sullivan I do hereby Transfer make over all my right Title claim and Demand of the pay and bounty due and becoming due for my Tower of Militia duty in the 7th class of York County Militia unto Patrick Sullivan aforesaid. Given under my hand & seal the day & year first above written.

HENRICH KEEVER. [Seal.]

---

(c.) This May Certifie that Peter Kelwicks has served his Tour of Duty of two months at Camp Security guarding the prisners near York in the 5th Class of Militia under my Command and are hereby Discharged witness my hand this 17th Day of October 1781.

HENRY MOORE.

---

(c.) I do hereby certify that Mathias Keppley has served a tour of duty as a substitute for Frederick Oldwiler in the Eighth class of the first Battalion of York County Militia at Camp Security and is hereby dischargd.

CHAS. BARNETZ,

Lieut.

Yorktown May 13th, 1782.

(c.) Know all men by these presents that I Do hereby Impower Jacob Brothers to Receive for me Certificate or Certificates for my Militia pay Due to me for personal Service at Camp Security four months (towit) two months under Capt. Furry and Capt. John Wampler Discharged by Capt. Penington and to Do all things necessary for me in the premises as if I were present in person Confirming whasoever my attorney shall Do in the premises. Witness my hand & Seal the 19th Day of May 1787.

YRUG KINNIG.

Present.

R. McILHENNY. ———

Camp Security, July the 16th, 1781. (c.)

This is to certify that Georg Kitzmilers substitut Petter Frain servet his tower for two monts as millita for York Conty garding the convention Presenrs.

ABR. FORRY, Capt.  
—————

Camp Security December the 6th, 1781. (c.)

This is to Cartify that John Klaus has Sarved his full Tower of Two month in the Sixth Class of York County Militia Under the Command of Mager Will'm Asten and is Herby Discharged By me.

BENJAMIN BEATY, Ensign.  
—————

fabury 19th 1781. (c.)

I do sign over all my Right & titel of my two months wages unto William orson which I sarved under Captain Wampler at Camp Security I Being fully Satisfied for the same per me.

JOHN CONROD KNIGHT.  
—————

(c.) Know all men By thise Preasents that I George Klemmer Do Hereby assign over all my Right tittle clame and Dema'd of two months pay Due to me for two months Personal Service at Camp Security under Cap't Andrew Foorman Commanding the sixth Class of Melitia of Col. Adam Winterrode's Batalion in York County unto the said Adam Winterrode for Value Received of him Hereby Impowering the said Adam Winterrode to Ask Demand and Receive the same to his use and Behoff as I the said George Klemmer might or could Do

were I Personal Present and upon his Receipt of the said Receival By him to be a sufficient Discharge against me for the same for ever as Witness my hand and seal this Eighth Day of May in year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty three.

GEORGE KLEMMER. [Seal.]

Witness Present.

SAMUEL HUNTER.

(c.) Know all men by thess presents that I Ulric Knier of Manhime Township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania for Divers good causes me here unto moving have made ordained constituted and appointed and by these presents Do make ordain constitute appoint Abraham Mosser of the same place Youman my True and Lawfull attorney for me in my name and to my use toock Dmand Sue for Recover or Receive of and from the Paymaster of the York County Melitia my two months pay for my severen as a private in Captain Edger ——— Company of the Guards at Camp Security in the County of York ass which said two months pay is from the United States of Amerea Due and payable to me Giving and granting to my said attorney my sole and full power Recovery Receiving and obtaining of the same as I my self might or cold do were I Personaly present and upon the Receipt of the same acquittances and other sufficient Discharges for me and in my name to make sign sell and Deliver as also one or more attorney or attornies under him to substitute or appoid and again at his pleastere to Revok and suoffer to Do peoform and(?)for me and in my name all and Sgulate the thing or things which shall or may be necessary touching or concernig the premises as fully thorouty and Entrirly as I the said Ulric knier in my own person ought or could Do in and about them Ratifying allowing and Confinning whatsoever my said attorney shall Lowfully do or Cost To be Done in and by Executin of the premises by virtue of these presents in witness weher of I have her unto set my hand and seal the 29th Day of June, Anno Domni in the Presence of.

ULLERICH his X mark KNOYER. [Seal.]

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence.

DAVID HOUCK.

JACOB RUDISELL.

York County ss.

Befor me the subscriber one of the Justies of the peace for said County and Persanaly came the above named Ulric

Knier and acknowledged the above and aforesaid Power of attorney to be his act and Deed for the use Intents and Purposes therein mentioned in witness whereof I Have Here unto set my hand and seal this 29th Day of June 1786.

JACOB RUDISELL. [Seal.]

---

(c.) Camp Security December the 12th 1781.

This is to Certify that Ulrich Knier has Served his Full Tower in the Sixth Class of York County Militia Under the Command of Mager Willm Ashten, And is hereby me.

VALLENTIN JEFRIES (?).

---

(c.) Camp Security october 11th.

These are to Certify that Philip Knop hath served His tower of two months in the fifth class of militia of York County and is hereby Discharged by.

SAM'L FULLTON, Capt.

---

(c.) Know all men by these presents that I John Knouff, Junr. Do hereby Authorise and Impower Col. Adam Winterot to Settle for me and in my name the pay Due me for two months Personal Service at Camp Security in Capt. Henry Moore Company in Guarding the Brittish prisoners and in my name & for me Sign any Acquittance necessary allowing whatsoever he shall Do or Cause to be Done in the premises. Witness my hand & seal the 17th Day of february 1787.

JOHN KNOUFF.

R. McILHINNY.

---

Camp Security Septem'r 21st 1781. (c.)

I Do Certify that Jacob Koon hath Discharged from this Camp having performed his Tower in the Militia.

JOHN MAPPIN, Luet.

---

(c.) Sir: Pleas to Pay to the Bearer Philip Sholl all the Intrest Due me on acct of a Tower of Duty Done by me at

Camp Security in Capt. Fuhrmans Comp. So Doing you will oblige your Humble Servt.

JOHANNAS LANG.

To Coll. Scott Esq'r.

March the 24th 1787.

---

(c.) Sir: Pleas to pay to the bearor, Philip Sholl the Interest due me on account of a tower of duty done by me at Camp Security in Capt. Furrey's Company I am sir your huble servt.

SAMUEL LANG. [Seal.]

March the 22d 1787.

Col. Scott, Esqr.

---

(c.) We Do hereby Authorise and Impower Adam Winterot to settle for us pay Due to us for personal service at Camp Security and also to settle one other discharge for service Done By Joseph Sunday—at the same Camp one of us towit Thomas Larimore in Capt. orbison Company John Larimore in Capt. James Johnstons Company and Robert Larimore in Capt. Abraham Furree Company and Joseph Sunday in Capt. Henry Moore Company & I and in our & each of our names to sign all Receipts necessary holding firm whatsoever our attorney shall do in the premises By vertue of these presents. Witness our hands the 17th Day of february 1787.

THOS. LARIMER. [Seal.]

JOHN LARIMER. [Seal.]

ROBERT LARIMER. [Seal.]

Witness prst.

R. McILHINNY.

JOHN WINTERRODE.

---

Camp Security October 13th, 1781. (c.)

These are to Certify that John Leeth hath served his full Tower of Two months in the 5th Class of York County Militia and is therfore Discharged by—

JOHN McBRIDE, Lieut.

---

(c.) Recd. of Allen Bobinet of first Class of Capt. Bonners Company Delinquent the Some of three Pounds Eighteen

Shillings and nine pence is full of my Continental pay and State Bounty for a Tour of Duty performed at Camp Security. Witness my hand June 29 1784.

JOHN LEETH.

---

(c.) Camp Security, April 10th '82.

This may Certify that Geo. Leggett Have Served his Tower of Militia duty in the eight Class of York town Batalion & is hereby Discharged.

WM. SATTERLEE, Capt.

Command.

---

(c.) I do Certifie that John Leonard served a two months Tour of Militia Duty in my company at Camp Security for Valentine Liebhart, and Said Liebhart was to have the Pay for the Same he having Satisfied s'd Leonard for his Service.

PETER FORD, Capt.

February 14th, 1787.

---

York Co. ss. (c.)

Before me one of the Justices of the peace in and for said County Came Samuel Lesly and on his solemn oath deposeeth and said that he was present in Sept. 1st, 1781 and hard John Lesley Hireing Daniel Devenny to serve as a Substitute for him ner to York town for which he the said John Lesly gave him six pounds and other articles to equipt him and said John Lesly was to draw the hole pay for the service of said Daniel Devinny. Soun and subscribed the 6th of March 1789.

SAMUEL LESLEY.

Before me.

DAVD. BEATY.

---

Sir: pleas to pay the bearer Samuel Lesly the intrist of a tower served in Camp security in the year 1781 with the sertificat and this shal be your Receipt. given from under my hand this 23d day of Jun 1789.

this from John Lesly to Cornal Scot in York town.

---

(c.) this is to Certify That Robert Lewis a Substitute for Joseph Graybill has served In the fatigue party in the seventh class of York County Militia for the space of which is in

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

full of his Tour. And is hereby Discharged Given Under my Hand at Camp Security this 24th Day of December A. D. 1781.

ANDREW PATTERSON, Capt.

---

(c.) Camp Security December the 6th 1781.

this is to Certify that Adam Lightabarger has Sarved his Full Tower of two months in the Sixth Class of York County Militia Under the Command of Magir Will'm Asten and is herby Discharged by me.

JOSH HUNTER, Leut.

---

(c.) Camp Security Sept. 11th 1781.

I Do Certify that Patrick Linn is Discharged from this Camp, He haveing performed his Tower in the Militia.

JOHN MAPPIN, Lluet.

---

(c.) Know all men by these preasents that I William Litner of Germany Township York County and State of Pennsylvania for value received of Adam Wintrott Do hereby Impower and authorise the said Adam Wintrott in my name and To his use to ask Demand Recover and Receive a certain sum of money Due to me for two months actual service at Camp Security under Capt. Henry Moore Captain of the fifth class seventh Battalion York County and I do hereby assign Over all my right title Clame and Demand of in or to the said pay above mentioned and every part thereof unto the said Adam Wintrott to his use and behoof for ever as Witness my hand & seal this 3d day of December Anogue Domine 1782.

WM. his X mark LITNER. [Seal.]

Witness present.

R. McILHINNY.

JACOB SHRIVER.

---

Dece'm 8th 1785.

(c.) I do Assign over my right and title of a Tour of Milita Duty performed at Camp Security in the Months of Oct'r and Nove'm 1781 under the Command of Maj'r William Ashton to James Johnston for value received and do empour him to draw

my pay and to do and act in everything respecting it as if I were present. Given under my hand the Day and Year above written.

JOHN LITTEL.

In prasence of.

JOSEPH McNAY.

---

(c.) Know all men by these presents, that I Ludwick Little, of Baltimore Town, and formerly of Germany Township in York County Pennsylvania, Have for good Causes me thereunto moving, made, ordain'd constituted & appointed Adam Wintrode of Germany Township afores'd my true and lawfull attorney, in my name to ask, demand, recover and receive, a certain sum of money due to me for two months Service, at Camp Security in York County I having hired my brother Joseph Little and sent him in my room in the Sixth Class of York County Militia, Commanded by Capt. Andw. Foorman, in Colonel Adam Wintrodes Battalion, And upon the receipt of the same, Acquittance & other sufficient Discharge to sign seal & deliver, and to do in all things as I myself might or con'd do were I personally present, hereby ratifying and confirming whatsoever my said Attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the execution of the premises. As Witness my hand & seal this Fourth Day of February 1787.

LUDWICK LITTLE.

Sign'd Seal'd and Deliver'd in the presense of.

ANDREAS CUNTZ.

ADAM WINTERRODE.

---

(c.) I do hereby certify that Jacob Long has served his tour of Militia Duty in the Eighth Class of the first Battallion of this county at Camp Security and is hereby discharged.

CHARLES BARNETZ, Lieut.

York Town May 6th 1782.

---

(c.) Mr. Peter Long of the 7th class is required to march to Camp Security on the 6th of December the appeal will be held at Hanover the 11th of December 1781.



(c.) Camp Security December 14 1781.

this is to Certify that the Berer Peter Long has Served his full tower of two months at the Stockade Agreeable to Coll. Gibsons Orders for the Seventh Class of York County Militia and is Hereby Discharged by me.

JOHN WAMPLER,  
Capt.

(c.) Know all men By these presents that I Adam Ludibough of Germany township York County and State of Pennsylvania Hath for good Causes me thereunto moving made ordained Constituted and apointed Adam Winthrott of the said township County and State my true and Lawfull attorney in my name to ask Demand Recover and Receive a Certain Sum of money Due to me for two months Personal Service at Camp Security in York County under the Command of Capt. Andrew Foreman and Capt. Abraham furey Commanding the fourth & sixth classes of militia of Col. Adam Wintrotts Batalion and upon the Receipt of the same Aquittance and other sufficient Discharges to sign seal and Deliver and to Do in all things as I myself might or could Do were I personally Present hereby—

Ratifying and Confirming whatsoever my attorney shall Lawfully Do or Cause to be Done in the Execution of the premises as Witness my hand and seal this 17th Day of March 1784.

ADAM his OO mark LUDIBOUGH. [Seal.]

Signed Sealed & delivered in our presents.

THOS. FISHER.  
R. McILHINNY.

Camp Security 13th 1781.

(c.) These are to Certify Wm. McBroon hath Served his tower of two months Duty Militia & is therefore Discharged by

JOHN McBRIDE, Lieut.

Camp Security 24th Dec'r 1781.

(c.) This to Cartify that Robt. McClellan of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath put up his part of the Stockade and is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER, Capt.

(c.) Sir: pleas to pay the Berer Wm. McClellan the money due to me for a tower of millisha Duty at Camp Security under Capt. foard in the 4th class and in so doing you will obledge your humble servant.

March 12th, 1787.

JAMES KELLEY.

---

The 18th Oct. 1781.

(c.) These are to sertify that the bearer Wm. McClelland have sarved his full tour of duty at Camp Security in the fifth class under the command of Major John Edie is sertifyd by me.

• SAML. FULLTON, Capt.

---

(c.) Camp Security December 10th, 1781.

this is to certify that William McClurg (?) has Serv'd his full tour of two month as Corporal in ye sixth class of York County Militia Commanded by Major Wm. Austin and in my Company and is hereby Discharged.

JAB. EDGAR, Capt.

---

Camp Security 24 December 1781.

This to certify that Robert McConnell of the 7th class of York County Militia hath put up his part of the stockade and is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER, Capt.

---

(c.) Sir: Please to send my certificate and Intr. for performing a tower of Militia Duty at Camp Security in Capt. Pattersons Compny. By my Brother John McCreerey.

AMOS McCRERY,

Mar. 22d, 1787.

Coll. Wm. Scott, Esqr.

---

(c.) Know all men By these presents that I William McElroy of York County In Hamaltons Bann Township Have made Constituted and appointed and by these presents Do make Constitute and appoint William Cochran of the County and Township afforesd. my true and Lawfull Attorney Irrevocably for me, and in my name but to the Sole use of him the

Said William Cochran to Ask Demand and Receive of and from William Allexander pay Master for the Militia of the County afforesd. or any other person that is or may be appointed for that purpose; my full pay for one tower of Duty In the militia In Camp Security as a private In the Sixth Class Giving and by these presents Granting to my Said Attorney my full power and authority In my Name place and Stead to Do all and Every Act and Acts thing and things Device and Devices In the Law Whatsoever for the Said Debt as fully to all Intents and purposes as I my Self might or Could Do; and upon Receipt thereof Acquittances or other Discharges for me and In my Name To make Seale and Execute; Hereby Ratifying Confirming and Allowing Whatsoever my Said Attorney Shall Lawfully Do or Caus to be Don In or about the premises In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Eighteenth Day of October Seventeen hundred & Eighty-five.

WILLIAM his X mark McELROY. [Seal.]

Sealed and Delivered In the presents of.

HUGH PATTERSON.

JOHN ROBINSON.

---

Camp Security Sept. 17th 1781.

(c.) I Do Certify that John Mcdanall is Discharged from this Camp. He haveing performed his Tower in the Militia.

JOHN MAPPIN, Lieut.

---

Camp Security. (c.)

This is to certify that Patrick McGenty served his tower of duty guarding the British prisoners in the fifth class and now is discharged. Given under my hand this 17th of Oct. 1781.

HENRY MOORE, Capt.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that Jam's McGinley Served his tower of two months in the Mil'l at Camp Secarety under Capn. Orblison given under my hand this 22th of June 1787.

JOHN McBRIDE, Lieut.

---

(c.) I take the freedom to write to you to let you know that my son James Maginly is not in this part of the country at

present I spoke to you respecting his pay of two months service in the Militia at Camp Security under Capt. Orbison, you told me it was nessecery-it should be certified by one of the other Officers of the company which I have done by applying to John McBride Lieut. of said company, therefore I hope s'r you will send the cash or an order on James Marshall Collector your Compliance will Oblidge your friend and humble servant.

JOHN MCGINLY.

Col. William Scott.

September 25, 1787.

---

Camp Security Dec'r 24th, 1781. (c.)

This to Certify that Joseph M. McKee Put up his part of Stockade & is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER, Capt.

---

(c.) Camp Security October 13th 178.

A Substitute for Sam'l dinn.

These are to Certify that Hugh McKerty hath Served his tower of Militia in the 5th Class of York County and is therefore Discharged by

JOHN McBRIDE, Lieut.

---

(c.) I do here by Authorise and Impower John Moor to Settle one Certificate (Date Camp Security) December 24, 1781.

Sr. pleas to Sell Pr. me,

JOHN McMULLI.

May 13, 1787.

---

(c.) Camp Security Dec'r 25th 1781.

these are to Certify that John McMullon heath Served his tower of Duty at the Stockead By Corn't gibsons orders and is Now Discharged By the

WILL'M LINDSAY, Capt.

---

Camp Security, Septemr. 23d 1781. (c.)

I Do Certify that Moses McWhirter is Discharged from this Camp having Served his Tower in the Militia as Orderly Serj.

JOHN MAPPIN, Lieut.

(c.) Know all men By these presents that I Moses McWhirter of Straban Township Washington County and State of Pennsylvania Yeoman For Divers Considerations and good Causes me thereunto Moving have made ordained Constituted and appointed and by these presents do make ordain Constitute and appoint my. Trusty friend Joseph Kraft of York Town and County of York and State aforesd saddlar my true and Lawful attorney for me and in my name and To my Use To ask Demand Recover and Receive of and from the pay Master of the York County Militia My Two Months pay for My Service at Camp Security in the Company of the guards Which Sd. two Months pay from the United States of America is Due and payable Unto me and the Sd. McWhirter giving and by these presents granting My Sole and full power and Authority to the Aforesd Joseph Kraft To take pursue and follow Such Legal Courses for the Recovery Receiving and obtaining of the Same as I Myself Might or Could do Were I Personally present and upon the Receipt of the Same Acquittances and other Sufficient Discharges for me and in My Name to make Sign Seal and Deliver as also one or more Attorney or Attorneys Under him.

To Substitute or Appoint and Again at his pleasure to Revoak And further to do perform and Execute for me and in My Name All and Singular thing or things which are or May be Necessary Touching or Concerning the S'd Sum as fully Thoroughly and Entirely as I the S'd Moses McWhirter in my own person Ought or Could do in and About the Same Ratifying Allowing and Confirming Whatsoever My S'd attorney Shall Lawfully Do or Cause to be Done in and About the Execution of the S'd Sum.

By Virtue of these presents in Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand And Seal Dated October the 6th Anno Dimini 1784.

MOSES McWHIRTER. [Seal.]

Witness present.

PHILLIP IRVUN.

PETER SWARTZ.

---

Camp Security September 13th, 1781. (c.)

I do Certify that Conrod Maholt has serv'd two months in the 4th class of Militia in my company, guarding the British Prisoners and has Received no satisfaction thereof for said tower as Wittness my hand

ABR. FORRY, Cap.

(c.) Decem. 14th 1782

I do assign over my right of what weages can be recovered for my tour of Meletia duty at Camp Security in the months of Octobr. and Novem. 1781 to James Johnston and do impour him to draw the same for his use it being for Value received as witness my hand

JOHN his + mark MALONE

HENRY MOORE

---

Camp Security October 14th 1781.

(c.) These are to Certify that Henry Marshal heath Served His towar of two months in the 5 Clas of York County Militia and is therefor Discharged by

JOHN McBRIDE Lieut.

---

November 3th 1781.

(c.) I Do Here by acertify that I Have Signed over all My Right and Demand of My Wagers for My tour at Camp Security wich I Sarved in the Six Class in Capt. Andrews Formans Company to Phillip freeman it being for Value Recd as Witness my Hand the year and Date above

JOHN his X mark MARSHALL

Written Signed and Delivered in the Present of

RICHARD DAVIS Ensign.

---

Abbetts Town, York Co. 8th Feby 1787.

(c.) Sir—Please to let Matthew Duncan have the Certificates & orders for interest due to me for my Services in two tours of duty at Camp Security, under Captn. Moore & Wampler & oblige Sir your very hum Servt.

NICHOLAUS MARSHALL

To WILLIAM SCOTT, Esqr.

Lieut. York Co.

---

Camp Security York County Dec. 8th 1781. (c.)

This to Sertyfy that Thomas Matson has Served his full Tower of two months in the Sixt Class of Militia under the Command of Major William Ashton and is hereby Discharged By me.

JAS. EDGAR, Capt.

(c.) To Colonel William Scott, Esqr.

Sir please to Deliver to the bearer Jno Weems the Certificates that is Due to my Brother John and me for our Tours of Duty at Camp Security and oblige Your humble Servt.

ANDREW MIKINNEY.

6th Feby. 1787.

---

Camp Security December the 6th 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that philip Miler has served his full turn of two month in the Sixth Class of York County Militia under the Command of Mager Wm. Ashon and is hereby Dischard by me

BENJAMIN BEATY,  
Ensign.

---

(c.) Know all men By these preasents that I Adam Millar Do Hereby Assign over all my Rights title clame and Demand of two Months pay Due to me for two months personal Service at Camp Security Substitute for Jacob Miller under Capt. Wampler Comanding the seventh Class of Melitia of Col. Adam Wintrotts Batalion in York County unto the said Adam Wintrott for value Received of him Hereby Impowering the said Adam Wintrott to Ask Demand and Receive the same to his use and Behoff as I the said Adam Millar might or could Do were I personal present and upon his Receipt of the said Receival By him to be a sufficient Discharge Against me for the same for ever as Witness my hand and Seal this Eighth Day of May in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighty three.

ADAM MILLER. [Seal.]

Witness prest.

R. McILHINNY

---

Camp Security December the 8th 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that Casper Miller has Served his full Tower of too months in Capt. Johnstons Company in the Sixth Class of York County Militia under the Command of Major William Aston and is hereby Discharged By me.

WM. ASHTEN, major comdt.

Febr. 28th 1787. (c.)

Sir: Please to Send pr Bearer Adam Crasser, my Cortificate and Intrest for one Tower of Duty at Camp Security in Capt. Wamplers Compt. and this Shall pass as a full Discharge from your Humbl Sert.

DANIEL MILLER.

COLL. WM. SCOTT Esqn.

---

(c.) I do hereby certify the bearer Fredk. Youse Junier to receive all my pay or Payment of a tour of Duty in the Fourth class at Camb Security for carting the British Prisoners of Ware in Captin Copenhavers Compony I Do hereby give power said Fredck. Youse for all such pay at all pleses paymaster or County Leughtennant for value Recd. as witness my hand and seal this 10th Day of February 1784.

MICHAEL MILLER. [Seal.]

Witness present

JOHANNES BRECKMAN

---

Camp Security, Sep. 29, 1781

(c.) The Bearer Mich'l Miller is Discharged from this Camp as he hath faithfully served his tower in the militia

JOHN MAPPING, Lieut.

---

April the 28th 1787.

(c.) Mr. William Scott pleas To pay the Barer Joseph Glancy my principel and intrest for serving a tower of military Duty at Camp Security in the Seventh Class of york County melisha in Captin John mcmasters Company and This Shall be your receipt form-me

ELI MILLS

---

(c.) Sir pleas to Let the Beare have the Sertificat that Due me for my service at Camp Security as Apear by my Discharg from yor Humble Sevnt.

HENRY MONTGOMERY.

To COL. WM. SCOT

April 28th 1788



(c.) Camp Security, December 24th, 1781

These are to certify that John Moor hath performed his tower of Duty in my company and is hereby discharged

ANDW. PATTERSON, Capt.

---

Camp Security 24th Decr. 1781

(c.) This to Certify that Wm Morrow of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath put up his part of the Stockade and is hereby discharged.

JNO. McMASTER Capt.

---

(c.) Camp Security December ye 24th 1788.

These are to Certify that Charles murrey a Militia man Hath Served his tower on fatalgue & is hereby Discharged by me.

ANDW. PATTERSON Capt.

---

(c.) February ye 10 1783 to Mr. Andr. Paterson, Cpt.

Sir Please to pay the Bearer John Larimer the Sum of money or wages Due to me for my two months service at Camp Security in the Seventh Class of York County Militia for which I Received from the said Larimer Value or Restitution as witness my hand the Day and year above written.

CHARLES his C mark MURRY.

Witness Present

THOMAS LARIMER

---

Camp Security Decem. the 4, 1781. (c.)

This is To Certify that Lazerus Nelson has Served him Full Tower of Two months Duty in the Sixth Class of York County Militia under the command of Maygor Wm. Ashton and is Hereby Discharged By Me

WM. DODDS Capt.

---

I Do hereby Impower Phillip Sholl my true and Lawfull attorney for me and in my name to ask Demand Recover and receive all such sum and sums of money and Intrest Due me

by the state of Pennsylvania on acct. of a tower of duty Done at Camp Security in the 6th class of the seventh Battalion of York County Melitia in Capt. Fuhrmans Company and otherwise to act for me and in my name and I might ought or could do where I Personal Present. Witness my hand and seal this 1st Day of March 1787

NICOLAS NEWMAN. [Seal.]

Sealed & Delivered In the Presence

JACOB RUDISELL

---

(c.) York County.

Berwicktown April 2d 1782.

For ample Satisfaction Received from Jacob Winter I do hereby Assign over all my right, title claim & Demand to the two months pay due me by the State for keeping Guard at Camp Security in the Sixth Class under the comand of Captn. Andrew Foreman unto the sa'd Jacob Winter his this & Assigns Witness my hand this day and year first above mentioned & written.

CASPER his X mark NOEL

Witness Present

HENRY DORROBY

W MOMEYER

---

February 19th 1787. (c.)

Sir: Plis to Lat the berer John oblanogs have my Sartyfyat & interst as I Sarved under Captain Lynsus at Camp Security and this Shall be your discherg for the Same.

HENRY TAYLOR

to WM. SCOT Esqur.

---

fobury the, 20, 1787.

(c.) I do Certify Sign over all my Right & titel of my two months wages unto William onson has served under Capten Wampler at Camp Security I being fully Satisfesed for the Sam per me

JACOB GR. SCOTT.

---

(c.) Sir: There is a Certificate of Thomas Orbison Discd. that has never yet came to my hand, I expect it is in your possession, or you are able to give some account of it. I

have now an Opertunity of Snding down to Receive the In-  
trest, And you will Oblige me in giving Mr. Reed the Cer-  
tificate or orders where to get it that he may send it by this  
Opertunity, the Certificate for Captn. pay at Camp Security.

I am Sir Yours

JAMES ORBISON.

Hunterstown 1st Apr. 1787.

COLL. SCOTT.

(c.) Camp Security, Februari the 25th 1782.

I William pannabecker have Sarved the full tower of two  
monds militia In Yorck County at Camp and doe hereby geve  
foill Power unto Phillib Wolfort to Receive the pay for my  
two monds which I Served under the Command of Captn.  
Pennington at the Camp Witins my hand

WILLIAM PANNABECKER.

Witnes at pressend

JOHN WAMPHLER

ADAM CREMMER

(c.) Know all men by these presents that I David Parker  
of Windford township in the County of York and state of  
Pennsylvania for Divers good causes me her unto moving  
have mave ordained constituted & appointed and by these  
presents Do make ordain constitute appoint Abraham Mosser  
of the same place yeaman my true and Lawfull attorney for  
me in my name & to my use to ask, Dmand sue for recover or  
receive of and from the Pay Master of the York County  
militia my two months pay for my seveces as a private in  
Captain E. Pannington Company of the Geords at Camp Se-  
curity in the County of York ass which said two months pay  
is from the United States of America due and payable to me  
giving and granting to my said attorney my sole and full  
power and authority take pursue and follow such legal  
Courses for the recovery Receiving and obtaining of the same  
as I myself Might or Cold do were I personaly present and  
upon the receipt of the same acquittances and other sufficient  
Discharges for me and in my name to make sign seall and  
Deliver as also one or more attorney or attornies under him  
to substitute or appaind and again at his pleasure to Revoke  
and suffer to do peaform and sinish for me and in my name

all and singulat the thing or things whelch 'shall or may be necessary touching or concringe the premises as fully thorouly and entrirelly as I the said Daved Parker in my own person ought or could do in and about the same Ratifying allowing & confirming whattsever my said attorney shall Lawfully do or coste to be done in and by executin of the premises by virtue of these presents in witness weher of I have her unto set my hand and seal the                      day of Anno Domne one thousand seven hundred and eighty six sealed and delived in the presence of

DAVID PARKER. [Seale.]

JOSEPH BARNES  
JOHN STEWART

York County ses before me the subscriber one of the Justies of the peace for said county and personally Come the above named Daved Parker and acknowledged the above and afore going Power of attorney to be his ait and deed for the use Interts and Purposes therein mentioned in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 14th day of June 1786

JNO. KERBACH. [Seale.]

(c.) This is to Impower Edward Ohale to settle my sertifycate for a tower in the Militia of York County at Camp Security In Oct 1st, 1781

ROBT. PARKS

To COL. WM. SCOTT  
June the 5, 1787.

Febuaey 16th 1782.

(c.) I Ridhard Passly Jur do over Sign over my Right Title of the Two Months pay unto Peter Ickes which I bin out in the Sixth Class at the Camp Security in Capt. Furmans Company For Vallue Received this witness my Hand and Sail. RICHARD his X mark PASSLY. [Seal.]

Witness Present

TOBIAS HEPNER  
WILHLELM HEFER

P.

(c.) I James Patterson of Berkley County in the State of Virginia do hereby Impower my Trusty and Loving Friend Captain Rudolph Spengler of York town in the State of Penn-

sylvania to recover and receive of and from the Paymaster or Paymasters appointed to pay and Discharge the Pay due me for Performing a Tour of Militia Duty at Camp Security, for me and in my Name, whatsoever the same shall Amount to and upon the receipt thereof Acquittances or other Discharges by him to be given in My Name by Virtue hereof In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 26th day of April Anno Domini 1784.

JAMES PATTERSON. [Seal.]

Scaled and Delivered In the Presence of

ADAM GREVER

GEO. LEWIS LEFLER

---

(c.) I Do hereby Certify that Joseph Penner served a Tour of Militia Duty at Camp Security in my Company Given under My hand this 23d Day of January 1787.

To all whom it may concern.

JOHN McMASTER Capt

---

York Town Febry ye 22d, 1787. (c.)

Sir—Please to send me my scertificate which you have in your hands for my tower of Militia Duty in the 7th class at Camp Security and also the Interest by the barier George Pennington and his Receipt shall be yr Seficant warant for so doing and oblige

yours &c.

EPHRAIM PENNINGTON

WM. SCOTT, Esqr.

---

(c.) Camp Security December the 7th 1781. this is to Cartify that Henry Pensyl has sarved his full Tower of Two month in the Sixt Class of York County Militia Under the Command of Mager Willm. Asten And is herby Discharged By me.

BENJAMIN BEATY Ensign

---

(c.) February the 6th 1787.

Received of Abraham Moser the full Sum & Pay for my two months Duty at Camp Security in Capt. Saterlee's Com-

pany in the Eighth Class of York County Militia Received  
p. me.

PETER PHLEMMER.

Tesstes

JACOB UPDEGRAFF.

---

August 18th, 1781. (c.)

This may certify that Joseph Walker hath agreed with  
James Porter who is serve his tower for to months at Camp  
and is to march on Monday the 20th Inst.

THOS. ORBISON.

---

(c.) Know all men by these Presents that I, Nathaniel  
Porter of F. County, Maryland for Divers Good Causes and  
Considerations me hereunto Moving Have made, Ordained,  
Authorised, Nominated and Appointed And by these Presents  
do make, Ordain, Authorise, Nominate, and Appoint Wm.  
Cochran Esquire of the County and State of Pennsylvania, My  
true and Lawful Attorney, for me, and in my Name and for  
my Own Proper use and Benefit, to ask Demand Recover and  
Receive of and from the Paymaster of the Militia of York  
County all Such Sum or Sums, of money as are Due and  
Oweing unto me the Said Nathaniel Porter for my Services  
in the Militia at Camp Security And to have use and take,  
all Lawfull ways and Means, in my Name or Otherwise for  
the Recovery thereof, and to Compound & Agree For the  
Same, and the Aquittences or Other Sufficient Discharges for  
the Same for me and in my Name, to make, Seal, and De-  
liver, And to do all Other Lawful Acts and thing Whatsoever  
Concerning the Premises, as fully and in Every Respect as  
I myself might or Could do, Were I Personally present at  
the Doing thereof, and Attorneys one or more under him for  
the Purposes Afforesaid to Make, And Again at his Pleasure  
to Revoke, Ratifying and Confirming, and by these Presents  
allowing Whatever my Sd Attorney Shall in My name Law-  
fully do or Cause to be Done, in and about the premises By  
Virtue of these Presents, in Witness Where of I have here-  
unto Set my hand and Seal this Sixteenth Day of March in  
the Year of our lord One thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty  
Seven.

NATHANIEL PORTER. [Seal.]

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of

JAMES MOOR

JOHN BROWN

(c.) I do Assign over my Right title claim and Interest of my pay principal and Interest for my Service in the Militia at Camp Security for the 7th. Class Under Capt. Wampler The same being not sold before To James McCutchen.

Given under my Hand this 16th Day of February 1787.

JOHN PRESTON

Witness present

HENRY BUCHANEN.

---

Camp Security (c).

I Do Certify that James Ramsey is Discharged from this Camp He having performed his Tower in the Militia

JOHN MAPPIN Lieut.

---

(c.) Know all Men by these presents that I John Rently of Windsor Township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania for Divers Good Causes me here unto moving have made ordained Constituted & appointed & by these presents Do make ordain Constitute appoint Abraham Mosser of the Same place Yeoman My true & Lowfull attorney for me in my Name & to my use to Ask demand Sue for recover or Receive of & from the Pay Master of the York County Militia my Two months pay for My Service as a private in Captain

Company of the Guards at Camp Security in the County of York as which said two months pay is from the United State of America due & payable To me Giving & Granting to My Said attorney my Sole and full power & authority take pursue and follow Such legal Courses for the Recovery receiving & obtaining of the Same as I myself might or could Do were I personally present and upon the Receipt of the Same acquittances and other Sufficient Discharges for me And in My Name to make Sign Seal & Deliver as also one or more Attorney or Attornies under him to Substitute or appoint And again at his pleasure to Revoke & further to do perform And finish for me & in my Name all and Singulat the thing or things which shall or may be necessary touching or concerning the premises as fully thorouly and Entirely as I the Said John Renly in my own person ought or could Do in & about the Same Ratifying allowing & Confirming Whatsoever My Said Attorney shall lawfully do or Cause to be Done in and by the Execution of the primises by virtue of these presents in witness whereof I have here-

unto Set my hand & seal this tenth Day of June Anno Domini  
one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Six

John his A mark RENNLY or RENSHER. [Seal.]

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

JOHN WOLF

York County ss.

Before me the Subscriber One of the Justies of the peace  
for Said County & Persanally Came the Above Named John  
Renly And acknowledged the above and aforegoing Power  
of Attorney to Be his act and Deed for the use Intents and  
Purposes therein Mentioned In witness whereof I have Here  
unto Set my hand And Seal this tenth Day of June 1786

GEORGE STAKE. [Seal.]

---

To Wm. Scott Esqur. (c.)

Sir—please to let the bearer Wm. Michel have the sartyfy-  
cate and Intress of Wm. Reynemam for his tower of duty  
served in the seventh class under Capt. Wampfler below York  
in Camp Sycurity as witnes my hand this 24 Day of february  
1787

WILLIAM his X mark REYNEMAM

Witness

JOHN WAMPFLER

---

(c.) Know all Men by these presents that I Stophil Rider  
of York Township in the County of York and Steate of Penn-  
sylvania for Divers Good Causes me hereunto moving have  
made ordained constituted and appointed and by these pres-  
ents Do make ordain Constitute and appoint Abraham Mosser  
of the Same place Yoeman my true and Lawfull attorney for  
Me in my name and to my use to ask Demand Sue for re-  
cover or Receive of and from the Pay Master of the York  
County Militia my Two months Pay for my servien as a  
private in Captain George Gyselman Company of the Guards  
at Camp Security in the County of York ass which said two  
months pay is from the United State of America Due and  
payable to me giving and granting to my said Attorney my  
sole and full power and Authority to take pursue and follow  
such legal courses for the Receovery Receiving and obtaining



of the same as I my self might or could Do were I personally present and upon the Receipt of the said acquittances and other sufficient Discharges for me and in my name to make sign seal and Deliver as also one or more Attorney or attorneys under him to substitute or appoint and again at his pleasure or revoke and further to Do persorm and finish for Me and in my name all and singular the thing or things which shall or may be necessary touching or concerning the premises as fully thorouly and Entirely as I the said Stopil Rider in my own person ought or could do in and about the same Ratifying allowing and confirming whatsoever my said attorney shall lawfully Do or Cause to be Doune in and by the Execution of the premises by virtue of these presents in witness whereof I have here unto set my Hand and seal this theenth Day of June Anno Domni one thousand seven hundred and Eighty six

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

STOFFEL REITER

Test

MICHAEL his X mark MILLER

York County

Before me the subscriber one of the Justus of the peace for said county and Personally came the above named Matrras Retz and Acknowledged the above and aforeging Power of attorney to be his act and Deed for the use Interts and purposes therein mentioned in witnes Whereof I have Here unto set my Hand and Seal this thenth Day of June 1786.

WM. SCOTT.

---

(c.) Know all men by these Presents That I Stophil Rider of hopwall Township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania for Divers good causes we hereunto moving have made ordained constituted and appointed and By these presents Do make ordain constitute and appoint Abraham Mosser of the same place Yoeman My true and Lawfull Attorney for me in my Name and to my use to ask Demand sue for Recover or Receive of and from the Pay Master of the York County Militia my Two Months Pay for my Service as a private in Captain Pennengton Company of the Guards at Camp Security in the County of York as which said Two Months pay is from the United States of America Due and payable to me giving and granting to my said Attorney my Sole and full

power and authority to take pursue and Follow such legal courses for the Recovery Receiving and obtaining of the Same as I myself migh or Could Do were parsonally present and apou the Receipt of the Same Acquittances and other sufficient Discharges for Me and in My Name to make Sign, Seal And Deliver as also one or more attorney or attorneles under him To Substitute or Appoint and again at his pleasure to Revoke and further to Do perform and finish for me and in my Name all and singular the thing or things which Shall or May be Necessary touching or concerning the premises as full thorouly And Entirely as I the said Stophil Rider in my own person ought or Could do in And about the same Ratfying allowing and Confirming whatsoever my said attorney shall Lawfully do or Cause To be Done in and by the execution of the premises by virtue of these presents in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and Seal the thenth Day of June Anno Dommini one thousand seven hundred and eighty six.

STOFFEL REITER

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

Test

MICHAEL his X mark MILLER

York County Ss.

Before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace for said County personally came the above Namet Samuel Mosser and Acknowledged the above and aforegoing Power of Attorney to be His act and Deed for the use Intents and purposes therein Mentioned In Witness whereof I have here- unto Set my hand and Seal this tenth Day of June 1786.

WM. SCOTT.

---

Camp Security Octr. 24th 1781

(c.) By A Return from Captain Fulton to me This is to Certify that Elisha Rigg has served his Served his full tower of Militia duty in the fifth Class Commanded by Major John Edie and is hereby Discharged pr Me.

JAMES EDGAR Capt.

---

(c.) I do Certify that Robt. Irwin hired a Certain George Ritesll to serve as a Substitute in the Said Irwin's place at Camp Security in the Seventh Class in the year 1781 for which the sd Irwin paid Ritesll the Sum of Six pounds in Cash &

his Note of hand for said Service—the Said Irwin Reservd the pay to himself the sd Irwin if any. Witness my hand the 2d Feby. 1787.

JOHN WAMPLER  
Capt. 7th Class

---

(c.) Dr. Uncle plaase to goe with the Bearer Cuzen Joshua Robinson to Squire Scot in town & try to Draw My pay for me for Camp Security that is the Remainder which is five pounds ten Shillings & this shall be his Discharge.

Given Under My hand this 16th Day of May 1786—

ROBERT ROBE.

---

(c.) this is to certify that John Roberts has served a tower of Militia Duty at Camp Security under the command of Major William Ashton in the sixth class York County and is hereby Discharged By .

WM. DODDS, Capt.

11th Dec. 1781

---

(c.) Camp Security Octo'r the 13th 1781.

This is to Certify that John Rodroff hast Served his full Tower in the Militia in the 5 Class as Witness my hand

SAML FULTON, Capt.

---

Camp Security, October 14th, 1781.

(c.) These are to Certify that Geo. Romeck hath Served his full Tower of two months in York County militia & is therefore Discharged by

JOHN McBRIDE, Lieut.

---

(c.) Know all men By these presents that I John Rorebough Do Hereby Assign over all my Right, title, Clame and Demand of two months pay Due to me for two months Personal Service at Camp Security under Capt. Antrew Foorman commanding the Sixth Class of Militia of Col. Adam Winterrode's Batallon in York County unto the said Adam Winterrode for value received of him Hereby Impowering the

Said Adam Winterode to Ask demand and receive the Same to his use and Behoof as I the said John Rorebough might or could Do where I personal Present and upon his Receipt of the said Receival By him to be a sufficient Discharge against me for the same for Ever as witness my hand and Seal this Eighth Day of May in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred and Eighty three.

JOHN his X mark ROREBOUGH. [Seal.]

Witness present

R. McILHINNY. \_\_\_\_\_

March Creek April 19th 1787. (c.)

Sir: As it will appear by your Muster Rolls that Joseph Ross served a Tour of Militia in Capt. Johnstons Company at Camp Security and is seince Dead and as I am the only Heir as can be certified by Capt. James Johnston be pleased to send by him his Certificate and Interest and you will much oblige

Your Humble Servant

AGNISS her U mark PATERSON

To COL. WM. SCOTT.

Witness

AARON FINLEY

May 21st 1787. I do hereby certify that the above named Agness Patterson is the only Heir of Joseph Ross Deceased who served a Tour of Militia Duty in my Company.

JAS. JOHNSTON Capt.

Camp Security December ye 8th 1782. (c.)

this is to certify that John Rowland has Served his full tour of two Months in the Sixth Class of York County Militia and is hereby Discharged

JAS. EDGAR Capt.

to all whom it may Concern.

(c.) September the 16 1781.

This is to Sertifi that John Rup Solder in my Company As Sarved is two month in Camp Seurety over British Prisner and the State of Pennsylvania is indu to Him for two month pay Wich is the Sum of 10£. 17S. 0d.

PETER FORD Capt.

York Decr. 5th. 1781. (c.)

The bearer Thos. Ryan is accepted a substitut for Mr. George Irwin of the seventh Class Capt. Hahns Company—

WM. SCOTT C. Lt.

To the Commading Officer of Camp Security

---

(c.) I do hereby Assign over All my Rite of two month Sarvtude at Camp Security in the fift class under Captn Moore unto William Parson for Valu Resivd as witness my hand this 6 of November 1786

WM. SAMBRLANE.

Wittness Present

JOSEPH GRAY

---

(c.) Camp Security, 20th Nov. 1781

To certify that David Scharloet soldier in my company haith served his tower of Militia Duty honestly & is Discharged by me

WM. DODDS, Capt.

To all concerned.

---

(c.) George Schrayner of the Seventh Class was Ordered to march to Camp Security on the 6th of Decem'r 1781.

I do hereby Certify that Said George Schrayner Procured William Godart as a Substitute to perform Said Tower there Agreement was that the Contenantal pay should be Eaquilly Devided. Given under my hand the 15th of March 1787.

Pr

HEN'Y SLAGLE.

---

(c.) Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Scott of Hameltons Bann Township, York County and State of Pennsylvania for Divers Good Causes and considérations me hereunto moving Have made, Ordained, Authorized, Nominated, and Appointed And by these Presents do make, Ordain, Authorise, Nominate, and Appoint Wm. Cochran Esquire of the County and State Afforesaid my true and Lawful Attorney for me, and in my Name and for my own proper use and Benefit, to ask demand Recover and Receive of and from the Paymaster of the Mellitia of York County all such sum or sums

of money as are due and Oweing unto me the said Joseph Scott for my services in the Militia at Camp Security and to have use and take all Lawful ways and means, in my name or otherwise for the Recovery thereof and to compound & agree For the Same, and Acquittances or other Sufficient Discharges for The Same for me and in my Name to make, Seal, and Deliver, And to do all Other Lawfull Acts and things whatsoever Concerning The Premises, as fully and in Every Respect as I myself might or could do, Were I Personally present at the Doing thereof and attories one or more under him for the Purposes aforesaid, to make and again at his Pleasure to revoke, Ratifying and Confirming and by these Presents allowing Whatsoever my sd. Attorney shall in my name Lawfully do or Cause to be Done, in and about the premises By Virtue of these Presents, in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-fourth day of Februry. In the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & Eighty Seven

JOSEPH SCOTT. [Seal.]

Sealed & Delivered In the Presence of

SARAH COCHRAN  
MARY COCHRAN

---

Camp Security Decr. 10, 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that John Seferance has Served his Tower of Two Months as Corporal in the Sixth Class of York County Militia in Henry Stophers Room and is Discharged by me.

WM. ASHTON

Ashton Major

Comd.

---

York Town, March 1, 1784. (c.)

I do hereby Certify that John Seffron has Served for Jacob Sittler at Camp Security as a Substitute for Two months in the Eighth Class of the first Battallion of York County Militia in the months of March & April 1782.

CHARLES BARNETZ, Lieut.

---

(c.) Know all Men by these presents that I Ezekeel Seinkey orderly chargin of Windsor Township in the County of York & State of Pennsylvania For Divers Good Causes me here

unto moving have made ordained constituted and appointed and by these Presents do make ordain Constitute and appoint Abraham Mosser of the Same place Yomon My true and lawful attorney for me in my name and to my use to ask demand Sue for Recover or Relive of and from the Pay master of the York County Militia my Two months pay For my Service as a private in Captain Samuel Fulltan Company of the Guords at Camp Security in the County of York as which said Two months payh is from the United States of America Due and payable to me giving and granting To my said Attorney my Sole and full power and Authority To take pursue & follow such legal courses for the Recovery Receiving and obtaining of the Same as I myself might or could do were I personally Present and upon the receipt of the Same Acquittances and other Sufficient Discharges for me and in my name to make Sign, Sel and deliver as also one or more Attorney or Attornies under him to Substitute or apoint And again at his pleasure to Revok and further to Do perform and Finish for me and in my name all and Singular the Thing or things which Shall or may be necessary touching or concerning the Premises as fully thoroughly & Entirely as I the said Ezekiel Seinkey order Chargan in my own Person ought or could do in and about the same Ratifying allowing and confirming what soever my said Attorney shall lawfully Do or Cause to be done in and by the Execution of the Premises By virtue of these presents in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the 28 Day July A. Domini one thousand seven hundred and Eighty Four.

EZEKIEL SINKEY

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

HENRY SHWARTZ.

MICHIL MOSN (?)

York County Ss

Before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace for Said County Personally come the above named Ezekiel Seinkey and acknowledged the above & aforegoing Power of Attorney to be his act & Deed for the use Intints and Purpises therein mentioned I Witness whereof I Have hereunto set my hand and seal the 28 Day July.

GEORGE STAKE.

Camp Security December 24, 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that Isaac Sell has served his full tower of Two months at the Stockade agreeable to Coll. Gibsons

orders for the seventh class of York County Militia and is  
Hereby Discharged by me

JOHN WAMPLER, Capt.

---

Camp Security, Dec. 5th, 1781.

(c.) This is to certify that Matthies Settler has sarved his  
full Tower of two months in the sixth class of York County  
Militia for Godlep Roop the command of Major Willm. Ashton  
and is hereby discharged by me.

BENJAMIN BEATY, Ensign.

---

(c.) Know all men by these Present that I Valentine  
Shara of Germiny Township York County and Ståte of Penn-  
sylvania for Good consideration me hereunto moving have  
made ordained and Constituted Adam Winterrode of the Town-  
ship County and State aforesaid my true and Lawfull attorney  
in my name to ask demand Recover and Receive a Certain sum  
of money Due to me for Two months Personal service at Camp  
Security in York County under the command of Capt. Andrew  
Foorman Capt. of the Sixth Class of Millitia in Col. Adam  
Winterrode Battalion and upon Receipt of the same Aquittance  
and other sufficient Discharge to make sign and Deliver herby  
Ratifying and Confirming what soever my true and Lawfull  
Attorney shall do or Lawfull cause to be done in Execution  
of the Premises In Witness whereof I have here unto set my  
hand and Seal this 17th Day of March Anno Dominy one Thou-  
sand Seven Hundred and Eighty four.

VALENTIN his F mark SHARA. [Seal.]

Signed Sealed & Delivered in our Presents.

JNO. WEVER.

JOHN WINTERRODE.

---

Camp Security, October 9th, 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that Peter Sheaver hath served his tower  
of two months in the fifth class York County Militia.

THOS ORBISON, Capt.

---

(c.) Sir: Please to pay unto the Bearer Alexander Adams  
the full Value of my Certificate he Producing the Same which



was Obtained by me from Captn. Henry Moor for a Tower of Duty Served in the fifth class of Militia of York County at Camp Security Sd. Alexander Adams has fully Satisfyed me. Given Under my Hand this 1st day of May 1784.

ERNCH his X mark SHEFER.

Witness Present.

CHRISTIAN KRIEMER.

To Mr. Alexander, pay master.

---

(c.) This is to Certefy that Petter Sholl has Served in my Company for two Monts garding the Convention Preseners at Camp Security Yorck County.

ABM. LORRY, Capt.

The 16th Merz 1782.

Comanded by MAJOR BUYLE.

---

(c.) This is to Certify that David Shout of the 7th class of York County Militia has served his Tower and is Discharged.

Pr. E. PENNINGTON, Capt.

Camp Security Jan'y 19th, 1782.

---

(c.) Receved of Mattw. Dill Almoner for the Militia of Monoughan township the Sum of Twenty Shillings for the Suply of me and my Children Phill my husband Sarved his Tower of Duty at Camp Security.

Recd. pr. me this 15 Novr. 1781.

MARY SHOWEMAN.

---

Camp Secureaty 24th December 1781.

(c.) This is to Certify that John Shrode of the Seventh Cleass of York County Militia hath Served his full Tour of Militia Duty and is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER, Capt.

---

(c.) Camp Security December the 12th, 1781.

This is to Cartify that Michel Shulss has Sarved His full Tower of Two Month in the Sixth Class of Yorck County

Militia under the Command of Major William Asten and is  
Heby Discharged By me &.

WM. ASHTE, Major.

Comdt.

(c.) Know all Men by these Presents, That I Michael Shultz of Codorus Township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania Yeoman (for divers good Causes me hereunto moving) have made, ordained constituted and appointed, and by these Presents do make, ordain, constitute and appoint George Stake Esquire of York-town in the County aforesaid my true and Lawfull Attorney, for me in my Name and to his Use, to ask demand, sue for, recover or receive, of and from the Paymaster of York County Militia for the Time being, my Wages for two months Service by me performed at Camp Security in the Sixth Class of York County Militia, in the Year 1781 from him the said Paymaster now due and payable to me giving and granting to my said Attorney my sole and full Power and authority, to take, pursue and follow such legal Courses for the Recovery, Receiving and obtaining of the same, as I myself might or could do, were I personally present; and upon the Receipt of the same, acquittances and other sufficient Discharges for me and in my Name to make, sign seal and deliver; as also one or more Attorney, or Attornies, under him to substitute or appoint, and again at his Pleasure to revoke, and further to do, perform and finish for me and in my name all and singular the Thing or Things, which shall or may be necessary touching or concerning the Premises, as fully, thorouly and entirely, as I the said Michael Shultz in my own Person ought or could do in and about the same: Ratifying, allowing and confirming whatsoever my said attorney shall Lawfully do, or cause to be done in and by the Execution of the Premises by Virtue of these Presents. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the twenty first Day of June Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and eighty five.

MICHAEL SHULTZ.

Scaled and Delivered in the Presence of.

GEORG ERMAN.

CONRAD LAUB.

Camp Security December the 8th, 1781. (c.)

\* This is to Certify that Peter Singer has served his full tower of too months in the Sixth class of York County Militia under

the Command of Major William Aston and is hereby Discharged by me.

WM. ASHTEN,  
Major Comdt.

---

(c.) Sir: Be Be pleased to let the Bearer Barnet Plymire have ya Intrest that is Due to me and the sartyfyect for Serving two months in the militia at the Camp neare York and this Shall be your Receipt for the same as Witness my hand this 24th of march 1788.

JOHN SINNARD.

Witness present.  
ROBERT RICHEY.

---

(c.) Camp Security, December the 7th, 1781.

This is to cartify that Stoffel Sipe has served his full Tower of two month in the Sixth Class of York County Militia under the command of Mager Willm. Asten and is hereby Discharged by me.

WM. ASHEN,  
Majer comdt.

---

Ma'r 26th, 1787. (c.)

Sir: Please to send my Certificate for performing a Tower of militia duty at Camp Security, by the Bearer Henry Slagle Esq'r and this shall pass as a Discharge for the same from Your Hum'l Servt.

HENRY SLAGLE, Junr. .

Coll. Wm. Scott, Esq'r.

---

february the 26th, 1787. (c.)

Mr. Skot Please to give Jacob Trine the Bearer Hereof The intrust of mine for going to Camp Securety as I am sick and cant come Down I have no certificate from my Captain I was out in the Seventh class under Captain Wampler if you can you will much oblidg your obedient servant.

PHILIP SLENTZ.

fabrery 20th Day 1781.

(c.) Received of Robert Willson the full Sum of My tow months tuty ad Camp Security in the 7 Class of Captan Patrison, Company Said Received By Me.

Toste.

ABRAHAM MOSSER.

\_\_\_\_\_  
ANDREW SLOAN.

(c.) Camp Security September 20th 1781.

I Do Certify that Christian Slownaker is Discharged from this Camp having Served his Tower in the Millitia.

JOHN MAPPIN, Lulet  
\_\_\_\_\_

Camp Security October 7th 1781. (c.)

These are to Certify that John Sowers hath Servd his tower of Two Months in the Fifth Class of York County Millitia under the Command of Mjr. Edie.

THOS. ORBISON, Capt.  
\_\_\_\_\_

Camp Security, December 8th, 1781. (c.)

This is to Certify that George Spangle has served his full tower of too months in the Sixth Class of York county Millitia under the command of Major William Aston and is hereby Discharged by me.

\_\_\_\_\_  
WM. ASHTON,  
Comdt.

Certified that George Spangle above mentioned served as a substitute for Jacob Welshhans of the Sixth Class of Capt. Penningtons Company.

Dec. 8th, 1781.

\_\_\_\_\_  
WM. SCOTT, C. Lt.

Camp Security Decr. 4th, 1781. (c.)

This is to certify that Philllp Spangler has served his full tower of tow monhs in the sixth class of York County Millitia under the command of Major Willm. Ashton and is hereby discharged by me.

\_\_\_\_\_  
WM. DODDS,  
Capt.

(c.) I Philip Spengler of Shanadoeh County in the State of Virginia do hereby Impower my thrusty and worthy friend Capt. Rudolph Spengler of York town in the State of Pennsylvania to Recover and receive of and from the Paymaster, or Paymasters appointed to pay and discharge the pay due me, for Performing a full Tower of Two months, of Melitia Duty at Camp Security for me and in my Name whatsoever the same Shall amount to and upon the Receipt thereof acquittances of other discharges by him to be given in my name by Virtue hereof In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 6th Day of Jan. Anno Domini 1787.

PHILIP SPENGLER. [Seal.]

Sealed & Delivered In the Presence of.

JACOB SPANGLER.

CARL SPINGLAR.

---

I do hereby Assing my Certificate from Dec'r 4th 1781 the full Tower of two Months in the sixth Class of York County Melitia under the Command of Major William Ashton in Capt. Wm. Dodds Company unto Rudolph Spengler.

I say By me.

PHILIP SPENGLER.

---

Camp Security 24th Dec'r 1781.

(c.) This to Certify that Jacob Springer of the 7th Class of York County Militia hath put up his part of the Stockade and is hereby Discharged.

JNO. McMASTER, Capt.

---

(c.) I do Certify that Jacob Sroad served a tour of duty as a Substitute at Camp Security for Arthur Orr Junr. and said orr satisfied him for it and is to Draw the pay.

WILLIAM DODDS, Capt. .

23d May 1787.

To whom it may concern.

---

(c.) Pleasd to give David Beaty the certifiyeat and the In-trest of the same for my service in the militia at Camp Se-

curity in Capt. Andrew Pattersons Company and this with his receipt shall be your discharg for the same from me.

SAMUEL STEELE.

10th of March 1787.

Witness present.

WILLIAM BAILEY.

To Wm. Scott, Esqr. \_\_\_\_\_

S.

October the 3d 1784. (c.)

these presents are to Certify that I do autherise and Impower William Stuart Junier to receive and collect my pay for the service I have done in the militia at Camp Security it being for value received of him as witness my hand this day above written.

JOHN STEWART.

Witness present.

ISAAC McISAACK.

May 16, 1787. (c.)

Sir: Please to Deliver to Capt. Thomas Bigham my Certificate and Interest for my Tour of Duty in Capt. Lyndsys Company at Camp Security, and Oblige Sir Your most humble Servant.

To Colonel William Scott, Esqr.

TORRANCE his X mark STOCKDALE.

Camp Security December the 7th 1781.

(c.) this is to Cartify that I Marten Strine do herby Assign over my Whole Right and Tittels of two months Pay due me in Cap't Dodds Compeny and likewise ton Month Pay Due me in Cap't Dodds Compeyny fridrich mier it being for Vallue Rec'd as witness my hand.

MARTEN STRIN.

WM. ASHTON.

JOHN DEMIN.

Camp Security October 11th, 1781. (c.)

These are to Certify that George Such hath Served his tower of two months in the 5th class of York County Melitia and is therefore Discharged by.

THOS. ORBESON, Capt.

I, do hereby certify that Andrew Sultzberger has served his tour of Militia Duty as a substitute for Phillip Wittericht in the Eighth Class of the first Battalion of York County at Camp Security and is hereby Discharged.

GODFREY LENHART,  
Ensign.

York Town, May 6th, 1782.

---

(c.) York Town April 19th, 1784.

This is to Certify that I served a tour of Duty in Camp Security for Phillip Witeright in the Eighth Class under the Command of Capt. Sutherlin and said Phillip witeright has fully satisfied me so that he may Draw the pay at York Town I say Rec'd In full.

Pr. ANDREW his X mark SULTZBERGER.

Tests.

I. LIGHTNER.

---

(c.) September 28th, 1781. To Coll. Scott, Esqr.

Sr. Pleas to pay the Bearer Thos. Lawromor the Sum of Mony or Wages Due to me for my two months Service at Camp Security in the Fifth Class of York County Militia for which I have Received from the sd. Laramor Value or Restitution as Witness my Hand the Day and year above Written.

JOSEPH SUNDAY.

Wit'r present.

THOS. ORBISON.

---

York County, Berwick town April 2, 1782.

(c.) For ample Satisfaction Received from Jacob Winter, I George Switzer do hereby Assign over all my rights, title, Claim and demand to the two Months Pay due me by the State for keeping Guard at Camp Security in the Sixth Class under the Command of Capt. James Johnston unto Jacob Winter his Heirs and Assigns. Witness my Hand the day & Year first

JOHAN GEORG SCHWEITZER.

above Written..

Witness Present.

HENRY DORRAH.

W. MOMEYER.

(c.) To whom it may consarn, These ar to cartify that I received a sartiflot for Camp Securitey Deated the th 1781 for serving a full tower of two months in the sixth class of York County Milltia under the command of William Ashton majer, and I do hereby Impower my true and trustey frend John Colens as my atturney to demand receive and on his predusing the said sertifycat to recover all the moneys that the saim doth recover both prinsole and Intrust as fully as I cold Do in my own person and to do all mannor of things consarning the saim in my name and behalf—In witness hereof I have here unto set my hand and seal 6th April 1787.

TOBIAS S———. [Seal.]

Witness present.

ANDREW THOMPSON.

---

Camp Security January 20th 1782.

(c.) I Philip timens of the 7th Class of York County Milltia hath sarved his full tower and is hearby Discharged by Me.

E. PENNINGTON, Capt.

---

(c.) I hereby certify that George Townsley has served his full Towr in the Sixth Class of York County Meletia now garding the Convention Troops and is hereby discharged by me.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Capt.

Camp Security Dec'm 5th, 1781.

---

(c.) I do hereby Autherise and Impower John Moor to Setle one Sertificat (Dete Camp Security).

December 25th, 1781.

Pr. me WM. VANCE.

Sr. pleas to Setle May 10th, 1787.

---

(c.) December 25th 1782. Camp Security.

this is to Certefy that William Vance Served his tour of Millitia Duety in the Seventh Class at Bilding the Stockade fort Near York Town and is Now Discharged by me.

WILL'M LINDSAY, Capt.



(c.) This is to Certify that Peeter Vendck has Served his Tower in the fatague party in the Sevent Gass of Yoork County Melise for the spece of Which is in full of his Tower and is hearby Discharged Given under my hand at Camp Security this 24th Day of December, A. D. 1781.

AND'W PATTERSON, Capt.

---

York Town Sep. 14th 1782.

(c.) I Do Certify that Frederick Verner has Served a tour of Militia Duty as Substitute for George Weller in the Eighth Class of the first Battallion of York County Militia then under the Command of Cap't Wm. Satterlee at Camp Security and is hereby Discharged.

CHARLES BARNETZ, Lieu'n.

P. Sc. The above said Frederick Verner was a Servant of M. George Weller above Mentionid.

C. BARNETZ, Lt.

---

Camp Security, Sept. 26th, 1781. (c.)

I do Certify that Saml. Vernon is discharged from this Camp He having performed his tour in the Militia.

JOHN MAPPIN, Lieut.

---

(c.) Mr. William Wagner 6th Class is Required to March to Camp Security on Wednesday the 10th Instant the Appeal to be held at Hanover on the 15th Instant Octo'r 1781.

PETER ECKES, Capt.

---

Camp Security December the 10th 1781.

this is to certif that John Wagoner Serv'd his full tour of two months as Substitute for John Kelly in the Sixth Class of York County Militia Command by Major Wm. Auston and in my company and Said Kelly was to Draw the Pay of Said Wagoner and Said Wagoner rec'd no Discharge from me.

Pr. JAS. EDGAR, Capt.

To all whom it may concern.

(c.) August 1784. To all whom it may concern be it known that I have rec'd full satisfaction from Joseph Walker for serving his tower of duty at Camp Security witness my hand.

JAS. PORTER.

JOHN BORLAND.

---

(c.) These are to Sertify that Moses Walles Haith Sarved his full tour of Duty a Camp Security in the fifth Class in The Munths of Sept'r and oct'r under The Comand of Major John Edle is Sertify'd By Me.

SAM'L FULLTON, Capt.

The 12 Oct'r 1781.

---

Junius The Sixt 1787. (c.)

Thise is to Cartyfi that John Wampsler is to Receve Both The Note and Intrest for a Tower of Duty Which I have Sarved in Capt. Forsys Company in The forth Class & in the Seventh Batallion of York County Militia In Camp Security below York Thise Shall be a Sufittland Receipt to Mr. Wm. Scott of your Humble Ser'd.

THOMAS his X mark WILD.

Witness at present.

JACOB HOCKENAUER.

HENRICH JORDON.

---

Camp Security Martius the 6th 1782. (c.)

I Baltzer Werner have Served in melitia Service in the Seventh Class of York County and Geve here by foll Power unto phillib Wolfort to Receive the foll pay for my tower in Capt. panington conpain.

Witness my hand.

JOHN WAMPLER, Capt.

BALTZER WERNER.

---

(c.) Camp Security December the 7th 1781.

This is to Certify that George White has Served too Months as Serjant Major in the Sixth Class of York County Militia under the Commaned of Major William Ashton and is hereby Discharged by me.

WM. ASHTON, Major.

Comdt.

(c.) March ye 9th, 1784.

This to Certify William White has Served his Tower of Deutey at Camp Security in my Comany under the Command of Meger Aston in the Year 1781.

ANDREW FORMAN, Captin.

---

(c.) Camp Security October the 23d 1781.

this is to Certify that Wm. White hath served his full tower of two months in the Militia in the fifth class under Command of Mag'r Wm. Ashton and is hereby Discharged by me.

SAM'L RUSSELL, Ens'n.

---

(c.) I Do hereby autheris and Impower John Moore to Setle one certificat (Date Camp Securty) December 24th 1781 to.

pr. me,

ALEXANDER WIDROW.

Sr. please to setle. May 11th 1787.

---

(c.) Camp Secuerety, october 17th 1781.

this May Cartfy that Thomas wight has Sarvad his tower of Duty as a Suptude for Robert owngs in the 5 Clas garding the eingles prisonres & has been fathful & honast and Did his Duty weel and is now Discharged by Me.

HENRY MOORE, Capt.

---

(c.) Know all men By these Present that I John Wikert Do Hereby Assign over all my Right title Clame and Demand of two months pay due to me for two months personal Service at Camp Security under Capt. John Wampler Comanding the Seventh Class of Melltia of Col. Adam Winterrodes Batalion in York County unto the said Adam Winterrode for Value Received of him Hereby Impowering the said Adam Winterrode to ask Demand and Receive the same to his use and Behoff as I the said John Wikert might or could do were I Personal Present and upon his Receipt of the said Receival By him to be a sufficient Discharge aginst me for the same for Ever as

Witness my hand and seal this Eighth Day of May in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty Three.

JOHN WEIKERT. [Seal.]

Witness Present.

JOHN WINTERRODE.

---

(c.) John Wildemess of the 7th class of York County Militia having obtained a discharge of me dated at Camp Security about the 19th of Jany. 1782 and he informs me that the said Discharge is Lost I do hereby certify that he has served his tower of duty in the 7th class and was discharged by me.

Yorktown May ye 12th, 1788.

EPHM. PENNINGTON,  
Capt.

---

Camp Security Septem'r 20th 1781.

(c.) I Do Certify that Michael Wilty is Discharged from this Camp having Performed his Tower in the Militia.

JOHN MAPPIN, Luit.

---

(c.) I do hereby Certify that John Harman Employed James Wilson as a Substitute to Serve his Tour of Militia duty at Camp Security and as I understood their Bargain paid him out of his own Cash and was to Receive his pay October the 5th 1787.

THOMAS GOULD, late Capt.

To Col. Wm. Scott, S. L.

---

(c.) Camp Security Jeneary the 19 1782.

these are to certify that James Wilson hath Served his full tower in the 7th Class of York County Militia in captain pennington company and is discharged by me.

E. PENNINGTON, Capt.

---

York County Berwick town,

December the 27, 1786.

(c.) I Do assign over all my Right and title Claim and demand to the two months pay Due me by the State for keeping

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

Guard at Camp Security in the 6 Class under Captain andrew foremon to Matthew Duncan his heirs or assigns for value received this 21 day of December 1786 witness my hand and Seale.

JACOB his X mark WINTER.

Witness Present.

TOBIAS KEPNER.

---

(c.) Sir Pleas to pay to the Bearer, Philip Sholl all the Interest Due me on acct. of a tower of duty done by me at Camp Security in Capt. Johnstons Company York County Militia March 25th, 1787.

LUDWICK his X mark WISANG.

To Col. Scott Esqr.

David Houck.

---

(c.) I Do hereby Constitute and apoint James Morrison in my Room and Sted to Receive all my pay that the State of Pennsylvania is Indebited to me for a Tour of Melitia Duty performed by me in the Seventh Class at Camp Security Under the Command of Capt. Andrew Paterson. Wittnes my hand this 31th day of August 1787.

ANDREW WOLF.

---

(c.) Sir: please to let Mathew Duncan have my Sirtificat and interest Due me for my Servetude at Camp Security as a Leutenant in Captain Wamplers Company and in so Doing you Will oblidge your friend and humble Servent.

JONAS WOLF.

Wm. Scott, Esquire.

february 18th 1787.

---

(c.) Camp Security January the 19th 1782.

this to Certify that Alexander Woodroa has Served two full towar of Militia duty in guarding the prisoners in the seventh Class of York County and is Hereby Discharged by me.

E. PENNINGTON, Capt.

Camp Security December ye 24th 1781. (c.)

this is to Certify yt Andr'w Woodrow has served his Tower at ye stockade & is hereby Discharged by me.

AND'W PATTERSON, Capt.

---

(c.) Know all men by these presents That I Wendle Woolf of York County and State of Pennsylvania Yeman Have named and Constituted and by these presents do name ordain and appoint and make Jacob Shultz of the parts ass'd my true and faithfull att'y for me & in my Name and to my use to Command and sue for and Recover and Receive of the Publick or their proper officer the Sum of Ten Pounds ten Shillings to me due (for Services done at Camp Security) giving and hereby Granting unto my Said Att'y my full power and Authority to use and exercise all such Acts things and devices in the law as shall be necessary for recovering of the Said debt and make and give Acquittances or other discharged in my name and Generally (mutilated) as fully as myself might or could do bring personally present Ratifying confirming and allowing all and whatsoever my said Att'y shall lawfully do or cause be done therein by Virtue of these presents In Witness where of I have hereunto set my hand and Seal dated this day of Decr. 1784.

WENDLE his X mark WOLF

Scaled and Delivered in presence of us

GEORGE SHALLER

---

(c.) These are to Certify that I Do Empower Daniel funck to Receive My full Pay for Serving my Tower of Duty at Camp Security under Captain forry as Wittness My Hand this first Day of May 1786.

ALEX. ZOLLINGER.

Tests

ROBT. PATTERSON.

---

(c.) Know all men by these presents that we Samuel McIlhinny, Samuel Linn, david Horner, Robt. Brekinridge, Andrew Smith, Robt. Horner, Patrick Gibson, Joseph Walker, & Jas. Walker Do hereby Authorise and Impower James McIlhinny in our and each of our names for us and to our use

to Receive for us and each of us the Certificates and sum or sums of money Due to us for personal Service at Camp Security in guarding the british prisoners, and in our names to sign seal and Deliver Acquittances or Discharges as shall be Judged necessary hereby holding firm what soever our said Attorney shall Do or Lawfully cause to be Done in the premises. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals the Elghth Day of March 1787.

SAMUEL McILHINEY. [Seal.]  
under Capt James Johnston

Witness present

JAMES MALISTER

JAS. SMITH

SAMUEL LINN.  
DAVID WERNER  
ROBERT BREKINRIGE.  
ANDREW SMITH.  
ROBERT HORNER.  
PATRICK GIBSON.  
JOSEPH WALKER.  
JAMES WALKER.

---

(c.) Know all men by these Presents that we William Wilson, Hugh Stewart & David McAdams & Jas. Stewart Do authorise and appoint James McIlhiney to Receive for us Such Sums of money as is Due for Militia Service Done at Camp Security & Receive Certificats and Intrest and to Sign Such Recelpts as is Neceary given Under our hand this twenty fourth Day of March 1787.

WILLIAM WILSON.  
HUGH STEWART.  
DAVID McADAMS.  
JAMES STEWART.

Witness pres't

JAMES McALISTER.

---

PAY ROLL OF FIELD & STAFF OFFICERS OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA GUARDING THE CONVENTION PRISONERS AT CAMP SECURITY FROM JULY 10TH 1781 TO SEPTR. 11TH, 1781. (c.)

Majr. Comat. Wm. Bailey.  
Adjut. Andw. Hawk.

Qr. Mr. James McCalmon.

MUSTER ROLL CAPT. SAMUEL FULLTON COMPANY OF  
MILITIA IN YORK COUNTY PENSYLVANIA NOW  
GUARDING THE CONVENTION PRISON AT CAMP SE-  
CURITY FOR THE MONTH OF SEPR. 1781 UNDER THE  
COMMAND OF MAJR JOHN EDIE. (c.)

Names.	Rank.	Comm't. of Service.	Causalities.
Samuel Fullton, .....	Capt., .....	Augt. 12th.	
Joseph Dodds, .....	Leut., .....	Augt. 14th.	on Command.
Alex'r Thompson, .....	Sergt., .....	Augt. 15th.	
Alexander Smith, .....	Sergt., .....	Augt. 15th.	on guard.
Ezekiel Sinkey, .....	Sergt., .....	Augt. 17th.	
James Cowhick, .....	Corl., .....	Augt. 14th.	
John Patton, .....	Corl., .....	Augt. 17th.	Sick absent.
James Hawkins, .....	Corl., .....	Augt. 19th.	
Godfrey Sidle, .....	sifer, .....	Augt. 28th.	
Thos. Robison, .....	Private, .	Augt. 15th.	
Samuel Barber, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	
Robert Hill, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	on guard.
John Beveard, .....	private, ..	Augt. 18th.	on guard.
John Freland, .....	private, ..	Augt. 17th.	on guard.
Jacob Balsly, .....	private, ..	Augt. 18th.	
John Sineard, .....	private, ..	Augt. 19th.	
John Good, .....	private, ..	Augt. 17th.	on guard.
Elisha Rigg, .....	private, ..	Augt. 27th.	on guard.
John Owens, .....	private, ..	Augt. 27th.	on guard.
Jacob Taylor, .....	private, ..	Augt.	Deserted 16 Sept.
David Griffith, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	on guard.
Mandeville Reed, .....	private, ..	Augt. 18th.	on guard.
Isaac Hendricks, .....	private, ..	Augt. 21th.	on guard.
Danial Hair, .....	private, ..	Augt. 19th.	on guard.
John Murfey, .....	private, ..	Augt. 17th.	on guard.
John Ohle, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	
Robert Penney, .....	private, ..	Augt. 17th.	Sick Present.
Christian Branaman, .....	private, ..	Augt. 11th.	
Wil'm McClellen, .....	private, ..	Augt. 18th.	
Samuel Adams, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	on guard.
Joseph Allison, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	
Jacob McCoullah, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	on guard.
Michael Simerman, .....	private, ..	Augt. 11th.	
Stophll Writer, .....	private, ..	Augt. 17th.	
And'w Brown, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	
William Scarlet, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	Sick Present.
William Adams, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	on guard.
Joseph Stroup, .....	private, ..	Augt. 28th.	
Oldrie Terrfoe, .....			
Joseph Bigler, .....	private, ..	Augt. 28th.	



**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. SAMUEL FULLTON COMPANY—**  
**Continued.**

Names.	Rank.	Comm. of Service.	Casualties.
Michael Edwards, .....	private, ..	Augt. 20th.	on guard.
Peter Strayer, .....	private, ..	Augt. 15th.	on guard.
Moses Wallace, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	on guard.
Michael Flint, .....	private, ..	Augt. 30th.	
Wilm. Donaldson, .....	private, ..	Augt. 30th.	on guard.
James Pollock, .....	private, ..	Sept. 3d, ...	Sick absent.
Joseph Delinger, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	
Andw. Miller, .....	private, ..	Augt. 17th.	
Michael Miller, .....	private, ..	Augt. 15th.	
John Moser, .....	private, ..	Augt. 15th.	
Adam Swope, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	
Michael Henry, .....	private, ..	Augt. 15th.	
Fred. Eholes, .....	private, ..	Augt. 15th.	
Michael Fedrow, .....	private, ..	Augt. 11th.	on guard.
Fredr. Hulmbel, .....	private, ..	Augt. 11th.	
Michael Caricker, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	Sick absent.
John Rodrof, .....	private, ..	Augt. 15th.	
Charles Waltmlier, .....	private, ..	Augt. 18th.	
Vallentine Colman, .....	private, ..	Augt. 18th.	
John Groos, .....	private, ..	Augt. 26th.	Sick absent.
Peter Pence, .....	private, ..	Augt. 26th.	on forlow.
Adam Darron, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	
Mathias Kerne, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	
Jacob Stigner, .....	private, ..	Augt. 17th.	
Ludwick Ortt, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	
Jacob Freeze, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	Sick absent.
Adam Shinbarger, .....	private, ..	Augt. 11th.	
John Waggoner (for George fleger.)	private, ..	Augt. 15th.	
George Leegrn, .....	private, ..	Augt. 18th.	
George Lininger, .....	private, ..	Augt. 15th.	
Joseph Thompson, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	
Henry Miller, .....	private, ..	Augt. 17th.	on guard.
Elisha Pew, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	
Phillip Knop, .....	private, ..	Augt. 14th.	Sick absent.
John Pelinger, .....	private, ..	Augt. 12th.	

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	Captn.	Leut.	Ensign.	Sergants.	Corporals.	Dr. & nfe.	Privates.
Present, .....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	37
Absent, .....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	27
Total, .....	1	1	.....	3	3	1	64

I Do Certify on my word and Honour that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the Best of my Knowledge.

SAML. FULLTON Capt.

Seph. 27th 1781.

Muster'd the Within compy.

GEO. GIBSON Col.

W

## CAPTAIN FORMAN'S COMPANY. (a.)

Pay Roll for the Bounty of Captain Andrew Foreman's Company of Militia of York County, in the State of Pennsylvania, Guarding the Convention Prisoners at Camp Security, in the Months of November and December, 1781.

Captain.

Andrew Forman, October 10, 1781.

Lieutenant.

Henry Hostater, October 10, 1781.

Ensign.

Richard Davine, October 10, 1781.

**First Sergeant.**

Gilbert McMaster, October 10, 1781.

**Second Sergeant.**

Lawrence Climer, October 10, 1781.

**Third Sergeant.**

Jacob Brothers, October 10, 1781.

**Drummer.**

George Slagle, October 10, 1781.

**Corporals.**

Nicholas Newman, October 10, 1781.

Adam Lokenbach, October 10, 1781.

Jacob Heaflich, October 10, 1781.

**Privates.**

Abraham Venarsdal, October 10, 1781.

Michael Bargett, October 10, 1781.

Arnold Lives, October 10, 1781.

Philip Milhof, October 10, 1781.

Manuel Zigler, October 10, 1781.

Jacob Wertz, October 10, 1781.

George Gelwixs, October 10, 1781.

William Michael, October 10, 1781.

Ludwig Sherets, October 10, 1781.

Oswalt Dups, October 10, 1781.

John Stier, October 10, 1781.

George Clemmer, October 10, 1781.

Frederick Wegand, October 10, 1781.

Adam Werging, October 10, 1781.

Joseph Little, October 10, 1781.

Valentine Sharrer, October 10, 1781.

John Smith, October 10, 1781.

Peter Clunk, October 10, 1781.

Phillip Hull, October 10, 1781.

Richard Persylb, October 10, 1781.

Whil. White, October 10, 1781.

John Roarback, October 10, 1781.

Henry Beare, October 10, 1781.

George Miller, October 10, 1781.  
Ellah Rinehart, October 10, 1781.  
Thomas Hughs, October 10, 1781.  
John Marshal, October 10, 1781.  
Peter Terence, October 10, 1781.  
Phillip-Freeman, October 10, 1781.  
David Becker, October 10, 1781.  
Nicholas Belts, October 10, 1781.  
George Wickert, October 10, 1781.  
Adam Wagoner, October 10, 1781.  
John Kisinger, October 10, 1781.  
Frederick Dolhammer, October 10, 1781.  
Leonard Ravenston, October 10, 1781.  
Henry Gammender, October 10, 1781.  
George Sower, October 10, 1781.  
John Boocher, October 10, 1781.  
Gard. Vanarsdal, October 10, 1781.  
Casper Nowel, October 10, 1781.  
Michael Snider, October 10, 1781.  
Nicholas Masenhimer, October 10, 1781.  
John Long, October 10, 1781.  
Peter Garret, October 10, 1781.  
Aron Auten, October 10, 1781.  
Peter Trine, October 10, 1781.  
John Clark, October 11, 1781.  
William Wagoner, October 11, 1781.  
George Ritsell, October 10, 1781.  
Christopher Swartz, October 12, 1781.  
Jacob Butt, October 12, 1781.  
Conrod Moul, October 12, 1781.  
John White, October 12, 1781.  
Michael Grove, October 13, 1781.  
Mathias Epley, October 15, 1781.  
John Kilcannon, October 16, 1781.  
Jacob Winter, October 17, 1781.  
Balser Vernor, October 17, 1781.  
Jacob Brickert, October 18, 1781.  
John Ageton, October 18, 1781.  
John Grigner, October 17, 1781.  
Joseph Ferrel, October 10, 1781.  
John Eichelberger, October 12, 1781.

**PAY ROLL FOR THE BOUNTY OF CAPTAIN ANDREW  
FOREMANS COMPANY OF MILITIA OF YORK COUNTY  
IN THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA GUARDING THE  
CONVENTION PRISONERS AT CAMP SECURITY IN THE  
MONTHS OF NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER 1781. (c.)**

Names.	Rank.	Comm't. of Pay.	Whole pay for 2 Months.
Andrew Forman, .....	Capt., .....	Octo'r 10th,	25. 10. 0
Henry Hostater, .....	Leut., .....	10th,	5. 10. 0
Richard Davice, .....	Ensgn., .....	10th,	5. 10. 0
Gilbert McMaster, .....	Serj., .....	10th,	5. 10. 0
Laurence Climer, .....	2 Serj., .....	10th,	5. 10. 0
Jacob Brothers, .....	3 Serj., .....	10th,	3. 10. 0
Geo. Slagle, .....	Drom'r, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Nic's Newman, .....	Co'r, .....	10th,	5. 10. 0
Adam Lokenbach, .....	Co'r, .....	10th,	5. 10. 0
Jacob Headlich, .....	Co'r, .....	10th,	5. 10. 0
Ab'r Venarsdal, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Mic'l Bargett, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Arnold Lives, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Phil. Milhof, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Manuel Zigler, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Jacob Wertz, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Geo. Galvin, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Wm. Michael, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Ludwig Sherets, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Oswalt Dups, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
John Stier, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Geo. Clemmer, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Fred. Wegand, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Adam Werging, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Joseph Little, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Valet. Sharror, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
John Smith, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Peter Clunk, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Phil. Hull, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Ricd. Persyll, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Whil. White, .....	Private, ..	11th,	5. 0. 0
John Roarbach, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 0. 0
Henry Beare, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 0. 0
George Miller, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 0. 0
Elijah Rinchart, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 0. 0
Thomas Hughs, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 0. 0
John Marshal, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 0. 0
Peter Ference, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Phil Freeman, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
David Becker, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
Micl. Belts, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0
George Wickert, .....	Private, ..	10th,	5. 10. 0

PAY ROLL FOR THE BOUNTY OF CAPTAIN ANDREW  
FOREMANS COMPANY—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Comm't. of Pay.	Whole pay for 3 Months.
Adam Wagoner, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
John Risinger, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Fred. Dolhammer, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Leo'd Ravenston, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Henry Gammender, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
George Sower, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
John Boocher, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Gar'd Vanarsdal, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Casper Nowel, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Mic'l Snider, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Nich. Masonhlmer, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
John Long, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Peter Garret, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Aron Auten, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Peter Trine, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
John Clark, .....	Private, ..	11th, ..	5. 10. 0
Will Wagoner, .....	Private, ..	11th, ..	5. 10. 0
George Ritsell, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Christ. Swartz, .....	Private, ..	12th, ..	5. 10. 0
Jacob Butt, .....	Private, ..	12th, ..	5. 10. 0
Conrod Moul, .....	Private, ..	12th, ..	5. 10. 0
John White, .....	Private, ..	12th, ..	5. 10. 0
Micl. Grove, .....	Private, ..	13th, ..	5. 10. 0
Mathis. Epley, .....	Private, ..	15th, ..	5. 10. 0
Jno. Kilcannon, .....	Private, ..	16th, ..	5. 10. 0
Jacob Winter, .....	Private, ..	17th, ..	5. 10. 0
Balser Vernor, .....	Private, ..	17th, ..	5. 10. 0
Jacob Prickert, .....	Private, ..	18th, ..	5. 10. 0
John Ageton, .....	Private, ..	18th, ..	5. 10. 0
John Prigner, .....	Private, ..	17th, ..	5. 10. 0
Joseph Ferrel, .....	Private, ..	10th, ..	5. 10. 0
Jon. Eichelberger, .....	Private, ..	12th, ..	5. 10. 0
			203. 10. 0
			203. 10. 0
			2407. 0. 0

**MUSTER ROLE OF THE FIELD & STAFFE OFFICERS OF  
MILITIA IN YORK COUNTY PENNA. IN ACTUAL SER-  
VICE FOR THE PURPOSE OF GUARDING THE CONVEN-  
TION PRISONERS AT CAMP SECURITY FOR THE  
MONTH SEPTEMBER 1781. (c.)**

Name.	Rank.	Commencement of Service.	Casualties.
Wm. Bailey, .....	Major Commdt., ..	10th of July, 1781,...	Present.
John Edde, .....	Major, .....	18 Augt., .....	Present.
And'w Hawke, .....	Adjut't, .....	8 of July, .....	Present.
Jas. McCalmond, ..	Quar. Mas'r, .....	8 of July, .....	Present.
Jas. Ede, .....	Q. Mr. Serjt., .....	18 of Augt., .....	Present.

Muster'd by me GEO. GIBSON Col.

T. M.

8th Sepr. 1781

I do certify upon my Honer that the within Role is Just  
& contains A true State of the Field & Staffe Officers of the  
Militia under my command.

WM. BAILEY Majr. Comdt.

8th Sepr. 1781.

(c.) PAY ROLL OF THE ADDITIONAL PAY ALLOWED BY AN ACT OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVIA FOR THE FIELD AND STAFF OFFICERS OF YORK COUNTY MILITIA GUARDING THE CONVENTION PRISONERS FOR SIXTY TWO DAYS, COMMENCING THE 10TH OF JULY & ENDING SEPTEMBER THE 11TH, 1781.

Names.	Rank.	Commencement of Service.	Time of Service.	When Discharged.	Pay Pr. day.	Whole pay for 62 days.
William Bailey, .....	Major Comman't, .....	July the 10th, .....	62 days, ..	Septem. 11th, .....	1s 10d, ....	£. 8. D. 8
Andrew Hawk, .....	Adjutant, .....	July the 8th, .....	62 days, ..	Septem. 9th, .....	1s 10d, ....	5. 12. 8
James McCalmond, .....	Quarter Master, .....	July the 8th, .....	62 days, ..	Septem. 9th, .....	1s 10d, ....	5. 13. 8
Total Amount, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	£17. 1. 0





---

---

# ADDENDA.

---

---





## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

## AN EXACT COPY OF THE FIELD STAFF AND OTHER COMMISSIONED OFFICERS—Continued. (c.)

Commissioned.	Names.	Rank.	Occurrences.
December 8th, 1778, .....	5th Company.		
December 8th, 1778, .....	David Zeigler, .....	Capt.	
.....	David Hamond, .....	Lieut.	
October 1st, 1779, .....	6th Company.		
Sept. 13th, 1779, .....	John McClellan, .....	Capt.	
.....	Benj'n Chambers, .....	Lieut.	
October 1st, 1779, .....	7th Company.		
May 28th, 1779, .....	John Hughes, .....	Capt. Lt.	
.....	James Campbell, .....	Ensign.	
March 21st, 1778, .....	8th Company.		
.....	James McFarlane, .....	Lieut.	
March 22d, 1778, .....	9th Company.		
October 1st, 1779, .....	William McDowell, .....	Lieut.	
.....	John McMurtie, .....	Ensign,	
		.....	Resigned Aug. 1st, 1780.

I do certify that this is a true state of the Ranks & Occurrences of the First Penns'y Regt. and that James Campbell Ensign in the said Regt. is Entitled to a Lieutenantcy from the death of Lieut. Hoffman being as above on the 18th July 1780.

T. ROBINSON, Lt. Col.  
Comdg. 1st Penns'y Regt.

Examined & Concurred in by Anty. Wayne B. G.

**A RETURN OF THE OFFICERS OF THE FIRST PENNA.  
REGT. AREABEL TO THE ORDERS OF YESTERDAY  
MARCH 25TH 1780. (c.)**

---

**Colonel.**

**Jeames Chambers.**

**Lt. Col.**

**Thomas Robison.**

**Major.**

**James Moor.**

**Captain.**

**Samuel Craige.**

**Michal Simpson.**

**James Willson.**

**William Willson.**

**David Ziglör.**

**John Mc. McClaland.**

**Capt. Lt.**

**John Hughes.**

**Lieut.**

**James McFarlane.**

**William McDowell.**

**Edward Crawford.**

**David Hamond.**

**Andw. Johnston.**

**Joseph Collier.**

**Benjamin Chambers.**

**Samuel Claypole.**

**Ensign.**

**Michal Hoffman.**

**George Stevonson.**

**James Campbell.**

**John McMurtry.**

**Surgeon.**

**John Rodgers.**

**JAS. CHAMBERS COL.**

**1st P. Regt.**

MUSTER ROLL OF THE FIELD STAFF AND OTHER COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF COL. JAMES CHAMBERS REGT FOR THE MONTHS OF SEPT. AND OCTOBER 1780. (c.)

Commissioned.	Names.	Rank.	Occurrences.
Sept. 28th, 1776, .....	James Chambers, .....	Col.	
June 7th, 1777, .....	Tho's Robinson, .....	Lt. Col.	
Septem'r 20th, '77, .....	James Moore, .....	Major.	
	James McFarlane, .....	Adjut.	
	Edward Crawford, .....	pay Mas'r.	
	Andrew Johnston, .....	Qrs. Master.	
	John Rogers, .....	Surgeon.	
	1st Company.		
Octr. 1st, 1778, .....	Samuel Craig, .....	Capt., .....	Com'd Rifle Corps.
May 17th, '78, .....	Joseph Collier, .....	Lieut., .....	Com'd Rifle Corps.
	2nd Company.		
Decem'r 1st, 1778, .....	Michl. Simpson, .....	Capt., .....	Sick Quarters.
March 23d, '78, .....	Edwd. Crawford, .....	Lieut.	
	3d Company.		
January 16th, 1777, .....	James Wilson, .....	Capt.	
May 12th, '78, .....	Andw. Johnston, .....	Lieut.	
	4th Company.		
March 2nd, 1777, .....	Wm. Wilson, .....	Captain.	
	5th Company.		
Decem'r 8th, '78, .....	David Zeiglar, .....	Captain.	
Decem'r 8th, '78, .....	David Hammond, .....	Lieut., .....	Sick Morristown.

October 1st, 1779, .....	6th Company.		
Septem'r 13, '79, .....	John McClellan, .....	Captain.	
	Benj. Chambers, .....	Lieut.	
Oct'r 1st, 1779, .....	7th Company.		
May 28th, '79, .....	John Hughes, .....	Capt. Lieut.	
	Jam's Campbell, .....	Ensign.	
March 21st, '78, .....	8th Company.		
	James McFarlane, .....	Lieut.	
March 22nd, '78, .....	9th Company.		
	Wm. McDowell, .....	Lieut.	
Non-Commissioned.	Names.	Rank.	Occurrences.
	John McCartney, .....	Serjt Major.	
	Patt'k Preston, .....	Gr. Mr. Serjt.	
	Adam Pickell, .....	Drum Major.	
	Wm. Farguson, .....	Fife Major.	

Novm'r. 5, '80 Then Mustered the Field Staff Commissioned and Other Warranted Officers as Specified in the within Muster Roll.  
J. MOORE, Major.  
Inspector.

I Do Certify upon Honour that this Muster Roll is a true state of the ranks and Occurrences that have happened in the Regiment  
now under my Command to my best Knowledge.  
T. ROBINSON, Lt. Col.  
Com. 91st Penn'y Regt.



**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. SAMUEL CRAIGS COMP. FIRST  
PENNA. REGIMENT IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA COMMD BY COL. CHAMBERS  
FOR APR. 1780. (d.)**

---

**Commissioned**

Oct. 1st 1776 Saml. Craig. Capt.

May 17th, 1779 Joseph Collier Lt. on commd.

**Serjeants.**

1. Stephen Sims.
2. John Armstrong.
3. John Kelley.

**Corporals.**

1. John Rea.
2. John Royon On command.
3. John Solman On command.

**Privates.**

1. Peter Condon.
2. Nichl. Coher.
3. David Davis.
4. Wm. English
5. Peter Falix On command.
6. Falix Huber Deserted Apr. 15th.
7. Wm. Karr.
8. Wm. Linn.
9. Patk. McGaw.
10. Danl. McMullen On command.
11. Saml. Mathews.
12. Philip Peter.
13. Alex'r Thompson.
14. Frances Willitt.
15. Albright Weaver.
16. John Yost. On command.

May 2d 1780 Mustered then Capt. Saml. Craig's Co. as  
specified in the above Roll.

JOS. HARMAR Lt. Col & Ins. Pa. Div.

Examined.

W. ALEXANDER M. B.

## PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.

	Capt.	Lt.	Sergt.	Corpl.	Dr. & Fife.	Privates.
Pres., .....	1	.....	3	1	.....	13
Abs., .....	.....	1	1	2	.....	3
Total, .....	1	1	3	3	.....	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Compy without any fraud to the United States or to any individual according to my best knowledge.

JOS. COLLIER Lt.

Sworn before me this 4th day May 1780.

W. STEWART Colo.

Commg. 1st Pa. Brig.

**MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JAMES MOORES COMPANY 1ST  
PENNA. REGT. OF FOOT IN THE SERVICE OF THE  
UNITED STATES COMMANDED BY COL. JAMES CHAM-  
BERS FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL 1780. (d.)**

**Lieut.**

William McDowell—Commiss'd March 22d. 1778.

**Ensign.**

John McMurty—Commiss'd Oct'r 1, 1779.

**Serjts.**

1. William Donlin Sick Bedford.
2. Andrew Sands.
3. John Stevans Appointed 1st Apl. Comm'd Peramus.

**Corporals.**

1. Joseph Campbell
2. Saml. Lennard.
3. Patk. Ambres. Appointed 1st Apl.

**Drum & Fife.**

1. George Dickson Comm'd. Peramus.
2. John Denmark.

**Privates.**

1. John Bally.
2. Thos. Davis.
3. Mathew Dougherty.
4. Thos. Fletcher Sick Penna.
5. Saml. Gorman.
6. Joseph Johnston on Furlough 26 Feby.
7. Robt. Joans.
8. William Irvine Artificers Philada.
9. John Kilty.
10. Charles Loyd. Commd. Peramus.
11. Patk. Lenard on Guard.
12. Fak. McCord Waggoner Forage Master
13. John McCartney.
14. Rob't. McGee.
15. Michl. McNorton.
16. Edwd. O'Nail.
17. Thos. Pugh.
18. Thos. Rock.
19. Martin Randles.
20. Thos. Sheghan.
21. William Sparrow Sick Baskinridge.
22. Nicholas Smith Commd. Peramus.
23. Francis Steel.
24. Saml. Willis.
25. George Whitman.
26. Martin O'Bryan. Three Years.

May 2d, 1780—Mustered then Majr. James Moore's Compy.  
as Specified in the Above Roll.

JOS. HARMAR Lt. Col. & Insp. Penna. Division  
Examined—W. ALEXANDER, M. B.

## PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.

	Lieut.	Ensn.	Serjt.	Corpl.	Drum.	Fife.	Private.
Present, .....	1	1	1	3	.....	1	18
Absent, .....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3
Total, .....	1	1	3	3	1	1	23

I Do Swear that the Within Roll is a true State of the Compy. without fraud to the United States for any Individual According to my best knowledge.

W. McDOWELL, Lieut.

Sworn Before me this 4th Day of May 1780.

W. STEWART, Colo.

Com'g 1st Penn. Brig.

MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JAMES MOORES COMPANY IN  
THE 1 PENNA. REGT. OF FOOT IN THE SERVICE OF  
THE UNITED STATES COMMANDED BY COL JAMES  
CHAMBERS FOR THE MONTH OF MAY 1780. (d.)

## Commissioned

March 22d 1778 William McDowell Lieut.

Octr. 1st 1779 John McMurty Ensign.

Serjeants.	Remarks.
1. William Donlin. 2. Andrew Sands. 3. John Stevans.	
Corporals.	
1. Joseph Campbell, .....	Comm'd. Peramus.
2. Patk. Ambreas, .....	on Guard.
Drum & Fife.	
1. George Dickson. 2. John Denmark.	

**MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JAMES MOORES COMPANY IN  
THE 1 PENNA. REGT.—Continued.**

No.	Privates.	Remarks.
1.	John Bally, .....	Commd. Peramus.
2.	Thomas Davis, .....	
3.	Mathew Dougherty, .....	
4.	Thos. Flecher, .....	
5.	Saml. Gorman, .....	
6.	Joseph Johnston, .....	Deserted May 2d.
7.	Robert Joans, .....	on Guard.
8.	Wm. Irvine, .....	Deserted 16th May, 1780.
9.	John Kilty, .....	on Guard.
10.	Saml. Lenard, .....	Waggoner Forrage Mr.
11.	Charles Loyd, .....	
12.	Patk. Lenard, .....	
13.	Isah McCord, .....	
14.	John McCartney, .....	
15.	Robt. McGee, .....	on Guard.
16.	Michael McNorton, .....	on Guard.
17.	Edward O'Neill, .....	on Guard.
18.	Thos. Pugh, .....	on Guard.
19.	Martin Randles, .....	on Guard.
20.	Thos. Rock, .....	Commd. Peramus.
21.	Thos. Sheghan, .....	
22.	Wm. Sparrow, .....	
23.	Nicholas Smith, .....	
24.	Francis Steel, .....	
25.	George Whitman, .....	on Guard.
26.	Saml. Willis, .....	Diserted 16th May, '80.
27.	Martin O'Bryan, 3 years, .....	Time Expired 31st May.

June 1st 1780. Mustered then Majr. Moors Compy. as Specified in the above Roll.

JOS. HARMAR Lt. Col. & Inspt. Penna. Division.

Examined

W. ALEXANDER M. B.

## PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.

	Lieut.	Ensn.	Sergt.	Corpls.	Drum.	File.	Privates.
Present, .....	1	1	3	.....	1	1	11
Absent, .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12
Total, .....	1	1	3	2	1	1	23

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual according to my best Knowledge.

J. MOORE Major  
1 P. Regt.

MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JAS. MOORE'S COMPANY IN THE 1ST PENNA. REGT. OF FOOT IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES COMMANDED BY COL JAS. CHAMBERS FOR THE MONTHS OF SEPT. AND OCT. 1780. (c.)

	Date.	Rank.
Commissioned, .....	March 22nd, 1778, ....	Lieut. Will'm McDowell.

No.	Serjeants.	Remarks.
1.	Wm. Donlin, .....	
2.	And'w Sands, .....	
3.	John Denmark, .....	absent with leave.
	Corporals.	
1.	Pat'k Ambrose, .....	ab'st with Leav.
2.	Jas. Campbell, .....	transfd. 3d Sept.
	Dr. and file.	
1.	George Dickson, .....	
2.	John Denmark, .....	

**MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JAS. MOORE'S COMPANY—  
Continued.**

	Privates.	Remarks.
1.	John Bally, .....	
2.	Thos. Davis, .....	
3.	Math'w Dougherty, .....	
4.	Tho's Fletcher, .....	Discharged Oct. 16th.
5.	Sam'l Gorman, .....	
6.	Robt. Jones, .....	on Guard.
7.	John Kilty, .....	
8.	Sam'l Lenard, .....	
9.	Pat'k Lenard, .....	
10.	Isiah McCord, .....	
11.	Robt. McGill, .....	
12.	John McCarty, .....	
13.	Michl. McNorton, .....	
14.	Ed'w Oneal, .....	sick at the huts.
15.	Martin Randles, .....	
16.	Tho's Rock, .....	on Com'd.
17.	Wm. Sparrow, .....	on Guard.
18.	Nick'l Smith, .....	
19.	Francis Steel, .....	on Guard.
20.	George Whitman, .....	Waggoner.
21.	Sam'l Willis, .....	on Guard. Join'd Sept. 1st, '80.
22.	Hugh Coyle, .....	Deserted Oct. 27th.
23.	Jas. Richardson, .....	Join'd Oct. 1st, '80.
24.	Jab. Vondegraft, .....	time on Guard Exp. Jan'y. 15.
25.	George Baker, .....	time on Guard, Jan'y. 15.
26.	Sam'l Clark, .....	time Waggoner, Jan'y. 15.
27.	Stephen Cissna, .....	Enlisted June 15, Join'd Sept. 19, Jan'y. 15.
28.	Tho's Michler, .....	on Guard, Join'd Sept. 1st, Jan'y. 15, '81.

\*for 3 years.

Nov. 5th 1780. Musterd then Major Moore's Company  
specified in the Above Roll.

**J. MOORE Major.  
Inspector.**

## PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.

	Lieut.	Serjts.	Corpls.	Drum.	Fife.	Privates.
Present, .....	1	2	.....	1	1	16
Absent, .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10
Total, .....	1	3	1	1	1	26

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company Without fraud to the United States or any Individual according to my Best Knowledge.

WM. McDOWELL Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th Day of Novr. 1780.

JAS. CHAMBERS Col.

Correct.



RETURN OF THE PENNSYLVANIA INFANTRY COMMANDED BY MAJOR JAMES MOORE STATIONED AT  
FORT DICKINSON NOVEMBER 20TH 1783. (c.)

Companies.	Officers.		Non. Committed.						Rank and File.								Wanting to Complete.		Alterations since last Return.					Join'd.				
	Major.	Captains.	Lieutts.	Serjeant Major.	Qr. Mr. Serjt.	Serjeants.	Drummers.	Pipers.	Present for duty.	On duty.	Sick Pres.	Sick Absent.	On Command.	Extra Service.	Furlough.	Total.	Serjeants.	Music.	R. & File.	Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.	Promoted.	Reduced.	Serjeants.	Music.	R. & File.	
Capt. Jas. Christy's, .....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	41	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capt. Philip Shrawder, ..	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, .....	1	2	4	1	1	4	2	2	88	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	4	.....	39	2	1	11	1	1	.....	.....	13	
Sick Present, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sick Absent, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
On Command, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Furlough, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
In arrest, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

N. B. In the alterations all the men are anounted for who have been En-  
listed in the Corps. Those Join'd are men enlisted at this place.  
J. MOORE, Major.  
Comd.

N. B. In the alterations all the men are anounted for who have been En-  
listed in the Corps. Those Join'd are men enlisted at this place.  
J. MOORE, Major.  
Comd.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN MCCLELANS COMPANY 1ST PENNSY REGIMENT IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COM'D BY COL. JAS. CHAMBERS FOR THE MONTHS OF SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER 1780. (c.)

	Date.	Rank.	Names.	Remarks.
Commissioned, .....	October the 1st, 1779, .....	Capt., .....	John McClelan, .....	
	September 13, 1779, .....	Lieut., .....	Benj <sup>m</sup> . Chambers, .....	Stok present.

**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JOHN McCLELANS COMPANY  
1ST PENNA'Y REGIMENT—Continued.**

No.	Serjeants.	Remarks.
1. 2. 3. 4.	Nicholas Burney. William Burns, ..... John Millone, Michael Loughry, .....	deserted Septem'r 11th. Apt. 15th, Oct'r. Sick Prest.
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.	Corporals.      Drums & Fifes. Joseph Kinkead.	
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28.	Privates. Mathew Campbell. Daniel Campbell, ..... Alexander Cowles, ..... Patrick Ervin. Phillip Henry. John Hutchison, ..... Jonathan Hutton. Robert Squires, ..... Thomas Stewart. John Simpson. Thomas Wilson. Peter Wildrick. Charles Drumond. Adam Fink. Benj'm Brinks, ..... Sam'l McCloughan, ..... Chris'n Seekon, ..... Thomas Carmichael, ..... Alex'r Hastings, ..... James Morrison, ..... Joseph Laypole, ..... Daniel Moyer, ..... Michl. Nowland, ..... Jno. Slaterbag, ..... Chrisn Longberger, ..... Jacob Noel, ..... Charles Brooks, ..... Mich. Loghrey, .....	on guard. on Guard. Sick Mendham.      Com'd Exc'y Orders. Sick Piscataway. Time Exp'd 15th Jan'y. Waggoner 15th Jan'y. Waggoner 15th Jan'y. Waggoner 15th Jan'y. Waggoner 15th Jan'y. Waggoner 15th Jan'y. Time Exp'd 15 Jan'y '81, on guard. Sick Absent, 15 Jan'y, '81 on guard. on guard, 15 Jan'y '81. Sick Prest. on guard, 15 Jan'y, '81. Enlisted 18 Augt. '80, appointed Oct. 15, '80.

Novemr. 5th 1780. Mustered then Capt. McClelans Compy.  
as Specified in the above Roll.

**J. MOORE Major.  
Inspector.**

## PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.

	Capt.	Leut.	Serjts.	Corpls.	D. & Fifes.	Privates.
Prest., .....	1	.....	2	.....	1	15
Abst., .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11
Total, .....	1	1	3	.....	1	26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without any fraud to the United States or to any Individual According to my best Knowledge.

JNO. McCLELAN Capt.

Sworn before me this 7th day of Novemr. 1780.

JAS. CHAMBERS Col.  
Correct.

MUSTER ROLL OF LT. COL. THOS. ROBINSON'S COMPANY  
OF THE 1ST. PENNA. REGT. IN THE SERVICE OF THE  
UNITED STATES COMMANDED BY COL. JAMES CHAM-  
BERS FOR THE MONTHS OF SEPTEMBER & OCTOBER  
1780. (c.)

Commissioned March 21st 1778.

No.	Serjeants.	Remarks.
1.	Wm. Douglass.	Appointed 1st Sept. on Duty.
2.	John Farguson.	
3.	Tho's Fannin, .....	
	Corporals.	
1.	Barney McGuire, .....	on Guard.
2.	Timothy Winters, .....	Appoint'd 1 Sept. on Guard.

**MUSTER ROLL OF LT. COL THOS ROBINSON'S COMPANY  
OF THE 1SA PENNA REGT—Continued.**

	<b>Privates.</b>	<b>Remarks.</b>
1.	Alex'r Burns, .....	on Guard.
2.	Thos. Brown, .....	Sick Mendam.
3.	Chris'n Bitinger, .....	on Guard.
4.	Roger Casey.	
5.	Fran'c Ennis.	
6.	Wm. Fitzpatrick.	
7.	Richard Kennedy.	
8.	Tho's Kennedy.	
9.	John McCloskey.	
10.	James McClain.	
11.	John McCallister, .....	on Guard.
12.	John McIntire.	
13.	Edwd. Moore.	
14.	Wm. Morris.	
15.	Murdock Patterson, .....	Sick Mendam.
16.	John Patton.	
17.	Sam'l Sylap.	
18.	Dennis Taggart.	
19.	John Tompson, .....	on Guard.
20.	James Caldwell, .....	Time Expires the.
21.	John Graham, .....	on Duty.
22.	Dennis McPoyle, .....	15th of January.
23.	Abel Evans, .....	Deserted 15th Octr.

S. B. 2 in his Excellency's Guard's not included in this Roll.

November 5th 1780 Muster'd then Lt. Col. Robinson's  
Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

**J. MOORE Major.**

**Inspector.**

**PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.**

	<b>Lieuts.</b>	<b>Serjts.</b>	<b>Corpls.</b>	<b>Drums.</b>	<b>Fifes.</b>	<b>Privates.</b>
Present, .....	1	2	0	0	0	15
Absent, .....	1	1	2	.....	.....	7
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	.....	.....	<b>22</b>

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of

the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Individual according to my best Knowledge.

JAS. McFARLANE Leut.

Sworn before me this 6 Day of Nov 1780

JAS. CHAMBERS Col.

Correct.

**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN MICHAEL SIMPSON'S COMPY  
1ST. PENNA. REGT. FOR THE MONTHS OF SEPTR. &  
OCTR. 1780. (c.)**

	Date.	Names.	Remarks.
Commissioned,	1st December, 1776, ..	Capt. Michael Simpson, Lieut. & Pay Master.	Sick absent.
	23d March, 1778, ....	Edward Crawford.	

No.	Serjeants.	Remarks.
1.	Dan'l Humphrey.	
2.	Robt. Bradley, .....	sick Mendem.
3.	Joseph Campbell, .....	Prom'd 1st Oct'r. on Guard.
	<b>Corporals.</b>	
1.	Ben'jn Decker, .....	on Guard.
2.	Elijah Hardey, .....	Artificer.
3.	Whl'm McConnell, .....	Promoted Sept'r 1st. on Guard.
	<b>D'rs and Fifes.</b>	
1.	Will'm Golden, .....	Inlisted Sept. 7th.
	<b>Privates.</b>	
1.	Yost Borgar.	
2.	Joseph Blanshard.	
3.	John Collins, .....	sick Mindem.
4.	Phillip Caster.	
5.	Michl. Frederick.	
6.	Matthew Hughes.	
7.	William Hill, .....	orderly Hospl.
8.	Hugh Handley, .....	on guard.
9.	Chris'tn Hoffman, .....	on guard.
10.	Denis Mararity, .....	Excell'ys guard.
11.	Jacob Okerman, .....	on guard.
12.	John Stuart, .....	on guard.
13.	David Son, .....	on Duty.
14.	Lazarus Carmady, .....	on g'd Expires 15th.

**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN MICHAEL SIMPSON'S COMPANY 1ST PENNA REGT—Continued.**

No.	Privates.	Remarks.
15.	Thom's Huston, .....	Expires Jann'y 15th.
16.	Will'm Simmons, .....	Expires Jann'y 15th.
17.	Will'm Brown, .....	on g'd Expires Jann'y 15th.
18.	Jacob Housing, .....	on g'd Expires Jann'y 15th.
19.	Geo. Young, .....	time Exp's 15th Jan'y.
20.	Jacob Craft, .....	on Duty Exp's 15th Jan'y.
21.	James Waters, .....	on Duty Exp's 15th Jan'y.
22.	Will'm Hall, .....	on Duty Exp's 15th Jan'y.
23.	Sam'l Saltney, .....	Waggoner 15th Jan'y.
24.	Pat'k Denney, .....	sick Mindem 15th Jan'y.
25.	John Wonderlick, .....	sick Minhem, Exp's 15th Jan'y.
26.	Dennis Murphy, .....	Transferred 12th Oct'r.

Novem. 5th 80 Then Mustered Captn. Simpsons Compy as specified in the above Roll.

J. MOORE Major Inspector.

**PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.**

	Capta.	Lieuts.	Ser'js.	Corpls.	Dr. & Afe.	Privates.
Present, .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	11
Absent, .....	1	.....	2	3	.....	14
Total, .....	1	1	3	3	1	25

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual according to the best of my knowledge.

EDWD. CRAWFORD Lieut.

Sworn before me  
this 6th Nov 80

JAMES CHAMBERS Col.

Correct.

**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN JAMES WILSON'S COMPANY  
IN THE 1ST PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT IN THE SER-  
VICE OF THE UNITED STATES COMMANDED BY COL-  
ONEL JAMES CHAMBERS FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL  
1780. (d.)**

**Captain.**

**Jas. Willson commissioned January 16th 1777**

**Lieutenant.**

**John Ston commissioned May 12th 1779**

No.	Serjeants.	Remarks.
1.	Henry McCartney.	
2.	Jas. McCartney. Drum & Fife.	
1.	George Ward. Privates.	
1.	Jacob Bower.	
2.	John Bower, .....	on Command.
3.	James Baxter.	
4.	Denl. Dougharty.	
5.	Michal Healey.	
6.	Joseph Finch.	
7.	James Feagan, .....	on Command.
8.	Richard Francis.	
9.	Hugh Henderson.	
10.	Denl. Johnston.	
11.	Jacob Kiger, .....	on Extra.
12.	James Leamey.	
13.	Francis Luckes.	
14.	Wm. McCormick.	
15.	Peter McBride.	
16.	Robert Stanford.	
17.	Charles Smith.	
18.	Arthur Williams, .....	on Command.
19.	Balsor Wilhalum.	
20.	George Woselman.	
21.	John Ward.	

**May 2d 1780 Then Mustered Captain Jas. Willson's Compy  
as specified in the above roll.**

**JAS. HARMAR Lt. Col. & Insp. Penn. Division.**

**Examined—W. ALEXANDER M. B.**



## PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.

	Capt.	Lieuts.	Serjts.	Corps.	D. & F.	Privates.
Pres., .....	1	1	2	.....	1	17
Absent, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Total, .....	1	1	2	.....	1	21

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Individual according to my best knowledge

JAS. WILSON, Capt.

Sworn before me this 4th day of May 1780.

W. STEWART Col.

Comd. 1st Penna. Brigade.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. JAS. WILLSON'S COMPANY 1ST  
PENNA. REGIMENT IN THE SERVIS OF THE UNITED  
STATES COMMANDED BY COLL. JAS. CHAMBERS FOR  
THE MONTHS OF SEPTEMBER & OCTOBER 1780. (c.)

	Date.	Rank.	Name.
Commissioned,	January 16th, 1777, .. May 12th, 1779, .....	Capt., ..... Lieut., .....	James Willson. Andrew Johnston.

No.	Serjeants.	Remarks.
1.	Henry McCartney.	
2.	John Ward.	
	Corporals.	
1.	Denl. Dougherty, .....	Promoted Sept'r 18th, 1780.
2.	Jacob Kiger, .....	Promoted Sept'r 18th, 1780.
	D. & F.	
1.	George Ward.	

**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT JAS WILLSON'S COMPANY 1ST  
PENNA. REGIMENT—Continued.**

No.	Privates.	Remarks.
1.	Jacob Bower, .....	on guard.
2.	John Bower.	
3.	Ja's Baxter.	
4.	Michel Healey.	
5.	Jas. Feagan, .....	on guard.
6.	Hugh Henderson.	
7.	Richard Frances.	
8.	Den'l Johnston.	
9.	Jas. Leamey, .....	on Extra.
10.	Francis Luckes.	
11.	Wm. McCormick.	
12.	Peter McBride, .....	Joined Sept'r 18th, 1780.
13.	Robert Stanford.	
14.	Charles Smith, .....	Sick at Morristown.
15.	Balsor Wilhalum.	
16.	Jonathan Joffers, .....	Joined Sept. 3d, 1780. on guard.
17.	John Stronk, .....	Joined Sept. 10th, 1780. Sick Present.
18.	Matthew Montgomery, .....	Time Expires Jany. 15th.
19.	Jacob Doutherman, .....	Time Expires Jany. 15th. on guard.
20.	Den'l Ent, .....	Time Expires Jany. 15th. on guard.
21.	Tho's Semple, .....	Time Expires Jany. 15th. on guard.
22.	John Shuster, .....	Time Expires Jany. 15th. on guard.
23.	And'w Todd, .....	Time Expires Jany. 15. Driving Waggon.

Nov. 5th '80. Then Mustred Capt. Jas. Wilsons Company as Specified in the Above Roll.

**J. MOORE Major.**  
& Inspector

**PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.**

	Capt.	Lieut.	Serjt.	Corpl.	D. & F.	Privates.
Present, .....	1	1	2	2	1	14
Absent, .....						
Total, .....	1	1	2	2	1	23

I do swear that the Within Muster Roll is a True State of

the Company Without Fraud to the United States or any Individual According to My Best Knowledge.

JAS. WILSON Capt.

Sworn Before me this 8 Day of November 1780.

JAS. CHAMBERS Col.

Correct.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM WILSON'S COMPANY 1ST REGIMENT OF PENNA. IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES COMMANDED BY COLO. JAMES CHAMBERS FOR THE MONTH OF APRIL 1780. (d.)

**Captain.**

William Wilson commissioned 2nd Mar. 1777 on Commd. Penna.

**Ensign.**

Michl. Hoffman, commissioned 28th May 1779.

No.	Serjeants.	Remarks.
1.	John McKinley.	
2.	Jacob Elbright, .....	on Commd. Paramus.
3.	James Reed.	
	<b>Corporals.</b>	
1.	Hugh Milligan.	
2.	And'w Kinhead, .....	on Guard.
	<b>Drum &amp; fife.</b>	
	Jno. Adam Pickel.	
	Robert Campbell.	
	<b>Privates.</b>	
1.	Abraham Boyd.	
2.	James Brodwood.	
3.	James Brown, .....	on Furlough Expires Sept. 21st.
4.	John Colman.	
5.	Daniel Calahan.	
6.	Samuel Clyn, .....	on Furlough Expires April 10.
7.	James Filget, .....	on Commd. Penn'a.
8.	James Gibbons.	
9.	George Graham.	
10.	Thos. Hambeard, .....	on Commd. Paramus.
11.	Gersham Hicks, .....	on Comd. by order of his Excellency.
12.	Edward Kelley.	
13.	Michl. Kenney, .....	Waggoner to Commiss. Knight.

**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM WILSON'S COMPANY 1ST REGT.—Continued.**

No.	Privates.	Remarks.
14.	John Mackey, .....	Sick present.
15.	James McCreadey.	
16.	Christian Moyer, .....	on guard.
17.	Barney Rudey.	
18.	Nicht. Shenefelt.	
19.	John Stricker.	
20.	Jacob Windfield, .....	on Commd. at Paramus.
21.	Isaac Willey.	
22.	John Bugh, .....	Deserted April 7th, '80.
23.	Wm. Robinson, .....	Deserted April 7th, '80.

May 2nd. 1780. Mustered then Capt. William Wilson Company as specified in the above Roll.

JAS. HARMAR Lt. Col. & Insp. Penna. Division  
Examined W. ALEXANDER M. B.

**PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.**

	Capt.	Ensign.	Serjts.	Corpls.	Drum.	Fife.	Privates.
Pres., .....	.....	1	2	1	1	1	12
Abst., .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11
Total, .....	1	1	3	2	1	1	23

I do Swear that the within muster Roll is a true State of the Compy without Fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

MICHAEL HOFFMAN Ensign.

Sworn before me this  
4th day of May 1780.

W. STEWART Colo.

Comt. 1st. Penna. Brigade.

**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. WILLIAM WILSONS CO. 1ST  
REGT. OF PENNA. IN THE SERVICE OF THE U. S.  
COMMANDED BY COL. JAMES CHAMBERS FOR THE  
MONTH OF MAY 1780. (d.)**

---

**Commissioned**

2nd Mar 1777 Wm. Wilson Capt on comd. Pa .

28th May 1779 Mich'l Hoffman Ensn. on com'd. at Paramus.

**Serjeants.**

1. John McKinley.
2. Jacob Ebright On comm'd Paramus.
3. James Reed.

**Corporals.**

Hugh Miligan On guard.  
Andw. Kenkead.

**Drum and Fife.**

Jno. Adam Rickel.  
Robt. Campbell On command Paramus.

**Privates.**

1. Abraham Boyd.
2. James Brodwood On guard.
3. James Brown Deserted Apr. 21th.
4. John Colman.
5. Daniel Calahan.
6. Samuel Clyn Deserted Apr. 16th.
7. James Kelget On commd. Penna.
8. James Gibbon On guard.
9. Geo. Graham On guard.
10. Thos. Hawbeard On guard.
11. Garsham Hicks In comd. by order of his Excell'y.
12. Edw. Kelley.
13. Michl. Kenney Waggoner comiss. Knight.
14. John Mackey Sick Present.
15. James McCready.
16. Christ Moyer.
17. Barney Reedeey.
18. Nich'l. Shenefeld.
19. John Stricker On guard.

- 20. Jacob Windfield On commd. Paramus.
- 21. Isaac Welley On commd. Paramus.
- 22. John Bugh Joined 30, 1780. May.

June 1st. 1780 Mustered then Cap't. Wm. Wilsons Co. as specified in the above Roll.

JOS. HARMAR Lt. Col.  
& Ins. Penna. Div.

Examined

W. ALEXANDER M B

	Capt.	Ena.	Sergt.	Corpl.	Drum.	Fife.	Priv.
Pres., .....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	9
Abs., .....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	11
Total, .....	1	1	3	2	1	1	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Company without fraud to the United States or any individual according to my best knowledge.

Sworn before this 3d. day of June 1780

RICH'D HUMPTON Col.  
Commd 1st Pa. Brig.  
ANDW. JOHNSTON, Lt.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM WILSONS COMPANY 1ST REGT. PENNA. IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COMMANDED BY COL. JAS. CHAMBERS FOR MONTHS OF SEPT. & OCTOBER 1780. (c.)

Date.	Rank.	Names.
2nd March, .....	Captain, .....	William Wilson.

No.	Serjeants.	Remarks.
1.	John McKinley.	
2.	Jacob Ebright.	
	Corporals.	
1.	Hugh Milligan.	
2.	And'w Klinead.	
	D'rm & Fife.	
1.	Robt. Campbell.	
	Privates.	
1.	Abraham Boyd.	
2.	James Brodwood, .....	In Hospl. Mendham.
3.	John Bugh, .....	on Guard.
4.	John Colman, .....	on Guard.
5.	Danel Callahan.	
6.	James Felget.	
7.	James Gibbon.	
8.	George Grumbely, .....	Expires 15th Jany. '81. on Guard.
9.	Patrick Gallaher, .....	Expires 15th Jan'y '81.
10.	Patrick Glenn, .....	Expires 15th Jan'y '81.
11.	Tho's Hawbeard.	
12.	Gasham Hicks, .....	on Com'd by orders his Excellency.
13.	Edward Kelley.	
14.	Michl. Kenney, .....	on Guard.
15.	John Kenkead, .....	Eng'd 28th June Exp's 15 Jan'y '81.
16.	John Mackey, .....	Sick Mendham Hutts.
17.	James McCready.	
18.	Christ. Moyer.	
19.	Barry Rudy.	
20.	John Styer, .....	Eng'd 31st Augt time Exp'r 15th Jan'y '81. on Duty.
21.	James Simpson, .....	on Guard.
22.	Jacob Windfield, .....	on Guard.
23.	Isaac Willey.	
24.	James Reed, .....	Reduce'd 1st Oct'r 1780.

Mustd. Novemr. 5th 80. Musterd then Capt William Wilson's Company as Specifyd in the Above Roll.

J. MOORE Major.

&

Inspector.

## PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.

	Captain.	Lieut.	Serjeant.	Corporals.	Dr. & Fife.	Privates.
Prest., .....	1	.....	2	2	1	14
Abst., .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Total, .....	1	.....	2	2	1	26

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of  
The Company without Fraud to the United States or any  
Individual According to my best Knowledge.

W. WILSON Capt.

1st Penn.

Sworn before me this 10th day of November 1780.

JAS. CHAMBERS Col.

Correct.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. DAVID ZIEGLERS COMPANEY  
IN THE FIRST REGT. COMMANDED BY COL. JAMES  
CHAMBERS FOR THE MONTHS OF SEPTEMBER &  
OCTOBER 1780. (c.)

	Date.	Rank.	Remarks.
Commissioned,	December the 8th, ..	Capt. David Ziegler.	
	December the 8th, ..	Lieut. David Hamond, .....	Hospital.

No.	Serjeants.	Remarks.
1.	Thomas Welsh.	
2.	John Griffey.	
	Corporals.	
1.	Michal Foust.	
2.	John Gower.	



**MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. DAVID ZIEGLERS COMPANY  
IN THE FIRST REGT.—Continued.**

No.	Dr. & file.	Remarks.
1.	James Jones, .....	deserted 19th Sept'r.
2.	Jeremiah Campbell.	
Privates.		
1.	Jas. Boyls.	
2.	George Baylor, .....	Waggoner.
3.	Sam'l Blackburn, .....	on Guard.
4.	Jno. Condiner.	
5.	Will'm Danlinger, .....	Extra.
6.	Peter Dlier.	
7.	Michal Gambell, .....	on Guard.
8.	Jno. Hopkins.	
9.	Henry Heagey.	
10.	Jno. Karr, .....	on Guard.
11.	Jno. McNear.	
12.	Loudwick Orbigost, .....	Sick Absent.
13.	Jno. Patton, .....	Com'd at his Excellency's.
14.	Will'm Porter.	
15.	John Ward, .....	on Guard.
16.	Frederick Victorious.	
17.	Robt. McCenney, .....	Time expires 15th Jany.
18.	David Davis, .....	Time expires 15th Jany.
19.	Sam'l Grove, .....	Time expires 15th Jany.
20.	Jacob Morgan, .....	Time expires 15th Jany.
21.	Joseph Gardiner, .....	Time expires 15th Jany. On Guard.
22.	Will'm Hickey, .....	Time expires 15th Jany. On Guard.
23.	David Polk, .....	Time expires 15th Jany. On Guard.
24.	Jas. Morgan, .....	Time expires 15th Jany. On Guard.
25.	Richard Goodman, .....	Time expires 15th Jany. Waggoner.
26.	Edward Burk, .....	Time expires 15th Jany. Waggoner.

Novem. 5th 1780 Mustered then Capt. David Ziegler's Company As Specified in the Above Roll.

**J. MOORE Major.  
Inspector.**

## PROOF OF THE EFFECTIVES.

	Capt.	Lieut.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	Dr. & file.	Privates.
Present, .....	1	.....	2	2	1	14
Absent, .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Total, .....	1	1	2	2	1	26

I Do Swear that the Within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company Without Fraud to the United States or Aney Individual According to My Best Knowledge.

DAVID ZIEGLER Captain

Sworn before me this 6th day of November 1780

JAS. CHAMBERS Col.

Correct.

FIRST PENNSYLVANIA, 1780. SEVEN MONTHS MEN. (a.)

"List of men that enlisted for seven months. Those who have no remarks made against them, I suppose to have continued their time, as they are chiefly from the muster of 1780."—Joseph Howell, Jr., assistant Commissary of accounts (Pay Office, Philadelphia, May 17, 1785), to John Nicholson, Esq.

[First page of this document missing.]

Capt. Simpson's Company (continued).

Dockins, John, deserted June 8.

Riley, John, deserted August 26.

Capt. McClelan's Company.

Brooks, Charles.

Carmichael, Thomas.

Celpher, Christian.

Dreimond, Charles.

Fink, Adam.

Hastings, Alexander.

Horner, George, deserted August 1, 1776.

Lane, Robert, died June 28.

Lonberger, Christian.

Morrison, James.

Moyer, Daniel.

Noel, Jacob.

Nowland, Michael.

Laypole, Joseph.

Slaterbog, John.

Capt. William Wilson's Company.

Gallagher, Patrick, discharged.

Glen, Patrick, discharged.

Graham, George, killed July 21, 1780.

Grunbach, George, discharged.

Kinthead, John, discharged.

Kysinger, Philip, deserted August 4.

Styers, John, discharged.

Capt. Jacob Ziegler's Company.

Burke, Edward.

Davis, David.

Gardner, Joseph.

Goodman, Richard.

Grove, Samuel.

Hickey, William.

McKinney, Robert.

Morgan, James.

Morgan, Jacob.

Murphy, Phillip.

Polk, David.

Reece, David.

Silvers, Amos.

Major James Moore's Company.

Baker, George.

Cisna, Stephen.

Clarke, Samuel.

Jeffers, John.

Michler, Thomas.

Vandergriff, Jacob.

## Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Armor, Robert, killed July 21, 1780.

Caldwell, James.

Graham, John.

McPoigle, Dennis.

Murray, Francis, killed July 21.

Thompson, John, re-enlisted.

## RIFLE REGIMENT—1776.

Return of the Officers of the 2d. Battalion, Penna. Rifle Regt.  
October 4th, 1776. (c.)

## Present Fit for Duty.

Major Jno. Patton.

2d. Lt. Jacob Maise.

Capt. Jno. Murray.

3d. Lt. Abner Davis.

Capt. Jno. Marshal.

3d. Lt. Wm. Brown

Capt. Petr. Grubb.

Adj. Bowen.

Capt. Heny. Christ.

Q. M. Power.

1st. Lt. T. B Bowen

Surjn. Reiger.

2d. Lt. Robt. Burns.

## Sick Present.

Lt. Col. Broadhead.

1st. Lt. Jno. Carpenter.

1st. Lt. Jno. Clark.

2d. Lt. Jas. Hamilton.

## Sick Absent.

1st. Lt. Jno. Stoner.

Lt. Stephen Hanna.

3d. Lt. Robt. Campble.

3d Lt. Wm. Moore.

## On Command after Deserters.

Capt. Jas. Erwin.

2d. Lt. Thos. Gourley.

Surjns. Mate Buck tendg sick absent.

[Endorsed]. Return of officers 2d Battn Regt. Return of  
Officers 2d Battn. Penna. R. Regt. Oct. 4th 1776.

**A RETURN OF THE SOLDIERS DISCHARGED FISH KILL HOSPITAL BELONGING TO GENL. WAYNE'S  
BRIGADE MAY 10TH 1779. (d.)**

Men's Names.	Regt	When Admitted.	Arms & Accutrimet.		Clothing When Admitd.									
			Guns.	Bayonets.	C. Boxes.	Coats.	W. Coats.	Breeches.	Shirts.	Hose.	Shoes.	Overhals.	Hatts.	Blankets.
Jas. Pattin, .....	6th Pennsyla., ...	Novr. 23d, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	1	.....	1	1
Ludwick Warner, .....	6th Pennsyla., ...	Novr. 23d, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1
Jno Little, .....	5th Pennsyla., ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Will'm Bell, .....	2d Pennsyla., ...	Deserted May 10th, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Will'm Pineyard, .....	6th Pennsyla., ...	Jan'y 4th, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1
Cornelius Divier, .....	1st Pennsyla., ...	Jan'y 7th, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	1	.....	1	1

A RETURN OF THE SOLDIERS DISCHARGED FISH KILL HOSPITAL BELONGING TO GENL. WAYNE'S  
BRIGADE—Continued.

Men's Names.	Regt.	When Admitted.	Clothing When Admtd.		Clothing Deliv'd by the Superintending Officer.									
			Knapacks.	Canteens.	Coats.	W. Coats.	Breeches.	Shirts.	Hose.	Shoes.	Overalls.	Hats.	Blankets.	Knapacks.
Jas. Patten, .....	6th Pennsyla., ...	Novr. 23d, .....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ladwick Warner, .....	4th Pennsyla., ...	Novr. 23d, .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jno. Little, .....	5th Pennsyla., ...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Will'm Bell, .....	2d Pennsyla., ...	Deserted May 19th, .....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Will'm Pineyard, ...	5th Pennsyla., ...	Jan'y 4th, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cornelius Divier, ....	1st Pennsyla., ...	Jan'y 7th, .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

EZRA BADLAM, Lt. Col. S. G. H.

RETURN OF THE FIRST BETOLLION COMMANDED BY  
COL. RICHARD HUMPTON WITH THE ALTERATIONS  
SINCE THE DETACHMENT LEFT CAMP JANUARY 11TH  
1780. (d.)

Companies,	Capt.	Lieut.	Ensign.	Serjants.	Drum & Fife.	Sick present.	Sick absent.	Rank & file for Duty.	Totall.	Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.
Capt. Parker, .....	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	49	51	...	...	2
Capt. Claypole, .....	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	41	41	...	...	9
Capt. Willmot, .....	1	1	...	3	...	2	...	43	43	...	...	5
Capt. Bird, .....	1	...	1	3	2	1	1	49	51	...	...	...
Capt. Steak, .....	1	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	50	...	...	...
Capt. Fry, .....	1	2	...	3	2	...	...	...	51	...	...	...
Capt. Stepehon, .....	1	1	...	3	1	2	...	...	50	...	...	...
Capt. Riley, .....	1	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...
Totall, .....	8	8	3	22	7	5	...	...	385	...	...	16

RICH'D HUMPTON Col. 10th P. Regt.

N. B. Field Officers

LT. COLONEL OLNEY

MAJOR REED

RETURN OF THE NAMES OF THE ENSIGNS IN THE SEC-  
OND PENNSYLVANIA BRIGADE WITH THE DATES OF  
THEIR COMMISSIONS. (d.)

Camp Preckaniss July 14th 1780.

Third Regiment

Majors Company—Abraham Kinney—May 24th 1779

Capt Marshall Do.—Robert Hamilton—May 12th 1779

Capt Dunns Do.—Peter Cunningham—July 1st 1779

Fifth Regiment

Colonels Compy—James Gilchrist—July 1st 1779

Capt. Seely's Compy—Benja. Marshall—April 21st 1779

## Sixth Regiment

Capt Nice's Compy.—Thomas Dungan—June 2d 1778

Capt. Doyle's Compy.—Edward Spear (Rank 2d. Lt.) Feby. 7th 1778

Capt. Finney's Co'y.—Sanky Dixon—Augt. 25th 1779.

Capt. Humphrey's Co'y.—John Humphrey—Augt. 25th 1779.

## Ninth Regiment.

Not an Ensign in it.

JOS. HARMAR Lt. Col. & I. P. D.

To BRIG'R. GENL. IRVINE

Comg. 2d P. Brigade

Names of those to Whome Delivered.	Captins with whome they Associate.	Quantity Delivered. ¼ Cord.
Jacob Meyer, .....	Capt. Bonner.	
Wm. Hines.		
Henry Winkler.		
Jacob Perca.		
John Jones, .....	Capt. Hubble.	
Thos. Sharke.		
Christian Witter.		
Wm. Nagle, .....	Capt. Hains.	
Leonard Leib.		
Peter Saunders.		
Richmon Allen, .....	Capt. Lamar.	
Fred. Whitman, .....	Capt. Coats.	
David Statzer, .....	Capt. Proctor.	
Christ. Coon.		
Abraham Furnace.		
Elias Williams.		
Thos. Truck.		
Ludg. Garhuger, .....	Capt. Bonner.	
Henry Hany.		
John Dougherty.		
John Grace, .....	Capt. Procter, 251.	
Jacob Shepherd, .....	Capt. Bonner.	
Peter Gabrel.		
Henry Dmy, .....	Capt. Burhard.	
James Harrold.		
G. Underwio recommended by Colln.		
D. Haus.		
Daniel Baustian.		
Rinard Smle, .....	Capt. Procter.	
Henry Bush, .....	Capt. Lennox.	
John Heap, .....	Capt. Procter.	
Peter Baker, .....	Capt. Hains.	
Jno. Place, .....	Capt. Bonner, .....	¼ Cord.
George Cress.		
John Keyser.		
Richd. Young, .....	Capt. Tauns.	
Fredrick Wilt, .....	Capt. Richardson.	



**MUSTER ROLL OF LIEUT WILLIAM WITHERS' COMPANY  
OF RANGERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA AT FORT PITT, 1779. ((c.))**

---

**Lieutenant.**

William Withers.

**Sergeants.**

Peter Rust, Feb. 25.

William Constable, Feb. 25. On command with Major Taylor.

Edward Mullen, Sept. 17.

Leonard Boyer, Oct. 24.

**Corporal.**

John Barnard, Sept. 17. On command with Major Taylor.

**Fife & Drum.**

John Cain.

Thomas Bagzell, sick in Hospital Fort Pitt.

**Privates.**

Patrick Grogan, Aug. 14; Sick present.

Roger Tole, Aug 15; Sick present.

Eli Davis, July 25; Sick present.

James Dinnen, Sept. 18; present.

Joseph Mattenly, Oct. 30; present.

John Villett, present.

John Biggs, present.

Jacob Fare, present.

Henry Gibson, present.

Nehemiah Handly, present.

Benjamin Furr, present.

John Howell, Sept. 15; present.

George Field, Aug. 15; present.

Abraham Buckley, Oct. 27; present.

Jonathan Green, Sept. 15; On Command with Major Taylor.

John Patch, Oct. 24; Present.

William Merryman, Oct. 26; Present.

David Cole, Oct. 24; Present.

Daniel Keeth, Oct. 25; present.

Samuel Stephenson, Oct. 24; Present.

Elias Lacefield, July 25; Deserted.  
Jonathan Hilton, Aug. 9; Deserted.  
Daniel Oliver, Aug. 13; Deserted.  
John Murphy, Aug. 10; Deserted.  
Elijah Killburn, July 25; Deserted.  
Jeremiah Craven, Oct. 25; Deserted.  
Samuel McPharrow, Oct. 24; Deserted.  
Amos Hague, Oct. 29; Deserted.  
Thomas Jefferies, Deserted.  
John Whitton, Deserted.  
James Johnston, Deserted.  
Henry Johnston, Deserted.  
David Johnston, Deserted.  
John Bean, Deserted.  
John Llewellyn, Deserted.  
Nicholas Trammer, Deserted.  
Jonathan Davis, Died Dec. 9.  
John Jewell, Aug. 9; Died Nov. 9.  
John Bailey, Aug. 19; Died Jany. 20.  
Charles Bland, Died Nov. 13.

Fort Pitt 14th Feby. 1779. Then mustered Lieut. Wm.  
Withers Compy. as specified in the above Roll.

WM. AMBERSON,  
D. M. M.

## ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA.

A PAY ABSTRACT OF CAPTAIN JOHN WHETZALLS COMPANY OF RANGERS, MONONGALA COUNTY UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL. DANIEL MCFARLAND RANGING IN MONONGAHALA AND OHIO COUNTYS FROM THE 22ND DAY OF APRIL TO THE 25TH OF JULY 1778 BOTH DAYS INCLUDED. (e.)

Men's Names.	Commencing.	Ending.	Months.	Days.	Pay per month.	Continental Currency.
John Whetzall, Captain,	April 22, paid,	July 25,	3	9	40 Dols.,	47-10-0
William Crawford, Lieut.,	April 27, paid,	July 25,	3	.....	27 Dols.,	30-7-6
John Madison, Ensign,	April 27, paid,	July 25,	3	.....	20 Dols.,	28-10-0
Peter Miller, Sergeant,	April 22, paid,	July 25,	3	5	8 Dols.,	9-10-0
Christian Copley, Sergeant,	May 1st,	July 25,	2	26	8 Dols.,	8-12-0
John Six, Private,	April 28,	July 25,	2	29	25 Dols.,	27-15-3
Samuel Brown,	April 28,	July 25,	2	29	25 Dols.,	27-15-3
Lewis Bonnell,	May 1st,	July 25,	2	26	25 Dols.,	26-18-4
Jacob Teabaugh,	May 1st,	July 14,	2	15	25 Dols.,	28-7-4
Joseph Morris,	April 20,	July 25,	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
Benjamin Wright,	April 20,	July 25,	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-13-4
William Hall,	April 20,	July 25,	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
Philip Nicholas,	April 20,	July 25,	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
John Nicholas,	April 20,	July 25,	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4

# ADDENDA.

861

Henry Ycho, .....	April 20, .....	July 25, .....	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
John Duncan, .....	April 20, .....	July 25, .....	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
Thomas Harges, .....	April 20, .....	July 25, .....	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
John Provence, Jr., .....	April 20, .....	July 25, .....	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
Harvey Franks, .....	April 20, .....	July 25, .....	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
Nicholas Cronseber, .....	April 20, .....	July 25, .....	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
Jacob Teasbough, .....	April 20, .....	July 25, .....	3	5	6% Dols.,	7-18-4
John Six, .....	April 20, .....	April 30, .....	.....	9	6% Dols.,	15-0
Abram Eastwood, .....	April 23, .....	July 25, .....	3	4	6% Dols.,	7-16-3
Conrad Has, .....	April 23, paid, .....	July 25, .....	3	4	6% Dols.,	7-16-8
Mark Has, .....	April 23, paid, .....	July 25, .....	3	4	6% Dols.,	7-16-8
Martin Whetzall, .....	April 23, paid, .....	July 25, .....	3	4	6% Dols.,	7-16-8
Enack Enacks, .....	April 24, paid, .....	July 25, .....	3	3	6% Dols.,	7-15-0
Jacob Riffe, .....	April 24, paid, .....	July 25, .....	3	3	6% Dols.,	7-15-0
Palantine Laurence, .....	April 24, .....	July 25, .....	3	3	6% Dols.,	7-15-0
John Andrew, .....	April 24, .....	July 25, .....	3	3	6% Dols.,	7-15-0
John Smith, .....	April 24, .....	July 25, .....	3	3	6% Dols.,	7-15-0
William Gardner, .....	April 25, .....	July 25, .....	3	2	6% Dols.,	7-13-4
David Cook, .....	May 25, .....	July 25, .....	2	2	6% Dols.,	5-3-4
Joseph Yeager, .....	May 21, .....	June 21, .....	1	2	6% Dols.,	2-13-4
Philip Call, .....	May 25, .....	June 17, .....	.....	24	6% Dols.,	2-9-1
George Call, .....	May 25, .....	July 25, .....	2	2	6% Dols.,	5-3-4
Joseph Coons, .....	May 25, .....	July 25, .....	1	28	6% Dols.,	4-18-4
Matthew Riffe, .....	May 30, .....	July 25, .....	1	27	6% Dols.,	4-15-0
Jacob Shandler, .....	May 29, .....	July 25, .....	1	28	6% Dols.,	4-16-8
Peter Goosey, .....	June 26, .....	July 25, .....	.....	3	6% Dols.,	12-4
Philip Barker, .....	April 30, .....	May 17, .....	.....	24	6% Dols.,	2-8-0

I do certify that the within officers and men was sent as Rangers by my order given under my hand August 12, 1783.

DANIEL MCFARLAND.

Head Quarters Pittsburg, March 25, 1780.

DANIEL BROADHEAD.

Sir—Please to examine the within abstract and fill a warrant accordingly.

Col. Commanding W. D.

To Alex. Fowler, Esqr., A. W. D.

PAY ROLL OF CAPT. THOMAS FERGUSON'S VOLUNTEER  
COMP'A FROM 13TH AUG. TO 13TH SEPTEMBER 1778.  
(e.)

---

Capt. Tho's Ferguson; Lieuts. James Brandon, William Campbell; Ensign, Isaac Bodine.

Serg't Rob't Love.  
Jno'a Ashbridge.  
Cooksong Long.  
William Crawford.  
Saml. Campbell.  
Wm. McGrawdy.  
James Irwin.  
John Price.  
Hugh Nickles.

Wm. Mc hatten.  
Cleary Campbell.  
Robert Riley.  
Jas. Armstrong.  
Jno. McMichael.  
Henry McCracken.  
James McSwaine.  
Wm. Hiddens.  
Jno. Baird.

AN ACCOUNT OF BOUNTY PAID TO & ALLOWANCE FOR  
RECRUITS RAISED BY LEWIS NICOLA FOR THE  
TROOPS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE & APPROVED  
OF. (c.)

1779.		D. nln.		Dol.	90 cts.
April	21	Ely Fielding half of the bounty allowed by the State of Pennsylvania, .....	33 30		
		Allowance for expenses, .....	75 00		
				108	30
	22	Will Taylor, Deserted before approved of .....			
	24	David Ring, .....		108	30
		John Wilkinson, .....		108	30
	28	John Shee, .....		108	30
		Joseph Wheight, .....		108	30
		Dennis Clark, in Newtown Goal, .....		108	30
	27	Thos. Channon, County returned.			
		Will Klein, .....		108	30
	28	Will Tubb, .....		108	30
	29	John Hatman, .....		108	30
May	1	Mark Drutt, .....		108	30
		Lawrence Depsey, .....		108	30
		Paul Taunmoy, .....		108	30
	2	Josiah Brown, Deserted before approved of.			
	4	William Miller, .....		108	30
		Hugh Bathom, .....		108	30
		James Linsey, .....		108	30
	8	Francis Hawkins, .....		108	30
		Will Mason, .....		108	30
		Henry Love, Given to Col. Proctor's Reg., .....		108	30
		John Willis, .....		108	30
		James Donnelan, .....		108	30
	11	Charles Lee, Given to Col. Proctor's Reg. ....		108	30
				2,275	.....

or £853-2-6 Pennsylvania Currency.

LEWIS NICOLA, Col. Com.

(d.) I do Certify upon honor that Margaret Flowers is the Widow of J. Philip Flowers a Corporal in the late German Regiment and in Captain George Hubley's Company and that he served honestly and faithfully until he died of the wounds he recd. at the battle of Germantown on the fourth day of Oct'r 1777.

Given under my hand this 20th day of March, one thousand seven hundred and eighty six. DANIEL BURCHARDT,

Late Major of the German Regt..

JOHN NICHOLSON Esqr.  
Comptroller Genl.

These are to certify that the bearer hereof James English, soldier in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment, having faithfully served the United States from May 1777 to the present date and being inlisted for the war, is hereby discharged from the American army.

Given at the war office the 3th of Aug. 1783.

By order of the Secretary at war.

B. LINCOLN,

JAS. CARLTON, Secy.

Registered in the books of the regiment.

RICH'D FULLERTON, ADJUTANT.

---

War Office, Aug. 13th, 1783.

The within Certificate shall not avail the bearer as a discharge, until the ratification of the definitive treaty of peace previous to which time, and until proclamation thereof shall be made, he is to be considered as being on furlough.

B. LINCOLN.

---

These are to certify that the bearer hereof George Will McKnott Dragoon in the Pennsylvania regiment, having faithfully served the United States seven years and being inlisted for the war, is hereby discharged from the American army.

Given at the war office the 1st Oct. 1783. By order of the Secretary at war.

B. LINCOLN,

JAS. CARLETON, Sec.

Registered in the books of the regiment.

J. HALLOTT, adjutant.

---

War Office, 1st Oct. 1783.

The within certificate shall not avail the bearer as a discharge, until the ratification of the definitive treaty of peace; previous to which time, and until proclamation thereof shall be made, he is to be considered as being on furlough.

B. LINCOLN.

---

These are to certify that the bearer hereof Carberrey Burns, Soldier in the 2d Pennsylv. regiment, having faithfully served the United States from 29th April 1782 to the Present Date and

being inlisted for the war, is hereby discharged from the American army.

Given at the war office the 28th June 1782. By order of the secretary at war.

B. LINCOLN,  
JOS. CARLETON, Sec.

Registered in the books of the regiment.

WM. HUSTON, adjutant.

War Office, 28th June, 1783.

The within certificate shall not avail the bearer as a discharge, until the ratification of the definitive treaty of peace; previous to which time and until proclamation thereof shall be made, he is to be considered as being on furlough.

B. LINCOLN.

(d.) I James O'Neal ——— do solemnly Swear, that I am not a Deserter from the British Army, or from the Army or Navy of the United States; that I renounce, repulse, and abjure any Allegiance to the King of Great Britain, his Heirs or successors; and that I will be true and faithful to the United States of America and will faithfully serve them in the Pennsylvania Line (In Which I am now enlisted) during the present War; and that I will be obedient to my superior Officers, according to the Articles of War, and the establishment of the Corps in which I am now enlisted.

So help me God,

JAMES his X mark O'NEAL.

Sworn before me this 11th day of Feb'y 1781.

JOHN THOME.

#### Certificate of the Justice.

I, the above named Justice, do Certify, that James O'Neal—the within Recruit being of the Age of Twenty four Years (or) thereabouts, about Five feet, five Inches high; born in Ireland, having black Hair Gray Eyes, fair Complexion—and able of Body and not appearing to be a Deserter from the British Army, or from the Army or Navy of the United States, was mustered and approved by me, this Eleventh Day of February in the Year of our Lord 1781.

JOHN THOME.



(c.)	Heister File.	Date of Enlistment.	Term.	Reg't.
Perry, Joseph, .....		30 Nov., 1781.	War, 5th.	
Green, John, Serg't., .....		26 Dec. 1781.	War, 1st	
Murphy, Geo., .....		4 Dec. 1781.	War.	
O'Brian Dennis, .....		20 Feb. 1782.	War.	
Arnold, John, .....		28 Nov. 1781.	War, 5th.	
Fenton, John, .....		19 Dec. 1781.	War, 4th.	
Hugh, James, .....		27 Dec. 1781.	War	
Decker, Adam, .....		3 Dec. 1781.	War, 6th.	
Gillas, Arthur, .....		4 Feb. 1782.	War, Artill.	
Jeff, Robert, .....		27 Dec. 1781.	War, Artill.	
Kelly, William, .....		27 Dec. 1781.	War, Artill.	
Lovely, John, .....		3 Dec. 1781.	War, Sapf. & Min.	
Lewis, Stephen, .....		3 Dec. 1781.	War, 2nd.	
Clark, Rob't., .....		3 Dec. 1781.	War, 6th.	
Smith, John, .....		3 Dec. 1781.	War, 5th.	
Brown, Michael, .....		3 Dec. 1781.	War, 4th.	
Wells, Enoch, .....		3 Dec. 1781.	War, 3d.	
Carnahan, Wm., .....		1 Dec. 1781.	War, 1st.	
Findley, Rob't., .....		30 Nov. 1781.	War, 2nd.	
Hymer, Dan, .....		30 Nov. 1781.	War, 4th.	
Hunter, Wm., .....		30 Nov. 1781.	War, 4th.	
Craig, Sam'l., .....		30 Nov. 1781.	War, 5th.	
Desperate, Hen'y, .....		30 Nov. 1781.	War, 6th.	
Craig, James, .....		30 Nov. 1781.	War, 3d.	
Fisher, George, .....		30 Nov. 1781.	War, 5th.	
Patton, John, .....		29 Nov. 1781.	War, 1st.	
Dougherty, James, .....		28 Nov. 1781.	War, 1st.	
Douthers, John, .....		28 Nov. 1781.	War, 1st.	
Fraxier, James, .....		28 Nov. 1781.	War, 3d.	
Eakin, Rob't., .....		27 Nov. 1781.	War, 6th.	
McCallister, Sam'l., .....		22 Nov. 1781.	War, 6th.	
Dixon, Jacob, .....		21 Nov. 1781.	War, 6th.	
Mulvane, Jno., .....		21 Nov. 1781.	War, 6th.	
McCord, Sam'l., .....		28 Sept. 1781.	War, 6th.	
Jefferson, Jettinel, .....		19 Dec. 1781.	War, 4th.	
Butler, John, .....		3 Dec. 1781.	War, 3d.	
Welsh, John, .....		18 Sept. 1781.	War, Col. Harmer.	
Marr, Wm., .....		8 Oct. 1781.	War, Col. Harmer.	
Calwell, James, .....		11 Oct. 1781.	War, Col. Harmer.	
Knight, Michael, .....				
John Hoffman, .....		15 Oct. 1778.	War, 6 Regt.	
Poison, Rob't., .....		1776, 3 yrs.	6th.	
Palmer, Joseph, .....		1 May, 1777, 3 yrs.	6th.	
Evans, John, .....		19 July, 1779 to May, 1781.		
Evans, Edward, 10th Reg't., .....		10 Mar. 1777 to Apr. 1781.		
McManamy, 6th Reg't., .....		5 June, 1777 to Apr., 1781.		
Rob't Wilson, 6th Reg't., .....		1 May, 1777, to May, 1781.		
McEroy, John, 2nd Reg't., .....		13 Nov. 1788 to end of war.		
Knowland, John, 10th Reg't., .....		1 Feb. 1777 for War.		
Reed, Francis, 6th Reg't., .....		4 Mar. 1777.	War.	
Henderson, Alex., 6th Reg't., .....		16 Jan. 1777.	War.	
Kenny, Daniel, .....		1776.	War.	
Hambelton, And'w., Artill., .....		2 Mar. 1781.	War.	
Jones, Rob't., Artill., .....		2 Mar. 1781.	War.	
McCherry, Peter, Artill., .....		2 Mar. 1781.	War.	
Park, Thomas, Artill., .....		2 Mar. 1781.	War.	
Mullin, John, Artill., .....		2 Mar. 1781.	War.	
Davidson, William, Artill., .....		2 Mar. 1781.	War.	
Lyon Moses, 10th Reg., .....		6 April, 1777.	War.	

(d.) These are to certify that the bearer hereof Johnston Emberson, 3d Penna. regiment having faithfully served the United States seven years, one month and being inlisted for the war, is hereby discharged from the American army. Given at Fort Pitt Sep't 30th, 1783.

WM. IRVINE, B. Gen'l.

Registered in the books of the regiment detachment.

J. CRAWFORD, Lt. 3d Penna. Reg't. Adj.

The within certificate shall not avail the bearer as a discharge, until the ratification of the definitive treaty of peace; previous to which time, and until proclamation thereof shall be made, he is to be considered as being on furlough. (d.)

I Johnston Emberson late soldier, in the Penna. Line for a valuable consideration paid me by Heironimas Eckman do hereby transfer assign and make over all my right title property & interests to the donation lands promised me by the State of Pennsylvania and the hundred acres Bounty Land given by Congress unto Heironimas Eckman his heirs and assigns, in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 14th day of February 1796.

JOHNSTON AMBERSON. (d.)

Witness present.

WILLIAM WELD.

WILLIAM RAMSEY.

(d.) These are to Certify that the bearer hereof Charles A. Bryan Sergeant in the Pennsylvania Legion, having faithfully served the United States Seven years & Six Months, and being inlisted for the war, is hereby discharged from the American Army.

Given at the war office the 22nd September 1783.

Penns. Land draw.

By order of the Secretary at War,

B. LINCOLN.

JOS. CARLETON, Secy.

Registered in the books of the regiment,

J. HALLOTT, Adjutant.

War office 22nd Sept. 1783.

The within Certificate shall not avail the bearer as a discharge until the ratification of the definitive treaty of peace; previous to which time, and until proclamation thereof shall be made, he is to be considered as being on furlough.

B. LINCOLN.

---

These are to Certify that the bearer hereof John Stigfuse Soldier in the 1st Pennsylv'a regiment having faithfully served the United States from January 1777 to the present date and being inlisted for the war, is hereby discharged from the American army.

Given at the war office the 1st October 1783.

By order of the Secretary at war.

B. LINCOLN,

JOS. CARLETON, Secy.

Registered in the books of the regiment.

RICH'D FULLERTON, Adjutant.

War office, Octob 1, 1783.

The within Certificate shall not avail the bearer as a discharge, until the ratification of the definitive treaty of peace; previous to which time, and until proclamation thereof shall be made he is to be considered as being on furlough.

B. LINCOLN.

---

These are to Certify that the bearer hereof William Gregory Soldier in the 3d Pennsylvania regiment, having faithfully served the United States from the 9th day of January 1783 and being inlisted for the war, is hereby discharged from the American Army.

Given at the war office 28th day of June 1783. By order of the secretary at war,

B. LINCOLN,

JOS. CARLETON, Secy.

Registered in the books of the regiment,

EDW. BUTLER, Adjutant.

Wm. Gregory's Discharge.

War office 28th June 1783.

The within Certincate shall not avail the bearer as a discharge, until the ratification of the definitive treaty of peace;

previous to which time, and until proclamation thereof shall be made, he is to be considered as being on furlough.

B. LINCOLN.

---

(d) I Daniel McIntire do acknowledge myself to be farily and truly inlisted in the Service of the United States, in the Regiment of Light Dragoons of the Pennsylvania Line, during the present War. In Witness whereof I have set my Hand, this Fifth Day of September Anno Domini 1781.

The Mark of  
DANIEL X MCINTIRE.

Witness

WILLIAM HENRY.

Bounty paid by Serjt. John Morris.

Daniel McIntire born in Ireland. Thirty Three Years of Age. Five Inches high Swarthy Complexion blk Hair Shoemaker by Trade.

---

A ROLL OF MILITIA STATIONED AT PRICKET'S FORT,  
MONONGAHELA COUNTY, UNDER CAPT. ZADOCK,  
SPRINGER, 1777. (e.)

---

Capt. Springer enlisted July 15.  
Ensign Hayman enlisted July 23.  
Sergt. Huck enlisted July 15.  
Martin Hardin enlisted July 15.  
Valentine McDonald enlisted July 15.  
Christian Coffman enlisted July 15.  
David Reed enlisted July 15.  
Ichabod Stanberry enlisted July 15.  
John Monear enlisted July 17.  
Richard Fields enlisted July 17.  
Elijah Kerr enlisted July 20.  
Patrick Morgan enlisted July 23.  
Jacob Feigley enlisted July 28.  
Emas Pittegon enlisted July 19.

I hereby Certify that the above is a true account of the men stationed at Pricket's Fort under my Command, this 3d day of August, 1777.

ZADOCK SPRINGER.

MISCELLANEOUS LIST. (a.)

---

Of Officers and Men—Battalions not given—serving in the Flying Camp at Long Island in August, 1776.

---

Christian Quiggle.

George Kleber.

Jacob Klingman.

Alexander Duncan, sergeant, Cumberland county.

Christian Kettele.

Richard Currie, died September 16, 1776, at Philadelphia.

Solomon Parke, Philadelphia.

William Huckle.

Patrick Gibson, Colonel William Montgomery.

Samuel McGinness, ensign; Colonel William Montgomery.

—— King, captain.

Elisha Grady, ensign, Captain King's company.

Nathan Sellers, ensign, Philadelphia.

Leonard Fichter, died July 16, 1798.

---

CAPTAIN MULLAN'S COMPANY OF MARINES—1776. (a.)

---

[The following muster rolls appear in a book which contains also the minutes of a Masonic Lodge which met at the Tun Tavern on Water Street, Philadelphia, beginning with the year 1749. Robert Mullan, it seems was a member of this Lodge, Proprietor of the Tavern, and Captain of the Company of Marines, the Muster Rolls of which are here given. The book was found at "Mill Bank," formerly the residence of Nathan Sellers, in Upper Darby near Philadelphia, and now the property of his grandson, Coleman Sellers.]

---

Pay roll of Captain Robert Mullan's Company of Marines to December 1, 1776.

Captain.

Robert Mullan, June 25, 1776.

## **ADDENDA.**

871

### **First Lieutenant.**

David Love, June 25, 1776.

### **Second Lieutenant.**

Hugh Montgomery, June 25, 1776.

### **Sergeants.**

James Coakley, July 1, 1776.

Andrew Read, August 22, 1776.

John McKinley, August 2, 1776.

Warwick Hattabough, September 13, 1776.

### **Corporals.**

George Murray, August 27, 1776.

Adam McFerson, October 22, 1776.

John Cribs, October 13, 1776.

Joseph Grumley, September 17, 1776.

### **Drummer.**

Collin York, June 25, 1776.

### **Fifer.**

Peter York, June 25, 1776.

### **Privates.**

John Hogg, August 21, 1776.

William Barnett, September 1, 1776.

Lawrence Lessee, September 3, 1776.

Benjamin Woodin, August 12, 1776.

Robert Gilmore, August 28, 1776.

William Allison, September 2, 1776.

John Stone, September 2, 1776.

Daniel Forlman, September 2, 1776.

William Carcill, August 19, 1776.

Henry Sharp, September 1, 1776.

George Campbell, August 4, 1776.

James McIllear, August 8, 1776.

Stephen Rutledge, August 22, 1776.

James Stevenson, August 22, 1776.

Votie Gawden, September 9, 1776.

Thomas Murphy, September 2, 1776.

Robert Work, August 16, 1776.

Patrick Quigley, July 16, 1776.

Mark Sullivan, September 10, 1776.  
John McFall, August 5, 1776.  
William Stone, September 5, 1776.  
Stephen Archer, August 13, 1776.  
James Cane, September 9, 1776.  
Daniel McCarty, turned over to A. Doria, August 10, 1776.  
Michael Kelly, September 12, 1776.  
Neil Farron, August 16, 1776.  
William Beauchamand, September 4, 1776.  
Henry Dehart, September 2, 1776.  
William Campin, September 11, 1776.  
John Speer, August 16, 1776.  
George Lafberry, August 5, 1776.  
Jacob Guy, August 19, 1776.  
Francis Quin, August 15, 1776.  
Owen Ward, turned over to A. Doria August 4, 1776.  
Robert Douglas, September 2, 1776.  
John McClure, August 16, 1776.  
John Gilmore, August 28, 1776.  
Thomas Gough, August 28, 1776.  
Richard Keys, October 3, 1776.  
Michael Millar, October 3, 1776.  
William Rively, October 10, 1776.  
Edward Smith, October 2, 1776.  
William Rich, September 8, 1776.  
Robert Elder, September 7, 1776.  
Edward Asberry, August 29, 1776.  
Barney Maloy, September 12, 1776.  
Thomas McKey, August 27, 1776.  
Allan McKey, August 27, 1776.  
John Getty, September 11, 1776.  
Enoch Jenkins, September 13, 1776.  
Henry Hassan, September 10, 1776.  
John Lewis, September 25, 1776.  
Henry Ripshon, October 21, 1776.  
Patrick Harvy, September 17, 1776.  
William Dougherty, November 12, 1776.  
Isaac Walker (negro), August 27, 1776.  
Orange (negro), October 1, 1776.  
Thomas Caldwell (deserted), August 20, 1776.  
Jesse Redding (deserted), September 2, 1776.  
Patrick Russell (deserted), August 11, 1776.  
Alexander Cummins (deserted), September 1, 1776.  
John McCashon (deserted), August 21, 1776.

Hugh Conolly (deserted), September 8, 1776.  
John McClosky (deserted), August 29, 1776.  
Thomas Mewhinney (deserted), August 31, 1776.  
John Fritzinger (deserted), August 31, 1776.  
Joseph Lowrey (deserted), August 31, 1776.  
John Hill (deserted), August 16, 1776.  
Thomas Sappington (deserted), September 7, 1776.  
Joseph Boyce (deserted), August 29, 1776.  
William Taylor (deserted), October 10, 1776.  
Daniel Cloud (dead), August 21, 1776.  
Thomas Atkinson (dead), August 23, 1776.

WILLIAM H. MONTGOMERY, Lieut.

SAMUEL NICHOLAS, Major.

[Many, if not all of those marked "deserted," on this list were simply "absent without leave," and subsequently "returned to duty."]

---

A muster roll of Captain Robert Mullan's Company of Marines  
April 1, 1777.

---

Captain.

Robert Mullan, June 25, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

David Love, June 25, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

Hugh Montgomery, June 25, 1776.

Privates.

Thomas Hart, November 25, 1776.  
Andrew Read, August 22, 1776.  
John McKinley, August 2, 1776.  
Barney Moloy, September 12, 1776.  
Adam McPherson, October 22, 1776.  
James Butler, March 1, 1777.  
Collin York, June 25, 1776.  
Peter York, June 25, 1776.  
William Allison, September 2, 1776.  
James Cane, September 9, 1776.



Jacob Guy, August 19, 1776.  
William Williams, November 25, 1776.  
Benjamin Woodin, August 12, 1776.  
John Hogg, August 21, 1776.  
John Stone, September 2, 1776.  
William Stone, September 5, 1776.  
Allen McKey, August 27, 1776.  
George Campbell, August 4, 1776.  
Stephen Rutledge, August 22, 1776.  
James Stephens, August 22, 1776.  
Robert Work, August 16, 1776.  
Stephen Archer, August 13, 1776.  
Henry DeHart, September 2, 1776.  
John Spear, August 16, 1776.  
Francis Quin, August 15, 1776.  
Michael Kelly, September 12, 1776.  
Robert Douglas, September 2, 1776.  
Richard Keys, October 3, 1776.  
William Rively, October 10, 1776.  
Edward Smith, October 2, 1776.  
Robert Elder, September 7, 1776.  
Henry Ripshen, October 21, 1776.  
William Dougherty, November 12, 1777.  
Thomas McKey, August 27, 1776.  
Joseph Boyce, August 29, 1776.  
Daniel McCarthy, August 10, 1776.  
John McCashon, August 21, 1776.  
John Conolly, September 8, 1776.  
Phillip Kennedy.  
Nicholas Miller, March 1, 1777.  
Jacob Murray, March 1, 1777.  
George Rice, November 22, 1776.  
James Willon, November 5, 1776.  
Patrick Clinton, November 22, 1776.  
John Brown, December 1, 1776.  
William Casey.  
Thomas Lesley.  
Patrick Preston.  
Patrick Brannon.  
Isaac, negro, August 27, 1776.  
Orange, negro, October 1, 1776.  
James Coakley, July 11, 1776; re-enlisted November 15, 1776.  
Warwick Hallabough, September 13, 1776; died April 1, 1777.  
George Murry, August 27, 1776; re-enlisted April 6, 1777.

John Cribs, October 13, 1776; re-enlisted December 6, 1776.  
Joseph Grumly, September 17, 1776.  
William Barnet, September 1, 1776; re-enlisted December 5, 1776.  
Lawrence Leseey, September 3, 1776; re-enlisted March 13, 1777.  
Robert Gilmore, August 28, 1776; re-enlisted April 1, 1777.  
Daniel Forsman, September 2, 1776; re-enlisted December 3, 1776.  
William Carcill, August 19, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777.  
Henry Sharp, September 1, 1776; re-enlisted December 6, 1776.  
James McIllear, August 8, 1776; re-enlisted December 5, 1776.  
Votlier Gawdon, September 9, 1776; re-enlisted December 5, 1776.  
Thomas Murphy, September 2, 1776; re-enlisted December 6, 1776.  
Patrick Qulgley, July 16, 1776; re-enlisted January 1, 1777.  
Mark Sullivan, September 10, 1776; re-enlisted December 5, 1776.  
James McFall, August 5, 1776; re-enlisted January 15, 1777.  
Neil Farron, August 16, 1776; re-enlisted December 5, 1776.  
William Buchanan, September 4, 1776; discharged April 10, 1777.  
William Campin, September 11, 1776; re-enlisted December 5, 1776.  
George Lasberry, August 5, 1776; died January 16, 1777.  
John McClure, August 16, 1776; discharged December 1, 1776.  
John Gilmore, August 28, 1776; discharged November 20, 1776.  
Thomas Gough, August 28, 1776; re-enlisted December 5, 1776.  
Owen Ward, August 4, 1776.  
Michael Millar, October 3, 1776; re-enlisted April 10, 1777.  
William Rich, September 18, 1776; died March 1, 1777.  
Edward Asberry, August 29, 1776; died December 15, 1776.  
John Getty, September 11, 1776.  
Enoch Jenkins, September 13, 1776; re-enlisted November 15, 1776.  
Henry Hassan, September 10, 1776; re-enlisted January 7, 1777.  
John Lewis, September 25, 1776; re-enlisted April 16, 1777.  
Patrick Harvey, September 27, 1776.  
Thomas Livingston, August 25, 1776.

A copy of return given in to Major Samuel Nicholas of men enlisted by Captain Robert Mullan since August 9, 1779, to January 1, 1780.

---

Abram Lewis, sergeant.

Jeremiah Mahon.

Richard Kisby.

Francis Deuprey.

Edward Butler.

John Smith.

John Henry.

Andrew Elbrew.

Samuel Everfelt.

John Fife.

John Egan.

Joseph Hardunck.

Thomas Conner.

James Plowman.

Peter Gurney.

Joseph Desaign.

James Deacon.

James Bryan.

Joseph Craft.

Theodora David.

James Crampton,

Robert McGinnis,

Charles Stephenson,

} On Board Confedrysy with Captain Boyce

Thomas Harden.

Nathan Marchal.

Thomas Matthews.

Thomas Sappington.

James Bicholas.

Thomas Peckworth.

Richard Coats.

John Smith.

John Dougherty.

Richard Babbington.

John McCashion.

Thomas Sellord.

George McCray.

William Warner.

Andrew Anderson.

James Carvey.

Thomas Paul.

James Murdock.  
John Kean.  
John Coll.  
John Woodford.  
John Mackearny.  
John Miller.  
Patrick Higgins.  
John Radue.  
Nicholas Ultzman.  
John Barbro.  
Thomas Smith.  
William Baker.

---

CAPTAIN WILLING'S COMPANY OF MARINES. (a.)

---

List of a Company of Marines commanded by Captain James Willing, of the United American States, commencing the 10th of January, 1778, ending the 3d of June, 1779, inclusive.

---

Captain.

James Willing.

First Lieutenant.

Robert George.

Second Lieutenants.

Richard Harrison.  
George Girty, deserted.

Carpenter.

John Hodgson, died August 30, 1778.

Coxswain.

Solomon Burney, deserted.

Sergeants.

Thomas Beard, discharged.  
John Marney, discharged.  
Edward Matthews.

## Corporals.

Nathaniel Downs, discharged.

Thomas Love, taken prisoner April 12, 1778.

## Privates.

John Ash.

Samuel Fury, died August 3, 1778.

John Walker.

Daniel Whitaker, died June 3, 1778.

Philip Hupp.

Henry Hautz.

Mark Foley, discharged.

Henry Hawk, died October 31, 1778.

John Kilpatrick, died September 1, 1778.

Nathaniel Kennison, taken prison April 1, 1778.

Richard Murray, dead.

Levin Spriggs.

James Taylor, discharged.

John Henwood, died October 3, 1778.

Lazarus Ryan.

William White.

Richard Roddy, deserted.

Laurence Keenan, deserted.

Jacob Wheat.

Solomon Walker, killed.

Nicholas Walker.

William Posten (gunner), dead.

Ephraim Carey (gunner's mate), died August 10, 1778.

John Burrows, deserted.

William Johnston, hung.

Patrick Doyle, died March 28, 1779.

Jacob Oadham.

William Dove.

David Wallis.

William Brown.

John Stampley, discharged.

Henry Repard.

John O'Bryan, deserted.

Valentine Bolsinger.

Andrew Conoro.

Thomas McDonald.

John Reilly, discharged.

Thomas Mitchell, discharged.

Joseph Anderson.  
James McDonald, dead.  
George McKnight, sick.  
Cornelius Cornoble, deserted.  
Henry Sholes, deserted.  
John Flinman, deserted.  
John Seerde.  
Peter Collins, deserted.  
John Roberts.  
John Mann, died August 19, 1779.  
Supret Glon, deserted.  
John Bush.  
Gideon Thomas, died May 17, 1779.  
Nicholas Smith, died March 23, 1779.  
Charles Suffroy, deserted.  
Adam Lainhart, deserted.  
John Ceaser.

I do hereby Certify, that I received the above named Men and Officers from Captain James Willing, with orders to proceed to the Illinois and Fort Pitt; which men are disposed off (death and desertions excepted) as specified above, that is to say, such as end on the 3d June, 1779, having joined the service of the State of Virginia in the Illinois Department under my command, and for whom I am accountable. Signed in presence of Brigadier General Clark at Fort Nelson, this Sixteenth day of May one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty-two.

ROBERT GEORGE, Lieutenant.

GEORGE CLARK, B. G.

---

Return of the killed and wounded of that part of the Pennsylvania troop engaged at the Block House, at Bull's Ferry, on the 21st of July, 1780. (a.)

Proctor's artillery—Wounded, 1 corporal, 1 Bombardier, 2 gunners, 8 Matrosses.

Detached party of the 1st Regiment—Killed, two Sergeants and eight Rank and File; wounded, Lieut. Hammond, Lieut. Crawford, 2 Sergeants, and 24 Rank and File.

Second Regiment—Killed, 1 Sergeant and 4 Rank and File; wounded, Lieut. De Hart and 3 Rank and File,

Detached party of the Tenth Regt.—Wounded, 1 Sergeant and 4 Rank and File.

Artillery—Total wounded, .....	12
Infantry—Total killed, .....	15
“ Total wounded, .....	37

—

64

=

JOS. HARMAR,  
Lt. Col.

#### PENNSYLVANIANS PRISONERS OF WAR—1778. (a.)

List of officers belonging to Continental Army, Flying Camp or Militia of the State of Pennsylvania, who were prisoners, and not exchanged before the 15th of August, 1778, together with those taken since.

#### Brigadier Generals.

William Thompson, Continental.  
James Irvine, Militia.

#### Colonels.

Lambert Cadwalader, Militia.  
Michael Swope, Flying Camp.  
Peter Kichlein, Flying Camp.  
Nicholas Lutz, Flying Camp.

#### Majors.

Andrew Galbraith, Flying Camp.  
Solomon Bush, dep. ad. general; Militia.  
Aquila Guiles, A. D. C. to General Sinclair; Continental.  
George Wright, Militia.  
Francis Murray, Continental.

#### Major of Brigade.

John Harper, Second Pennsylvania brigade.

#### Captains.

William McKissick, Flying Camp.  
Jacob Dritt, Flying Camp.  
Conrad Snyder, Flying Camp.

William Scott, Flying Camp.  
William McFarland, Flying Camp.  
John Jameson, Flying Camp.  
John McIlhatton, Flying Camp.  
Thomas Campbell, Flying Camp.  
James Hamilton, Continental.  
Joseph Potts, Continental.  
Roger Strayner, (taken at home), Continental.  
William Newman, Militia.  
Robert Semple, Continental.  
Edward Heston, Militia.  
James Fisher, Militia.  
Jacob Weaver, Continental.  
Isaac Lilly, Continental.

## Lieutenants.

John Richardson, Continental.  
Matthew Knox, Continental.  
John Lawrence, Continental.  
Robert Wilkie, Continental.  
Daniel Broadhead, Jr., Continental.  
John Morgan, Continental.  
John Priestley, Continental.  
Charles Phile, Continental.  
John Helm, Continental.  
William Tilton, Continental.  
Mathias Weidman, Atlee's regiment, Pennsylvania.  
Robert Caldwell, Atlee's regiment, Pennsylvania.  
Bernard Ward, Atlee's regiment, Pennsylvania.  
John Duiged, Continental.  
Joseph Martin, Flying Camp.  
John Holliday, Flying Camp.  
Zachariah Shugarts, Flying Camp.  
Robert Patton, Flying Camp.  
Samuel Lindsey, Flying Camp.  
Henry Beal (William Bell), Flying Camp.  
Hezekiah Davis, Flying Camp.  
Joseph Morrison, Flying Camp.  
Gabriel Blakeny, Flying Camp.  
John Irwin, Flying Camp.  
Robert Brown, Flying Camp.  
William Crawford, Continental.  
Thomas Jenny, Continental.



John Finley, 5th Continental.  
William Stanley, Continental.  
John Rudolph, Continental.  
Andrew Dover, Continental.  
Godfrey Myers, Flying Camp.  
Andrew Robinson, Flying Camp.  
Thomas Wynn, Flying Camp.  
John Craig, Flying Camp.  
John Crawford, Flying Camp.  
William Young, Flying Camp.  
Matthew Bennett, Flying Camp.  
Ephraim Hunter, Flying Camp.  
James McFarlan, Flying Camp.  
Isaac Shimer, Flying Camp.  
Jacob Mumma, Flying Camp.  
Abner Everets, Flying Camp.  
Samuel McElhatton, Flying Camp.  
Charles Trimbball, Flying Camp.  
William Ferguson, Flying Camp.  
Ebenezer Carson, Continental.  
Robert Rankin (R. at his house, Chester county), Militia.  
Thomas Armstrong, Militia.  
John Cunningham, Militia.  
Jacob Bright (at his house, Philadelphia) Militia.  
Jonathan Brewer, (R. Proctor's Artillery).  
Charles Croxall (Hartley's regiment).  
Francis Price, Militia.  
George Blewer, Continental.  
Charles Clarke, Militia.  
Peter Conrad, Militia.  
Benjamin Walton (at his house, Bucks county), Militia.  
John Blake (R. At his house, Bucks county), Militia.  
John Ogburn (R. At his house, Bucks county), Militia.  
Thomas Millard (R. At his house, Bucks county), Militia.  
Henry Murfits (at his house, Bucks county), Militia.  
William Preston, Militia.  
James Jones, Militia.  
John Stotesbury, Continental.  
William Martin, Artillery.  
James Smith, Artillery.  
Asher Carter, Militia.  
John Kerr, Militia.  
James Glentworth, Continental.  
Samuel Bryson, Continental.

Ensigns.

Peter Paul, Flying Camp.  
 Ezekiel Hopkins, Flying Camp.  
 John Vaughan, Flying Camp.  
 William Richie, Flying Camp.  
 John Carter, Flying Camp.  
 John Thompson, Militia.  
 William Dempsey (R.), Militia.  
 Joseph Cox, Continental.  
 Andrew McMinn, Militia.  
 John Green, Militia.  
 Jacob Summers, Militia.

Adjutants.

John Johnson, Flying Camp.  
 Daniel Kennedy, Continental.

Quartermasters.

Ephraim Douglas, Continental.  
 John Ray, Sixth regiment; Continental.

---

Officers who absented themselves from Long Island and Camp,  
 contrary to their paroles. (a.)

---

Captains.

Jacob Groul, Haller's regiment.  
 Peter Decker, McGraw's regiment.  
 ——— Bundis, Baxter's regiment.  
 ——— Culbertson, Montgomery's regiment.  
 Benjamin Wallace, Montgomery's regiment.  
 ——— McClure, Montgomery's regiment.  
 John McDonald, Swoope's regiment.  
 ——— Davis, Rawlins' regiment.  
 \*Henry Hamburg, Clutz's regiment.

Lieutenants.

——— Shoemaker, Baxter's regiment.  
 Daniel Jameson, Baxter's regiment.

Robert Vanhorn, Baxter's regiment.  
 Jacob Drake, Baxter's regiment.  
 ——— Welsh, Swoope's regiment.  
 \*—— Davis, Swoope's regiment.  
 \*—— Clayton, Swoope's regiment.  
 \*—— McClellan, Montgomery's regiment.  
 ——— White, Montgomery's regiment.  
 ——— Wayne, Montgomery's regiment.  
 ——— Smith, Montgomery's regiment.  
 ——— Anderson, Montgomery's regiment.  
 \*—— Darlington, Watts' regiment.  
 \*—— King, McCalister's regiment.  
 ——— Pile, Rawlins' regiment.  
 ——— Baker, Moore's regiment.  
 ——— Thomas, Montgomery's regiment.  
 ——— Shannon, McCalister's regiment.

#### Ensigns.

\*Thomas Reed, McCalister's regiment.  
 \*Jacob Myers, Swoope's regiment.  
 \*Peter Hackenberg, Baxter's regiment.  
 ——— Mulhollin, Baxter's regiment.  
 ——— McIntire, Cadwalader's regiment.  
 \*Samuel Rutherford, Clutz's regiment.

Those marked thus \* returned to captivity agreeable to orders.

---

#### PENNSYLVANIA PRISONERS OF WAR—1782. (a.)

List of Prisoners at New York belonging to the State of Pennsylvania, November 19, 1782.

---

David Florence.  
 James Wood.  
 William Morse.  
 George Feinuer.  
 William Pitts.  
 William Braden.  
 Joseph Steward.

Henry Williams.  
 Joseph Bishop.  
 Lar's Holden.  
 John Stanly.  
 Robert Richards.  
 John Marshall.  
 John Minly.

Henry Horn.  
Anthony Hannah.  
Walter Motley.  
George Jones.  
Elija Crosby.  
Adam Hooper.  
James Crow.  
John Jones.  
James Nyland.  
John Evington.  
David Budd.  
Henry Davis.  
James Fryar.  
John Everhurst.  
Archibald Wilson.  
William Steward.  
Stephen Grimes.  
James Maroney.  
Richard Marshall.  
Joshua Wheeler.  
John O'hara.  
En'h Narsh.  
William Brooks.  
Chasp'r Shean.  
John Bowman.  
Stephen Perkins.  
Peter Gardner.  
Daniel Guy.  
Mathew Gravell.  
Joseph Martin.  
Charles Heany.  
Law's Swyth.  
Stephen Briddle.  
Peter Kelly.  
Thomas Dundas.  
Thomas Green.  
Jacob Cooper.  
Thomas Lattemore.  
James Ireland.  
George Warner.  
Paul Ripley.  
Edward Magray.  
George Kines.  
Charles McAuly.

Matthew Furgoe.  
William Townsend.  
Anthony Curdoa.  
Peter Stanly.  
John Thomas.  
Archibald Harvey.  
Richard Jordan.  
Zachariah Goforth.  
Elija Powell.  
Lar's Holden.  
Peirs'n Crims.  
John Taylor.  
Samuel Playllef.  
Thomas Cushin.  
John Henry.  
Francis Driskell.  
Cal. Brown.  
William Patties.  
Jacob Luprien.  
Peter Dikes.  
William White.  
Richard Mason.  
Charles Plake.  
George Stanfield.  
James Rice.  
Benjamin Cumings.  
Daniel Twigg.  
Hugh Moary.  
Peter Stoutt.  
Seth Williams.  
Richard Stienwicks.  
Joseph Burns.  
John Anglin.  
Daniel Murphy.  
Nem'a Green.  
John Leech.  
John Martin.  
Christopher Lessley.  
William Hardy.  
Joshua Barnes.  
Joseph Pester.  
James Magowen.  
Richard Simpson.  
Peter Lansey.

Cal. Spooner.	William Johnston.
Thomas Hines.	William Hanigan.
George Sparks.	James Bonwick.
David Steelman.	Daniel McKay.
Richard Allen.	John Hanison.
Thomas Bryde.	Joseph Redin.
Pig'l Reeves.	Gideon Hord.
John Whitehead.	Alexander Howsett.
Thomas Higgins.	Charles Zant.
Man'n Alderson.	Henry Bodiman.
Law's Reece.	John Murray.
John Magowen.	Joseph Ferguson.
Joshua Lindsay.	William Hanlon.
Robert Willson.	George Park.
John Weeka.	George Repott.
Jerm'a Levering.	George Price.
John Survitt.	Thomas Night.
William Veers.	Joseph Martin.
Moses Day.	George Grover.
Asa Gilbert.	Daniel Ward.
John Olman.	John Hamill.
Jerm'a Feeling.	John Bruce.
James Townsend.	William Johnston.
Alexander Massey.	John Dinnison.
Robert Thompson.	William James.
Bartholomew Moon.	

#### PRISONERS WHO VIOLATED PAROLE. (a.)

List of American officers prisoners who have violated their paroles, belonging to the State of Pennsylvania.

Colonel.

John Hannum, Chester.

Captains.

Benjamin Wallace, Chester.

James McClure, Chester.

Samuel Culbertson, Chester.

Henry Hambright, Northumberland.  
 Henry Shoemaker.  
 Henry Lewis, York.  
 Henry Clayton, York.  
 Hugh King, York.  
 Warren Wayne, Chester.  
 Thomas White, Chester.  
 William Anderson, Chester.  
 Samuel McClelland, Chester.  
 Robert Darlington, Chester.  
 Jacob Drake, Bucks.  
 Robert VanHorne, Bucks.  
 Daniel Jameson, Bucks.  
 Samuel Rutherford, Lancaster.

Lieutenants.

Hugh Baker, Bucks.  
 Arnold Grace.  
 Christian Swart.  
 John Hewston, Philadelphia.  
 William Calhoon.  
 Henry Jeans, Northampton.

Ensigns.

Jacob Myars, York.  
 Thomas Reed, York.  
 John Mulhallen, Bucks.

Quartermaster.

John Rea.

## CONVENTION TROOPS. (a.)

A return of Militia of Pennsylvania, Ordered into Continental Service as an Escort to the Convention Troops through the State.

Counties.	Captains.	Officers.															
		Commissioned.				Staff.				Non-Com-misioned.				Rank and File.			
		Colonels.	Lieut. colonels.	Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Chaplains.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Surgeons.	Mate.	Total.				Total of compa-nies, including officers.
Philadelphia.	Philip Gable, .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	12	1	28
	John Reynard, .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	24	1	29
	Josiah Hart, .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	18	1	24
	Benjamin Brooks, .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	46	2	47	2	60
	Thomas Hamble-ton, .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	18	1	22
	John Shives, .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	12	1	174
	Peter Lawer, .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40	1	40	1	28
	Stephen Bloom, .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	23	1	40
	Arnold Francis, .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	23	1	53
													27	2	29	2	55

[illegible]

Mustered at Lancaster, December, 1778, by Lodk. Spragell, M. M. G. of P.



December 25, 1776.

(a.) An account of money paid for salt to my company, Fifteen bushels, to the undernamed persons at 7s. 6d. bushel and the carriage 1s. 6d. from Philadelphia to Allen township.

Colonel Sigfried, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Adjutant Boid, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Lieutenant Caruthers, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Ensign Horner, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
James Doak, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Moses Cangleton, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
William Kairns, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
William Hart, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
John Clyd, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Robert Lattimore, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
George Gray, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Thomas Herron, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
James Lattimore,  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
John Walker, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
William Maffit, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Benjamin Stuart, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Joseph Likens, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Moses Campbell, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Daniel McMullin, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Michael Milloy, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Robert Doak, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Patrick Ryan, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel salt.  
John Overshimer, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
John McFadden, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
William McConnel, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
John Horner, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Alexander Beard, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
John Humes, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.  
Alexander Vauhan, to  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel.

---

Memorandum of the Time that a Part of Colonel Tresspauh Battalion of Militia under Command of Lieutenant Colonel Siegfried entered the service. Lieutenant Colonel & all that Division of Said Battalion entered the service the 14th day of December, 1776. Such persons only excepted as is aftermentioned.

John Humes, the 31st of December, 1776.

Alexander Beard, the 6th day of January, 1777.

William Morrison, the 16th day of January, 1777.

Time of entry of Lieutenant Robert Hays' company was January 6, 1776.

---

(c.) Newton, February 27th 1781.

Gentleman: Inclosed you will Receive the Enlistments of Joseph Hall, William Butler and William Taulley who I have Delivered In the Care of Capt. Proctor of the Rigt of Artillery and the Enlistments of Peter Freets, James Duffy and Thomas Hardy who I Deliverd to Capt. Stotsbery of the Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment and one Enlistment of William Day who I have Reason to believe has Deserted and I have advertised him agreable to my orders. I hope if any article is wrong In those Returns that I shall Endeavor to amend.

From your Humble Sert.

JOSHUA ANDERSON, B. C.

To the honourable the Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

---

ACCOUNT OF RIFLES LOST AT FORT WASHINGTON BELONGING TO CAPT. THOS. CRAIGS COMPANY. (c.)

---

Capt.

Thomas Craig.

Ensn.

Wm. Richey.

Jacob Swartshaup.  
Valentine Shiflar.  
Michael Fox.  
George Wert.  
Michael Selzer.  
George Rodner.  
Peter Spong.  
John Raber.

George Omerig.  
Michael Hafman.  
Jacob Souder.  
Phillip Anspach.  
Henry Rob.  
Samuel Read.  
Wm. Otsberger.  
Conrod Holster.

Harmonious Shruff.  
Thos. Miller.  
Godfry Salzer.  
Nicholas Smith.  
Adam Snow.  
Henry Cable.  
Conrad Wensel.  
John Long.  
Micheal Coderman.

Jacob Souder.  
Gohn Stoop.  
Jacob Wyant.  
John Cline.  
Cristian Omerick.  
Balsor Honts.  
George Fisher.  
Adam Mathias.  
George Nogle.







# ALDERMAN LIBRARY

The return of this book is due on the date indicated below

DUE

DUE

~~1954~~  
8 August  
AUG 13 1965

Usually books are  
there are exceptions  
note carefully the  
are charged for over  
five cents a day; for  
special rates and no  
presented at the desk

